

TAB T

HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD

Criminal Information against:

Justice Marcella Henschel
The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti
Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean
Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)
S. MacDougall
Her Honourable Elizabeth Dowdeswell
Parliament of Canada (2020 to present)

Province of Ontario

"The Ontario Trials"

Form / Formule 1
APPLICATION
DEMANDE

ONTARIO COURT OF JUSTICE
 COUR DE JUSTICE DE L'ONTARIO

(Rule 2.1, *Criminal Rules of the Ontario Court of Justice*)
 (Règle 2.1, *Règles de procédure en matière criminelle de la Cour de justice de l'Ontario*)

Court File No. (if known)
 N° du dossier de la cour (s'il est connu)

Region / Région

BETWEEN: / ENTRE

HIS MAJESTY THE KING / SA MAJESTÉ LE ROI
 - and / et -

Justice Marcella Henschel
The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti
Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean
Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)
S. MacDougall
Her Honourable Elizabeth Dowdeswell
Parliament of Canada (2020 to present)

(defendant(s) / défendeur(s))

1. APPLICATION HEARING DATE AND LOCATION
DATE ET LIEU DE L'AUDIENCE SUR LA DEMANDE

Application hearing date: _____
 Date de l'audience sur la demande _____
 Time _____
 Heure _____
 Courtroom number: _____
 Numéro de la salle d'audience _____
 Court address: _____
 Adresse de la Cour _____

2. LIST CHARGES
LISTE DES ACCUSATIONS

Charge Information / Renseignements sur les accusations			
Description of Charge Description de l'accusation	Sect. No. Article n°	Next Court Date Prochaine date d'audience	Type of Appearance (e.g. trial date, set date, pre-trial meeting, etc.) Type de comparution (p. ex., date de procès, établissement d'une date, conférence préparatoire au procès, etc.)
GENOCIDE	CAHAWCA section 4		
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY	CAHAWCA section 4		
IGNORANCE OF THE LAW	19		
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21		
RIOT	64		
TERRORISM	83.01(1)(b)		
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231(1)		
BREACH OF TRUST	122		
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126		
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128		

OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139(2)		
PUBIC MISCHIEF	140		
COMPOUNDING INDICTABLE OFFENCE	141 (1)		
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176		
NUISANCE	180		
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182		
DUTY OF PERSONS TO PROVIDE NECESSARIES	215		
DUTY OF PERSONS UNDERTAKING ACTS DANGEROUS TO LIFE	216		
DUTY OF PERSONS UNDERTAKING ACTS	217		
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218		
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219		
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220		
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING BODILY HARM	221		
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229(c)		
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245		
IMPEDING ATTEMPT TO SAVE LIFE	262		
TORTURE	269.1		
KIDNAPPING	279		
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS	279.01(1)		
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18	279.011(1)		
MATERIAL BENEFIT -- TRAFFICKING	279.02 (1)		
MATERIAL BENEFIT -- TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS	279.02 (2)		
CRIMINAL BREACH OF TRUST	336		
FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT	341		
EXTORTION	346		
FALSE PRETENSE	361		
FORGERY	366		
FRAUD	380		
INTIMIDATION	423		
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429		
MISCHIEF	430		

3. NAME OF APPLICANT

NOM DE L'AUTEUR DE LA DEMANDE

Name of police officer/agent:

4. CHECK ONE OF THE TWO BOXES BELOW:

COCHEZ LA CASE QUI CONVIENT CI-DESSOUS

☐

I am appearing in person. My address, fax or email for service is as follows:

*Je compare en personne. Mon adresse, mon numéro de télécopieur ou mon adresse électronique aux fins de signification sont les suivants :***Police Service details:**☐

I have a legal representative who will be appearing. The address, fax or email for service of my legal representative is as follows:

J'ai un représentant juridique qui sera présent. L'adresse, le numéro de télécopieur ou l'adresse électronique de mon représentant juridique aux fins de signification sont les suivants :

APPLICATION DEMANDE

(Rule 2.1, *Criminal Rules of the Ontario Court of Justice*)
(Règle 2.1, Règles de procédure en matière criminelle de la Cour de justice de l'Ontario)

PAGE 3

5. CONCISE STATEMENT OF THE SUBJECT OF APPLICATION

BRÈVE DÉCLARATION DE L'OBJET DE LA DEMANDE

(Briefly state why you are bringing the Application. For example, "This is an application for an order adjourning the trial"; "This is an application for an order requiring the Crown to disclose specified documents"; or "This is an application for an order staying the charge for delay.")

(Expliquez brièvement pourquoi vous déposez la demande. Par exemple : « Il s'agit d'une demande d'ordonnance d'ajournement du procès. », « Il s'agit d'une demande d'ordonnance exigeant de la Couronne qu'elle divulgue les documents précisés. », ou « Il s'agit d'une demande d'ordonnance d'annulation de l'accusation pour cause de retard. »)

This is an application to commence against the defendants for serious criminal code violations in relation to the criminal violations against the laws of Canada, in particular, the Canadian Bill of Rights - an Act of Parliament. Due process was criminally violated. Deaths occurred. This is an application to initiate a homicide trial.

6. GROUNDS TO BE ARGUED IN SUPPORT OF THE APPLICATION

MOTIFS QUI SERONT INVOQUÉS À L'APPUI DE LA DEMANDE

(Briefly list the grounds you rely on in support of this Application. For example, "I require an adjournment because I am scheduled to have a medical operation the day the trial is scheduled to start"; "The disclosure provided by the Crown does not include the police notes taken at the scene"; or "There has been unreasonable delay since the laying of the charge that has caused me prejudice.")

(Énumérez brièvement les motifs que vous invoquez à l'appui de la demande. Par exemple : « J'ai besoin d'un ajournement parce que je dois subir une intervention médicale le jour prévu pour le début du procès. », « Les documents divulgués par la Couronne ne contiennent pas les notes de la police prises sur les lieux. » ou « Un retard excessif a suivi le dépôt des accusations qui m'a causé un préjudice. »)

The defendants are accused of numerous indictable offences, including murder, terrorism, and are a serious danger to the population of Ontario. They refused to uphold the integrity of the administration of justice, and people died as a direct result. All defendants acted in a manner that exhibited a condition that is substantially or pathologically intractable.

7. DETAILED STATEMENT OF THE SPECIFIC FACTUAL BASIS FOR THE APPLICATION

DÉCLARATION DÉTAILLÉE DES FAITS PRÉCIS SUR LESQUELS SE FONDE LA DEMANDE

The defendant former Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell declared 3 "Declarations of Emergency", along with 3 "Extensions of Emergency", without evidence or DUE PROCESS information on oath, and deaths occurred as a result - SUICIDES, unwarranted vaccinations that lead to death. The Ontario population does not have any evidence for the need for the related emergency "ORDERS in COUNCIL" - not even 1 piece of paper, nor did the population have the opportunity to make counter arguments, in violation of DUE PROCESS guaranteed in the Canadian Bill of Rights - section 1. Deaths occurred.

Parliament of Canada (2020 to present) failed to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" by not stopping former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell's** ORDERS in COUNCIL in relation to COVID-19 "declarations of emergency", "stay at home orders", and all other related orders and regulations.

Parliament of Canada (2020 to present) failed to call the police. Deaths occurred.

Parliament of Canada (2020 to present) went out of its way to assist the criminal violations of due process, and deaths occurred as a result. Murder is alleged.

The accused **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall** are witnesses and participants to the criminal violations of DUE PROCESS, criminally violating the Canadian Bill of Rights (an Act of Parliament). Deaths occurred, murder (s229(c) CCC) alleged.

The accused **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall** do not have any due process information on oath that COVID-19 exists, nor do they have even 1 piece of paper of due process information on oath for any "orders" for a loss of liberty, and did not call the police to report crimes as they are experts on due process - people died. There has never been purification of particles directly from bodily fluid/tissue/excrement of alleged "hosts" confirmed via EM imaging

(where images are immediately available). No such record exists, alleging a HOAX (CCC s83.231).

An interaction in open court (**Brampton 998 23 31109890**) on Friday June 7, 2024 violated due process as **Justice Marcella Henschel** acted in a biased way by assisting **Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean** and/or **Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** to add further criminal charges against Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and did act in a very biased fashion, defeating the requirement of "an unbiased tribunal" - defeating and perverting the course of justice (obstructing justice CCC s139).

Justice Marcella Henschel interfered and obstructed Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott's right to present evidence right from the beginning on Monday June 3, 2024, as well as interfering and obstructing the right to call witnesses on Thursday June 6, 2024. Undue barriers in due process were created by **Justice Marcella Henschel**, **Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean** and **Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** witnessed it and did not stop it, nor report it to police.

Requirements of DUE PROCESS:

1. The presumption of righteousness or innocence.
2. An unbiased tribunal.
3. Notice of the proposed action and the grounds asserted for it.
4. Opportunity to present reasons why the proposed action should not be taken.
5. The right to present evidence, including the right to call witnesses - without undue barriers.
6. The right to know opposing evidence.
7. The right to cross-examine adverse witnesses.
8. A decision based exclusively on the evidence presented.
9. Opportunity to be represented by counsel.
10. Requirement that the tribunal prepare a record of the evidence presented.
11. Requirement that the tribunal prepare written findings of fact and reasons for its decision.
12. **A written ORDER duly presented** to the human being for the loss of the liberty or property interest, and properly signed by a judge with a seal.
13. The right to appeal.

WHEREAS:

Tuesday, March 17, 2020 - Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Order in Council 518/2020 (Declaration of Emergency) states the following:

"WHEREAS the outbreak of a communicable disease namely COVID-19 coronavirus disease constitutes a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons;

AND WHEREAS the criteria set out in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, R.S.O. 1990, chapter E.9 (the "Act") have been satisfied;

NOW THEREFORE, an emergency is hereby declared pursuant to section 7.0.1 of the Act in the whole of the Province of Ontario."

SARS-COV-2 (the alleged COVID-19 virus) is a HOAX, a violation of the Canadian Criminal Code s83.231(1) as it has never been scientifically demonstrated to exist, and no validated tests exist or could possibly exist given the complete absence of a gold standard, as well as the fact that no one in Ontario has received evidence of its existence - still to this day. There has never been purification of particles directly from bodily fluid/tissue/excrement of alleged "hosts" confirmed via EM imaging (where images are immediately available). No such record exists, alleging a HOAX (CCC s83.231). Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" - MURDER is alleged.

The details in relation to the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act subsection 7.0.1(3) - details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources

normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies) three times, have never been disclosed to the population under oath in a DUE PROCESS manner, it is DEEMED a HOAX. Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" - MURDER is alleged. DUE PROCESS was criminally violated (s126) as the Canadian Bill of Rights statute was "disobeyed" by the former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** and **Parliament** of Canada.

DUE PROCESS requires written verifiable evidence on oath of the alleged virus having been found in and purified from the bodily fluid/tissue of many people (followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure), from the men and women who have created and/or promoted and/or supported the 'pandemic' narrative while acting in the following roles: Her/His Majesty, Ontario Lieutenant Governor, Governor General of Canada, virologists, "scientists", Prime Minister of Canada, provincial Premier, provincial Health Minister, provincial and municipal Medical Officer, Attorney General, and every other agent/officer role at the federal, provincial or municipal level and in particular **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall.**

DUE PROCESS requires a NOTICE of the PROPOSED ACTION (such as "stay at home orders", or mask mandates, vaccination, etc.), the grounds asserted for it, an opportunity to present reasons why PROPOSED ACTIONS (such as "stay at home orders", or mask mandates, vaccination, etc.) should not be taken, the right to present evidence without undue barriers, the right to call witnesses without undue barriers, the right to know the opposing evidence, cross examination, a decision based on the evidence presented (no DUE PROCESS evidence on oath was ever presented to the Ontario population), and that a record of evidence, and written findings of facts and reasons for its decision be provided to individuals within the population. None of this occurred, violating numerous sections of the criminal code of Canada. Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures"- MURDER is alleged.

There is NO PROOF OF A COMMUNICABLE DISEASE. FOI's prove this - "NO RECORDS". No one has been able to obtain from the W.H.O. or their own health units evidence of an "outbreak of a communicable disease namely COVID-19". Injuries/deaths are vaccine related, or LOCKDOWN SUICIDES, or still births, even within the police force.

For a loss of freedom, everyone in ONTARIO has:

- 1) no proof ON OATH of an "outbreak of a communicable disease";
- 2) no proof ON OATH of "COVID-19 coronavirus disease" isolation/existence;
- 3) no proof ON OATH or list of "danger of major proportions";
- 4) no proof ON OATH or list of "serious harm to persons";
- 5) no proof ON OATH of "criteria" that "have been satisfied" in s7.0.1(3);
- 6) no proof ON OATH or list of insufficient resources in s7.0.1(3);
- 7) no proof ON OATH the emergency needs to be declared anywhere, especially "the whole of the Province of Ontario";
- 8) no proof ON OATH that any "ORDERS in COUNCIL" even exists, as no one has a certified true copy.

The Ontario population was outright deceived, with no chance to be heard.

To this day, dating back to the loss of freedom (March 17, 2020), in violation of "DUE PROCESS", in violation of an act of Parliament - the Canadian Bill of Rights (s1), in violation of Criminal Code s126, and people died (s229(c) = murder)... and much more as detailed in the Homicide Trial Record attached.

The only criteria that could have been used was "insufficient legislation" (in s7.0.1(3)), and using this criteria to create a DECLARATION of EMERGENCY is a danger of major proportions to the Ontario population, and did cause death of human beings - whether intended or not.

No one in the Ontario population has certified true copies of the 3 Declaration of Emergencies, each extension of emergency, Stay at Home Orders, all related Emergency Orders in Council and Emergency Regulations, especially **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall**, yet they did not call the police to report the crimes against the laws of Canada. Deaths occurred as a result. They never cared.

Since March 17, 2020, numerous members of the Ontario population have requested/demanded certified true copies of the 3 Declaration of Emergencies, each extension of emergency, Stay at Home Orders, all related Emergency Orders in Council and Emergency Regulations, and there has been no response to provide such requested/demanded copies - to this day.

8. INDICATE BELOW OTHER MATERIALS OR EVIDENCE YOU WILL RELY ON IN THE APPLICATION
INDIQUEZ CI-DESSOUS D'AUTRES DOCUMENTS OU PREUVES QUE VOUS ALLEZ INVOQUER DANS LA DEMANDE

☐ Transcripts (Transcripts required to determine the application must be filed with this application.)
Transcriptions (Les transcriptions exigées pour prendre une décision sur la demande doivent être déposées avec la demande.)

☐ Brief statement of legal argument
Bref exposé des arguments juridiques

No one is above the criminal law.

☐ Affidavit(s) (List below)
Affidavits (Énumérez ci-dessous)

☐ Case law or legislation (Relevant passages should be indicated on materials. Well-known precedents do not need to be filed. Only materials that will be referred to in submissions to the Court should be filed.)
Jurisprudence ou lois. (Les passages pertinents doivent être indiqués dans les documents. Les arrêts bien connus ne doivent pas être déposés. Il ne faut déposer que les documents qui seront mentionnés dans les observations au tribunal.)

Supreme Court of Canada case: Roncarelli v. Duplessis, [1959].

It was a landmark constitutional decision of the Supreme Court of Canada where the Court held that Maurice Duplessis, the Premier of Quebec, had overstepped his authority by revoking the liquor licence of a Jehovah's Witness. Justice Ivan Rand wrote in his often-quoted reasons that the unwritten constitutional principle of the "rule of law" meant no public official was above the law and so could neither suspend nor dispense it.

Regina v. Ford Motor Co. of Canada Ltd., 1973 CanLII 1371 (ON CJ)

If the words of a statute are in themselves precise and unambiguous no more is necessary than to expound those words in their natural and ordinary sense, the words themselves in such case best declaring the intention of the legislation. The words cannot be construed contrary to their meaning; however, unjust, arbitrary or inconvenient the meaning may be it must receive its full effect. When once the meaning is plain it is not the Province of a Court to scan its wisdom or its policy. Its duty is not to make the law reasonable but to expound it as it stands according to the real sense of the words.

Canadian Western Bank v. Alberta -- SCC Case Information: 30823

69 According to the doctrine of federal paramountcy, when the operational effects of provincial legislation are incompatible with federal legislation, the federal legislation must prevail and the provincial legislation is rendered inoperative to the extent of the incompatibility.

Hitzig v. Canada

[111] We agree with the conclusion reached by Lederman J. He does not, however, expressly identify the principle or principles of fundamental justice which he finds are violated by the failure to provide for a legal source of supply. In attempting to identify that principle or principles, we begin with the words of Lamer J. (as he then was) in the seminal case of Reference re s. 94(2) of the Motor Vehicle Act (British Columbia), 1985 CanLII 81 (SCC), [1985] 2 S.C.R. 486 at 503, 512:

In other words, the principles of fundamental justice are to be found in the basic tenets of our legal system. They do not lie in the realm of general public policy, but in the inherent domain of the judiciary as guardian of the justice system. ...

[T]hey [the principles of fundamental justice] represent principles which have been recognized by common law, the international conventions, and by the very fact of entrenchment in the Charter, as essential elements of a system for the administration of justice which is founded upon a belief in the dignity of the human person and the rule of law.

[112] The rule of law, identified by Lamer J. as a bulwark of our administration of justice, has been described as "the root of our system of government" and a "highly textured expression, importing many things": Reference re Secession of Quebec, 1998 CanLII 793 (SCC), [1998] 2 S.C.R. 217 at 257. Several principles of fundamental justice, including some which are entrenched in the Charter, trace their roots to various components of the rule of law (e.g., s. 9, s. 11(g), s. 11(h)). **At its most general level, the rule of law refers to the regulation of the relationship between the state and individuals by pre-established and knowable laws. The state, no less than the individuals it governs, must be subject to and obey the law:** Reference Re Manitoba Language Rights, [1985] 1 S.C.R. 730 at 748-51; Reference Re Amendment of the Constitution of Canada, 1981 CanLII 25 (SCC), [1981] 1 S.C.R. 753 at 805-06; and R. v. Campbell; R. v. Shirole, 1999 CanLII 676 (SCC), [1999] 1 S.C.R. 565 at 582-83.

[113] **The state's obligation to obey the law is central to the very existence of the rule of law. Without this obligation, there would be no enforceable limit on the state's power over individuals.** Human dignity, the second essential component of the administration of justice identified by Lamer J. in Reference re s. 94(2) of the Motor Vehicle Act, supra, **could not long survive a system where the Government was free to do as it saw fit without regard to established laws.**

[114] **The state's obligation to obey its own laws not only serves as an invaluable brake on the exercise of state power against the individual, it also makes the state a role model for its citizens. By adhering to the law, the state encourages its citizenry to do likewise:** Rodriguez, supra, at 608. **Because it obeys and honours the law, the state can assume the moral high ground, which justifies state prosecution and punishment of individuals who break the law. As the entrapment jurisprudence demonstrates, loss of that moral high ground, through for example, active solicitation of criminal conduct, will foreclose prosecution by the state:** R. v. Mack, 1988 CanLII 24 (SCC), [1988] 2 S.C.R. 903.

[115] **The state's obligation to obey the law is fundamental to our system of justice.** No one would argue that it does not have general acceptance among reasonable people: Rodriguez, supra, at 607. The state's obligation to obey the law is well established at common law through the process of judicial review, is implicitly recognized in the preamble to the

Constitution Act, 1867, (U.K.), 30 and 31 Vict., c. 3, is expressly recognized in the preamble to the Constitution Act, 1982, and is further recognized in s. 52 of the Constitution Act, 1982. **We have no hesitation in concluding that the state's obligation to obey the law is a principle of fundamental justice. The former Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament broke the law by disobeying a statute - the Canadian Bill of Rights.**

R. v. Moyer, [1994] 2 S.C.R. 899

Physical interference with a dead body or human remains is not necessary.

An indignity is an indignity and one need not touch a dead body to commit the indignity offence.

In Harland v. Fancsali, 1993 CanLII 8457 (ON SC) and again in Harland v. Fancsali, 1994 CanLII 10548 (ON SC) held that;

"A general definition is that "defraud" means to deprive a person dishonestly of a belonging or an entitlement available to him or her but for the perpetration of the fraud. If a certain conduct constitutes fraud under the Criminal Code, it also constitutes civil fraud.

☐ Agreed statement of facts
Exposé conjoint des faits

The former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** declared 3 emergencies along with 3 extensions of emergency without ever proving SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) exists. Liberties were violated without valid due process information on oath, not even 1 piece of paper served to members of the Ontario population, including all defendants.

OC 518/2020 (O. Reg 50/20) March 17, 2020 Declaration of Emergency (#1) - March 17, 2020 to July 24, 2020.

O. Reg. 105/20 March 30, 2020, Extension of Emergency (#1)

O. Reg. 7/21 Jan 12, 2021, Declaration of Emergency (#2) - January 12, 2021 to February 9, 2021.

O. Reg 24/21 February 26, 2021, Extension of Emergency (#2).

O. Reg. 264/21 April 7, 2021, Declaration of Emergency (#3) - April 7, 2021 to June 2, 2021.

O. Reg. 291/21 April 16, 2021. Extension of Emergency (#3)

On March 17, 2020, **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** OC 520/2020 - "All organized public events of over 50 people are hereby prohibited".

Freedom of assembly was criminally violated in section 1(e) of the Canadian Bill of Rights. No one in Ontario was duly served orders to restrict liberties, including **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall, and Parliament of Canada (2020 to present).**

On December 17, 2020, Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell via OC 1772/2020 "A proclamation in the respect of SANTA CLAUS as an essential Service Provider" - respecting fictitious characters including elves, as well as reindeers Dasher, Dancer, Prancer, Vixen, Comet, Cupid, Donner, Blitzen and Rudolph as if they are real and important elements or resources under section 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act whose resources are insufficient, and for which existing legislation is insufficient with regards to SANTA CLAUS, elves, Elve's toy workshop, SANTA'S reindeer and SANTA CLAUS.

The order states that "SANTA CLAUS shall provide services in accordance with the advice, recommendations and instructions of the Chief Medical Officer of Health".

All will agree that this OC 1772/2020 proves that all defendants have a condition that is substantially or pathologically intractable, and dangerously criminal in nature.

On March 17, 2020, Ontario Lieutenant Governor OC 519/2020 - "Establishments are hereby ordered to be closed".

On January 13, 2021, Ontario Lieutenant Governor via O. Reg. 11/21 -

"STAY-AT-HOME-ORDER - ordered loss of liberty without due process information on oath proving the need for loss of liberty, violating section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights - an Act of Parliament. A statute was disobeyed violating section 126 of the Canadian Criminal Code. Numerous other STAY-AT-HOME-ORDERS were issued around February 8, 2021.

The Federal government issued mandates for vaccinations and employment among other losses of liberty, and all defendants never once reported criminal code violations against the Canadian Bill of Rights to police or the Ontario population at large. Portions of the population visited Ottawa, where an order was made with respect to critical infrastructure and highways were affected, as numerous members of the population were stating there was no need for such orders as the protesting population acted peacefully and orderly. Members of the population were attempting to tell governments that something very fishy was going on, including no proof that COVID-19 exists, nor any due process "orders" for loss of liberty exists. Due process violations were made to be heard, but no police officers took it seriously. Deaths occurred.

No one in the general Ontario population was served proof on oath that COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2) exists. Deaths occurred, defendants never cared.

No one in the general Ontario population was served with orders for loss of liberty, including from "STAY AT HOME ORDERS -

O. Reg. 63/21, O. Reg. 64/21, O. Reg. 65/21, O. Reg. 66/21, O. Reg. 67/21,
O. Reg. 68/21, O. Reg. 69/21, O. Reg. 70/21, O. Reg. 71/21, O. Reg. 72/21,
O. Reg. 73/21, O. Reg. 74/21, O. Reg. 75/21, O. Reg. 76/21, O. Reg. 77/21,
O. Reg. 78/21, O. Reg. 79/21, O. Reg. 80/21, O. Reg. 81/21, O. Reg. 82/21,
O. Reg. 83/21, O. Reg. 84/21, O. Reg. 85/21, O. Reg. 86/21, O. Reg. 87/21,
O. Reg. 88/21, O. Reg. 89/21, O. Reg. 90/21, O. Reg. 90/21, O. Reg. 91/21,
O. Reg. 92/21, O. Reg. 93/21.

The defendants never once supplied information proving they had sworn copies or due process "orders" for loss of liberty nor proof that COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2) exists.

The defendants never reported criminal violations of the Canadian Bill of Rights to police, and were criminally negligent in alarming the police and/or the population of Ontario of a HOAX regarding terrorism (s83.231 CCC). Deaths occurred, they never cared. This illustrates that all defendants have a condition that is substantially or pathologically intractable, and dangerously criminal in nature.

Numerous members of the population acted peacefully to inform peace officers of the HOAX. Some went to police stations, others spoke out on the streets, Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill wrote letters to judges as no peace officer in Ontario was wanting to hear or act on the reporting of crimes stemming from the declarations of emergency. They acted on a right to be exercised freely under the fundamental principle that communication and expression, including print. Yet they were arrested, and the arrests were a perversion to defeat the course of justice. This further illustrates that all defendants have a condition that is substantially or pathologically intractable, and dangerously criminal in nature.

Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill were arrested and charged with "criminal harassment" for acts that were a right to be expressed freely, especially when the acts of writing were to save a life, or lives - which the defendants never cared to hear about, and wilfully ignored.

During the 5 day trial June 3 2024 to June 7, 2024 (**Brampton 998 23 31109890**), Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill's evidence was summarily dismissed, and Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott had difficulty in having witnesses testify. One witness was not allowed to testify. **Justice Marcella Henschel** did not act in an "unbiased tribunal fashion, in violation of DUE PROCESS guaranteed under section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights. **Justice Marcella Henschel** acted with bias.

Justice Marcella Henschel and **Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean** even conspired together to add further criminal charges to Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott, with the following remarks made in open court (**Brampton 998 23 31109890**), witnessed by the body of the court as well as court police officers:

Justice Marcella Henschel:

As I was reviewing the evidence, doesn't it seem like this is a perfect fit for the Carter Test regarding a conspiracy to commit an unlawful act?

Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean:

You know, it's funny your honour, I was about to say the exact same thing. Textbook case.

At this point, **Justice Marcella Henschel** only reviewed the crowns evidence, as Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott's evidence was not permitted - in violation of due process, in violation of unbiased tribunal, thereby defeating or perverting the course of justice and committing "Obstructing Justice" in open court, in plain view. Deaths occurred and it was mentioned in court and none of them cared. This further illustrates that all defendants have a condition that is substantially or pathologically intractable, and dangerously criminal in nature.

A witness was eventually permitted after 1 or more hours in trying to convince **Justice Marcella Henschel** to permit a witness to testify.

The witness was interrupted numerous times by **Justice Marcella Henschel**, not permitting free speech and not permitting certain testimony to be in court record, in violation of due process, a criminal act by disobeying a statute titled "The Canadian Bill of Rights". This further illustrates that all defendants have a condition that is substantially or pathologically intractable, and dangerously criminal in nature.

- ☐ Oral testimony (List witnesses to be called at hearing of application)
Témoignage oral (Liste des témoins qui seront appelés à témoigner à l'audience sur la demande)
- ☐ Other (Please specify)
Autre (Veuillez préciser)

 (Date)

 Signature of Applicant or Legal Representative / Signature de l'auteur de la demande ou de son représentant juridique

**Justice Marcella Henschel
The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti
Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean
Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)
S. MacDougall
Her Honourable Elizabeth Dowdeswell
Parliament of Canada (2020 to present)**

To:
À :

(Name of Respondent or legal representative / Nom de l'intimé ou de son représentant juridique)

**2nd Flr - 50 Eagle Street West, Newmarket, Ontario, L3Y 6B1
7755 Hurontario Street, Brampton, Ontario, L8W 4T1
7750 Hurontario Street, Brampton, Ontario, L6V 3W6
Suite 441 - 45 Main Street East, Hamilton, Ontario, L8N 2B7
Queens Park, 111 Wellesley St W, Toronto , M7A 1A1
Parliament - Ottawa Canada, and Buckingham Palace England**

(Address/fax/email for service / Adresse, numéro de télécopie ou adresse électronique aux fins de signification)

NOTE: Rule 2.1 requires that the application be served on all opposing parties and on any other affected parties.

NOTA : La règle 2.1 exige que la demande soit signifiée à toutes les parties adverses et aux autres parties concernées.

HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD

Province of Ontario

"The Ontario Trials"

INDEX:

<u>Schedule 1 - Introduction - HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD</u>	15
Introduction	16
Opening Statements	20
Brief statement of legal argument	25
Agreed upon statement of facts	32
Legislation	32
<u>Schedule 2 - HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD - Criminal information</u>	33
Criminal information	36
Names of accused	36
Address of accused	36
Particulars of offence	37
Date of offence	37
Location of offence	38
Offences alleged	39
I will say	284
Witnesses	311
Evidence	329
Schedule 2a	FORGERY Evidence of COVID-19 HOAX alleged Orders in Council 330
Schedule 2b	W.H.O. system wide simulation & training exercise - lethal respiratory pathogen 387
Schedule 2c	Harm to children 401
Schedule 2d	TORTURE on the CIVILIAN POPULATION 403
Schedule 2e	The first Declared Emergency - online ORDER in COUNCIL 415
<u>Schedule 3 - Reference - the laws:</u>	418
<u>Schedule 4 - Closing arguments:</u>	466

Schedule 1

Schedule 1 - Introduction - HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD

Introduction	16
Opening Statements	20
Brief statement of legal argument	25
Agreed upon statement of facts	32
Legislation	32

Introduction:

On March 17, 2020, former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** declared an emergency that was followed up with other declarations of emergency, extensions of each emergency, stay at home orders, COVID-19 measures, and other related activity. This was done via ORDERS in COUNCIL and Ontario regulations.

All of this violated due process as liberties were seriously affected. Never once did anyone in Ontario receive due process information on oath that COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2) exists, nor did the Ontario population receive "orders" on oath for loss of liberties, all in violation of the Canadian Bill of Rights. The doctrine of paramountcy ensures that the Canadian Bill of Rights operates over all other legislation in the event of a conflict.

Parliament of Canada (2020 to present) was to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada", yet assisted in the criminal violations against the laws of Canada even further.

Members of the Ontario population tried reaching peace officers of almost every level including former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** and **Parliament of Canada (2020 to present)**. Many wrote to justices. These writings were to inform regarding the safety of the population were seemingly totally ignored. Members of the Ontario population acted on a right to be exercised freely under the fundamental principle that communication and expression, including print. Yet they were arrested, and the arrests were a perversion to defeat the course of justice.

In the spirit of sections 25, 34, and 35 of the criminal code, in defence of person/property in regards to the administration of justice, aiding peace officers who did not do their duties to uphold the rule of law, Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott, and Trina Thornhill acted reasonably by writing to the home of a prominent justice - **The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti**. **The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti** called the police and Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott, and Trina Thornhill were charged with criminal harassment and disobeying a court order. Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott, and Trina Thornhill had no intention to cause fear in anyone as Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott, and Trina Thornhill stayed on point in reporting crimes of the former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** and **Parliament of Canada (2020 to present)**. **The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti** made a court order, outside of due process parameters, in violation of the Canadian Bill of Rights, thereby disobeying a statute, and turning attention onto other persons for his failings to report crimes against the laws of Canada to police.

A criminal trial (**Brampton 998 23 31109890**) was conducted against Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott, and Trina Thornhill, and during the trial **Justice Marcella Henschel** violated due process by dismissing evidence in the first minutes of the trial, made it difficult to call witnesses, interrupted the free speech of a witness, and then turned on Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott by making possible to add more criminal charges against Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott, and Trina Thornhill, making the whole trial a biased tribunal. All of this is a due process violation, in violation of section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights, and therefore disobeying a statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights and it because a criminal offence - section 126 of the Canadian Criminal Code.

The arresting officer **Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** observed in open court the due process violations and became party to this.

The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti is a seasoned justice, and also became party to this.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall acted in a manner that supported the loss of liberties in violation of law, and never reported the crimes of the former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** and **Parliament of Canada (2020 to present)** to police. As a result of the unlawful act of criminally neglecting the rule of law, deaths occurred, and all are accused of murder, and all other charges listed herein.

This criminal information is about the criminal prosecution of former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** as there never should have been a declaration of emergency that **Parliament of Canada (2020 to present)** did not protect the Ontario population against, and **The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti** and **Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** **S. MacDougall** should have never had Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott, and Trina Thornhill arrested as they also had no proof of COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2) existence, nor any orders for loss of liberties - not 1 piece of paper. They acted criminally by not reporting crimes of former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** and **Parliament of Canada (2020 to present)** to the police and acted criminally by arresting Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott, and Trina Thornhill under false pretences.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall, Her Honourable Elizabeth Dowdeswell, and **Parliament of Canada (2020 to present)** all acted against the laws of Canada, and deaths occurred. Murder and numerous other criminal charges are also alleged.

S. MacDougall acted for the crown on April 8, 9, and 10, 2024 at the
A. GRENVILLE & WILLIAM DAVIS COURT HOUSE
7755 HURONTARIO STREET
BRAMPTON, ONTARIO L6W 4T6

Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean acted for the crown in the June 3 to 7, 2024 trial at the
A. GRENVILLE & WILLIAM DAVIS COURT HOUSE
7755 HURONTARIO STREET, room 111
BRAMPTON, ONTARIO L6W 4T6

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott, and Trina Thornhill exercised freedom of the press.

Freedom of the press or freedom of the media is the fundamental principle that communication and expression through various media, including printed and electronic media, especially published materials, should be considered a right to be exercised freely.

Freedom of the press, a fundamental freedom under the Canadian Bill of Rights, is the right to gather, publish, and distribute information and ideas without government restriction, censorship, or prior restraint.

Requirements of DUE PROCESS:

1. The presumption of righteousness or innocence.
2. An unbiased tribunal.
3. Notice of the proposed action and the grounds asserted for it.
4. Opportunity to present reasons why the proposed action should not be taken.
5. The right to present evidence, including the right to call witnesses - without undue barriers.
6. The right to know opposing evidence.
7. The right to cross-examine adverse witnesses.
8. A decision based exclusively on the evidence presented.
9. Opportunity to be represented by counsel.
10. Requirement that the tribunal prepare a record of the evidence presented.
11. Requirement that the tribunal prepare written findings of fact and reasons for its decision.
12. **A written ORDER duly presented** to the human being for the loss of the liberty or property interest, and properly signed by a judge with a seal.
13. The right to appeal.

Canadian Bill of Rights, S.C. 1960, c. 44, Assented to 1960-08-10

An Act for the Recognition and Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms

Preamble

The Parliament of Canada, affirming that the Canadian Nation is founded upon principles that acknowledge the supremacy of God, the dignity and worth of the human person and the position of the family in a society of free men and free institutions;

Affirming also that men and institutions remain free only when freedom is founded upon respect for moral and spiritual values and the rule of law;

And being desirous of enshrining these principles and the human rights and fundamental freedoms derived from them, in a Bill of Rights which shall reflect the respect of Parliament for its constitutional authority and which **shall ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada:**

Therefore Her Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate and House of Commons of Canada, enacts as follows:

PART I Bill of Rights

Marginal note: Recognition and declaration of rights and freedoms

1 It is hereby recognized and declared that in Canada there have existed and shall continue to exist without discrimination by reason of race, national origin, colour, religion or sex, the following human rights and fundamental freedoms, namely,

- (a) the right of the individual to life, liberty, security of the person and enjoyment of property, and the right not to be deprived thereof except by due process of law;
- (b) the right of the individual to equality before the law and the protection of the law;
- (c) freedom of religion;
- (d) freedom of speech;
- (e) freedom of assembly and association; and
- (f) freedom of the press.

Marginal note: Construction of law

2 Every law of Canada shall, unless it is expressly declared by an Act of the Parliament of Canada that it shall operate notwithstanding the [*Canadian Bill of Rights*](#), be so construed and applied as not

to abrogate, abridge or infringe or to authorize the abrogation, abridgment or infringement of any of the rights or freedoms herein recognized and declared, and in particular, no law of Canada shall be construed or applied so as to

- (a) authorize or effect the arbitrary detention, imprisonment or exile of any person;
- (b) impose or authorize the imposition of cruel and unusual treatment or punishment;
- (c) deprive a person who has been arrested or detained
 - (i) of the right to be informed promptly of the reason for his arrest or detention,
 - (ii) of the right to retain and instruct counsel without delay, or
 - (iii) of the remedy by way of *habeas corpus* for the determination of the validity of his detention and for his release if the detention is not lawful;
- (d) authorize a court, tribunal, commission, board or other authority to compel a person to give evidence if he is denied counsel, protection against self incrimination or other constitutional safeguards;
- (e) deprive a person of the right to a fair hearing in accordance with the principles of fundamental justice for the determination of his rights and obligations;
- (f) deprive a person charged with a criminal offence of the right to be presumed innocent until proved guilty according to law in a fair and public hearing by an independent and impartial tribunal, or of the right to reasonable bail without just cause; or
- (g) deprive a person of the right to the assistance of an interpreter in any proceedings in which he is involved or in which he is a party or a witness, before a court, commission, board or other tribunal, if he does not understand or speak the language in which such proceedings are conducted.

The Ontario DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY were part of a UN and WHO "system-wide training and simulation exercise of a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen". See documentation below - page 389 verifies this. The actions taken are an inhumane act on a civilian population - page 388 shows it was planned before September 2019. Page 390 shows only 1 death in Canada as of March 20, 2020. This is not a Pandemic, rather it is a HOAX regarding Terrorism, Domestic Terrorism. Pages 43 to 211 shows 169 pages of "NO RECORDS" of COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2) isolation from FOI's from institutions across Ontario, Canada, and the Earth.

Opening Statements:

All accused are to be considered dangerous offenders (DO), as they all have committed at least 3 serious offences.

The serious offences are serious enough to warrant extenuating punishment.

They have all alleged to be predisposed to engage in harmful acts with a strong likelihood to continue to commit dangerous criminal offences. People died, and no matter how hard one tried to reach them, they would not hear what was being told to them directly or indirectly, and they refused to follow the rule of law.

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

There is no proof on oath that COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2) exists as per over 220 FOI's - "no records". All accused, and all listed witnesses have no proof, not even 1 piece of paper on oath proving COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2) existence, nor 1 piece of paper on oath showing "orders" for loss of liberty. It is a complete HOAX (CCC s83.231). People died, people were harmed, property enjoyment was criminally violated. Murder is alleged, among numerous other criminal code violations listed herein.

All deaths labelled as COVID-19 deaths were deaths covered up under the COVID-19 banner. There is no proof that COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2) exists. Prove it right now with the proof on oath - nobody has it. Deaths were not COVID-19 deaths. The accused were party to these deaths, whether they intended for a death to occur or not, the accused is still party to murder (s229(c)).

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the iPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

The Ontario DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY were part of a UN and WHO "system-wide training and simulation exercise of a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen". See documentation below - page 389 verifies this. The actions taken are an inhumane act on a civilian population - page 388 shows it was planned before September 2019. Page 390 shows only 1 death in Canada as of March 20, 2020. This is not a Pandemic, rather it is a HOAX regarding Terrorism, Domestic Terrorism. Pages 43 to 211 shows 169 pages of "NO RECORDS" of COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2) isolation from FOI's from institutions across Ontario, Canada, and the Earth.

The accused walked away from objective truth. Peace officers including the accused walked away from objective truth and turned against or ignored those who reported objective truth to them - and acted criminally along the way. People died. They don't care. They are party to murder.

It appears that peace officers see the rule of law as the enemy. This can be said after thousands of peace officers who have been directly contacted (often at police stations), mostly those with a gun and a badge, have turned a blind eye to protect their own self interests, or are too fearful to act at common law under section 42 of the Police Services Act. Every or almost every peace officer who has said that the COVID-19 lockdowns were a scam, refused to act on criminal code complaints, and this has been verified by FOI's on police incident numbers that clearly show that no serious criminal investigation took place. This can be verified with the incident numbers detailed with this information.

This can be verified by the long list of peace officers named within incident numbers detailed with this information.

Many peace officers act as if they are Gods in some form. This is an element of torture, criminal code s269.1 - "demonstrating omnipotence". It is also an inhumane act on a civilian population - a crime against humanity and genocide (the destruction of an identifiable group).

When you have peace officers in positions of power and authority, and whether they will admit it publicly or not, they see themselves and put themselves in a position of being the ultimate authority. They see themselves as the ones who should be the arbiter of who gets to be properly heard or not properly heard. The reason why this is being written here and now is because due process is being criminally violated by peace officers. People died and they don't care.

They see themselves as the arbiter of objective truth, that they are the ones who can say what will go on next, regardless of deaths, bodily harm, or property enjoyment violations.

This denial of objective truth and criminally ignoring reporting of crimes, of harms, of risk to life of children, teens, adults and seniors had and has a very real impact and implications on how peace officers are erasing the rule of law, erasing the need to enforce the criminal code, removing the guard rails in our society that the truth then becomes whatever they deem it to be, putting themselves in that position of trying to be God because they then get to tell us what is true and what is not true. They believe they should be able to control others in the civilian population in every/many aspect of our lives they believe that they have the authority and right to do.

The objective truth is this:

Declarations and extensions of COVID-19 emergency, stay at home orders, criminally violated property enjoyment rights, criminally violated freedom of speech and assembly and belief and were all done without anyone in the Province of Ontario having not even 1 piece of proof on oath that COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2) exists, and that no one in the Province of Ontario has even 1 piece of paper on oath that shows any due process "orders" for loss of liberty, in criminal violation of due process in section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights. People died, they don't care that people died. They can say they care, but they did not act. A statute was disobeyed - the Canadian Bill of Rights - an Act of Parliament. Disobeying a statute is a section 126 criminal code offence. People died as a result of their unlawful acts, making it murder under section 229(c) of the criminal code.

Peace officers with guns and badges refused to act to detain, question and arrest the one who declared the COVID-19 emergencies in Ontario - **Her Honourable Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell**.

Peace officers refuse to act to detain, question and arrest the ones who had a duty to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" - that were violated by the **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell**. **Parliament** had the duty to stop the **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell**, yet assisted the HOAX even further, and in both cases, people died from their unlawful acts, and it then becomes MURDER under criminal code section 229(c). You can see in dictators in different countries, and throughout history, how dangerous that mindset is, and the evil that comes from that. It is right in front of us right now. The accused needs to be put in prison for life for many crimes, including murder.

Requirements of DUE PROCESS:

1. The presumption of righteousness or innocence.
2. An unbiased tribunal.
3. Notice of the proposed action and the grounds asserted for it.
4. Opportunity to present reasons why the proposed action should not be taken.
5. The right to present evidence, including the right to call witnesses - without undue barriers.

6. The right to know opposing evidence.
7. The right to cross-examine adverse witnesses.
8. A decision based exclusively on the evidence presented.
9. Opportunity to be represented by counsel.
10. Requirement that the tribunal prepare a record of the evidence presented.
11. Requirement that the tribunal prepare written findings of fact and reasons for its decision.
12. **A written ORDER duly presented** to the human being for the loss of the liberty or property interest, and properly signed by a judge with a seal.
13. The right to appeal.

Canadian Bill of Rights, S.C. 1960, c. 44, Assented to 1960-08-10

An Act for the Recognition and Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms

Preamble

The Parliament of Canada, affirming that the Canadian Nation is founded upon principles that acknowledge the supremacy of God, the dignity and worth of the human person and the position of the family in a society of free men and free institutions;

Affirming also that men and institutions remain free only when freedom is founded upon respect for moral and spiritual values and the rule of law;

And being desirous of enshrining these principles and the human rights and fundamental freedoms derived from them, in a Bill of Rights which shall reflect the respect of Parliament for its constitutional authority and which **shall ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**:

Therefore Her Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate and House of Commons of Canada, enacts as follows:

PART I Bill of Rights

Marginal note: Recognition and declaration of rights and freedoms

1 It is hereby recognized and declared that in Canada there have existed and shall continue to exist without discrimination by reason of race, national origin, colour, religion or sex, the following human rights and fundamental freedoms, namely,

- (a) the right of the individual to life, liberty, security of the person and enjoyment of property, and the right not to be deprived thereof except by due process of law;
- (b) the right of the individual to equality before the law and the protection of the law;
- (c) freedom of religion;
- (d) freedom of speech;
- (e) freedom of assembly and association; and
- (f) freedom of the press.

Marginal note: Construction of law

2 Every law of Canada shall, unless it is expressly declared by an Act of the Parliament of Canada that it shall operate notwithstanding the [*Canadian Bill of Rights*](#), be so construed and applied as not to abrogate, abridge or infringe or to authorize the abrogation, abridgment or infringement of any of the rights or freedoms herein recognized and declared, and in particular, no law of Canada shall be construed or applied so as to

- (a) authorize or effect the arbitrary detention, imprisonment or exile of any person;
- (b) impose or authorize the imposition of cruel and unusual treatment or punishment;

- (c) deprive a person who has been arrested or detained
 - (i) of the right to be informed promptly of the reason for his arrest or detention,
 - (ii) of the right to retain and instruct counsel without delay, or
 - (iii) of the remedy by way of *habeas corpus* for the determination of the validity of his detention and for his release if the detention is not lawful;
- (d) authorize a court, tribunal, commission, board or other authority to compel a person to give evidence if he is denied counsel, protection against self incrimination or other constitutional safeguards;
- (e) deprive a person of the right to a fair hearing in accordance with the principles of fundamental justice for the determination of his rights and obligations;
- (f) deprive a person charged with a criminal offence of the right to be presumed innocent until proved guilty according to law in a fair and public hearing by an independent and impartial tribunal, or of the right to reasonable bail without just cause; or
- (g) deprive a person of the right to the assistance of an interpreter in any proceedings in which he is involved or in which he is a party or a witness, before a court, commission, board or other tribunal, if he does not understand or speak the language in which such proceedings are conducted.

Freedom of the press was violated. Sharing of print media was violated by **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall**.

Freedom of the press or freedom of the media is the fundamental principle that communication and expression through various media, including printed and electronic media, especially published materials, should be considered a right to be exercised freely.

Freedom of the press, a fundamental freedom under the Canadian Bill of Rights, is the right to gather, publish, and distribute information and ideas without government restriction, censorship, or prior restraint.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall were all involved in an unfair trial as evidence was not able to be presented, witnesses had difficulty to be allowed to be presented and even 1 witness was not allowed. **Justice Marcella Henschel**, and **Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean** even conspired together to add further criminal charges to Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott, with the following remarks made in open court, witnessed by the body of the court as well as court police officers:

Justice Marcella Henschel:

As I was reviewing the evidence, doesn't it seem like this is a perfect fit for the Carter Test regarding a conspiracy to commit an unlawful act?

Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean:

You know, it's funny your honour, I was about to say the exact same thing. Textbook case.

Violations against the Canadian Bill of Rights include:

the right to:

life, liberty and personal security

a fair trial, that respects all your legal rights

be presumed innocent until you're proven guilty

equal protection and benefit under the law, without discrimination

freedom of:
conscience and religion,
thought, belief, opinion and expression
the press and other media

freedom to:
join groups
hold peaceful meetings

protection from:
unreasonable search or seizure
being detained or put in prison without a just reason

Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) committed CODE OF CONDUCT violations and bodily harm and deaths were a result - see O. Reg. 268/10:

s2(1)(a) (i),(iii),(v),(viii),(ix),(x),(xi)

s2(c) (i),(vi),(vii),

s2(f) (i)

s2(g) (i)(iii)

Brief statement of legal argument:

Doctrine of Paramountcy

In Canada, the doctrine of paramountcy is a constitutional tool that helps resolve conflicts between federal and provincial laws. Under this doctrine, **a provincial law that conflicts with a federal law will be inoperative** to the extent of the conflict. **This means the federal legislation takes precedence over the provincial.** While the provincial law will remain valid, the portion of it that conflicts with federal law will cease to apply for as long as the conflict exists. This inapplicable portion can become operative again if the federal law is amended in the future to resolve the conflict.

No one in the Province of Ontario had the right to violate the Canadian Bill of Rights, nor violate due process. Such violations become criminal - Disobeying a Statute s126. Deaths and other harms occurred, including property enjoyment violations.

No one is above the law. (Canadian Bill of Rights section 1), and Roncarelli v. Duplessis. Ignorance of the law is not an excuse. (CCC s19)

Judges, police, and the former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell**, and **Parliament of Canada** are not above the law.

Due process was criminally violated, in violation of section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights. Violating due process and the Canadian Bill of Rights is "Disobeying a Statute", a section 126 criminal code of Canada offence. Suicides and other deaths occurred, in violation of section 229(c) of the Canadian Criminal Code.

Requirements of DUE PROCESS:

1. The presumption of righteousness or innocence.
2. An unbiased tribunal.
3. Notice of the proposed action and the grounds asserted for it.
4. Opportunity to present reasons why the proposed action should not be taken.
5. The right to present evidence, including the right to call witnesses - without undue barriers.
6. The right to know opposing evidence.
7. The right to cross-examine adverse witnesses.
8. A decision based exclusively on the evidence presented.
9. Opportunity to be represented by counsel.
10. Requirement that the tribunal prepare a record of the evidence presented.
11. Requirement that the tribunal prepare written findings of fact and reasons for its decision.
12. **A written ORDER duly presented** to the human being for the loss of the liberty or property interest, and properly signed by a judge with a seal.
13. The right to appeal.

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

WHEREAS:

The Asch Conformity Experiments demonstrated that people would give the wrong answer on a test in order to fit in with the rest of the group. The power of conformity (trafficking of persons, trafficking of persons under age 18) was used against the Ontario population in a weaponized way. **Deaths** occurred as a result. **MURDER** is alleged.

AND WHEREAS:

The Milgram obedience experiments involved ordering participants to deliver increasingly painful shocks to another person - simply on the orders of an authority figure. The power of authority (trafficking of persons, trafficking of persons under age 18) was used against the Ontario population in a weaponized way. **Deaths** occurred as a result. **MURDER** is alleged.

AND WHEREAS:

Tuesday, March 17, 2020 - Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Order in Council 518/2020 (Declaration of Emergency) states the following:

"WHEREAS the outbreak of a communicable disease namely COVID-19 coronavirus disease constitutes a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons;

AND WHEREAS the criteria set out in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, R.S.O. 1990, chapter E.9 (the "Act") have been satisfied;

NOW THEREFORE, an emergency is hereby declared pursuant to section 7.0.1 of the Act in the whole of the Province of Ontario."

SARS-COV-2 (the alleged COVID-19 virus) is a HOAX, a violation of the Canadian Criminal Code s83.231(1) as it has never been scientifically demonstrated to exist, and no validated tests exist or could possibly exist given the complete absence of a gold standard, as well as the fact that no one in Ontario has received evidence of its existence - still to this day. There has never been purification of particles directly from bodily fluid/tissue/excrement of alleged "hosts" confirmed via EM imaging (where images are immediately available). No such record exists, alleging a HOAX (CCC s83.231). Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" - MURDER is alleged.

The details in relation to the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act subsection 7.0.1(3) - details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies) three times, have never been disclosed to the population under oath in a DUE PROCESS manner, it is DEEMED a HOAX. Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" - MURDER is alleged. DUE PROCESS was criminally violated (s126) as the Canadian Bill of Rights statute was "disobeyed" by the former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** and **Parliament** of Canada.

DUE PROCESS requires written verifiable evidence on oath of the alleged virus having been found in and purified from the bodily fluid/tissue of many people (followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure), from the men and women who have created and/or promoted and/or supported the 'pandemic' narrative while acting in the following roles: Her/His Majesty, Ontario Lieutenant Governor, Governor General of Canada, virologists, "scientists", Prime Minister of Canada, provincial Premier, provincial Health Minister, provincial and municipal Medical Officer, Attorney General, and every other agent/officer role at the federal, provincial or municipal level and in particular **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall.**

DUE PROCESS requires a NOTICE of the PROPOSED ACTION (such as "stay at home orders", or mask mandates, vaccination, etc.), the grounds asserted for it, an opportunity to present reasons why PROPOSED ACTIONS (such as "stay at home orders", or mask mandates, vaccination, etc.) should not be taken, the right to present evidence without undue

barriers, the right to call witnesses without undue barriers, the right to know the opposing evidence, cross examination, a decision based on the evidence presented (no DUE PROCESS evidence on oath was ever presented to the Ontario population), and that a record of evidence, and written findings of facts and reasons for its decision be provided to individuals within the population. None of this occurred, violating numerous sections of the criminal code of Canada. Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures"- MURDER is alleged.

DUE PROCESS requires evidence on oath for a loss of liberty. FOI's supplied herein - pages 43 to 171 (of the **HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**) clearly proves that there is no global scientific-virology-medical-scientific paper 'WHATSOEVER' produced anywhere in Ontario, Canada, or the world, describing the Isolation and Purification and Characterisation of 'ANY' **SARS-COV2** Virus from ANY human being anywhere in Ontario, Canada, and the world with an **ALLEGED COVID-19** infection.

THE ACCUSED committed/commits continuous criminal (commission, omission, concealment) acts of **FRAUD** and false and misleading information and reports in publicly declaring that a **COVID-19** coronavirus exists, or a pandemic exists. There is no global scientific-virology-medical-scientific paper 'WHATSOEVER' produced anywhere in Ontario or the world, describing the Isolation and Purification and Characterisation of 'ANY' **SARS-COV-2** Virus from ANY human being anywhere in Ontario and the world with an **ALLEGED COVID-19** infection.

DUE PROCESS information/evidence on oath was never served on individuals in the Ontario population, still to the day of this writing, as there was/is no global scientific-virology-medical-scientific paper produced 'WHATSOEVER', describing the Isolation and Purification and Characterisation of 'ANY' **SARS-COV-2** Virus from ANY human being anywhere in Ontario, Canada, or the world with an **ALLEGED COVID-19** infection.

Failure to produce **DUE PROCESS** evidence is a Criminal Act (s341) of concealment, violating section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights. Criminal Code section 126 "Disobeying a Statute" was committed by **THE ACCUSED**, and **deaths** occurred as a result of the "measures" - **MURDER** is alleged.

The massive damage is major economic, widespread social-disruption, resulting in **death**, injury and civil-society collapse from utterly unnecessary police-enforced actions, lockdowns, quarantines, mask-wearing, and the like, all hideous fraud. **MURDER** is alleged.

Police Officer enforcement violated section 279.01(1) as well as 279.011(1), as the population of Ontario was exploited. **THE ACCUSED** participated and are parties in the alleged **MURDER** and **BODILY HARM**.

"Cases" in reports that certain government departments had access to, contained numerous duplicates of "cases" with people with the same name, up to 50 duplicates. This duplication of names ("cases") was widespread, not isolated. Whistle blowing government employees were too scared and intimidated to report the crimes to Police for fear of reprisals. Potential whistle blowers were in fear of their security including economic security, an act of **TERRORISM** (s83.01(1)).

Due to the exploitive nature of the Asch Conformity and Milgram Obedience experiments, where **deaths** occurred and **MURDER** is alleged, members of the population attended to police stations with the following:

REQUIRED URGENT ACCOMODATION:

Using the CRIMINAL INFORMATION provided to the numerous police forces around the Province against the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament, the full power of all Police Officers in the Province of Ontario - all municipal and OPP police officers - are to assemble and co-ordinate 2 tactical units/teams - "TACTICAL TEAM TORONTO" and "TACTICAL TEAM OTTAWA". These 2 TACTICAL TEAMS are to **forthwith (within 4 hours)** coordinate to carry out the following actions:

- 1) Immediately make preparations to effect high risk arrests within 4 hours;
 - 2) Co-ordinate to safely take into custody Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and Parliament of Canada. ("Parliament" is defined in s17 of the 1867 Constitution Act);
 - 3) Charge Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament with the crimes accused (HOAX, MURDER, TERRORISM, TORTURE, etc) within police incident #'s;
 - 4) Participate in the criminal prosecution - HOMICIDE TRIAL - of those taken into custody in Ontario criminal courts;
 - 5) Ensure the protection, completion, and success of the ONTARIO TRIALS (HOMICIDE TRIAL) in Ontario criminal courts;
 - 6) Restore confidence, peace and security to Ontario. Secure honest Government;
 - 7) Identify corrupt justice system participants, and effect immediate arrests as necessary.
- Ensure that a HOMICIDE TRIAL is not defeated, perverted, obstructed, or interfered with by the Attorney General or any others. Immediately take into custody those who do so and charge them with Obstructing Justice (s139), and/or other relevant criminal code violations.

AND WHEREAS:

The evidence to support **HOAX** is from:

- a) Freedom of Information responses and court documents from over 224 institutions in over 40 countries including Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Public Health Agency of Canada, Health Canada, Ontario hospitals, Ontario police services, Ontario universities, Ontario municipal health departments, the CDC, FDA and the W.H.O. All have failed to cite or provide scientific evidence, and
- b) every alleged SARS-COV-2 "isolation" and "sequencing" study, and
- c) the fact that no one in Ontario has received **"DUE PROCESS evidence on oath"** that **SARS-COV-2 (the alleged cause of the "coronavirus disease - 19", aka "COVID-19")** exists - still to this day.

The verified freedom of information and court evidence is freely available for the world to witness on (<https://www.fluoridefreepeel.ca/fois-reveal-that-health-science-institutions-around-the-world-have-no-record-of-sars-cov-2-isolation-purification/>) and at bit.ly/awcevidence.

DUE PROCESS requires written verifiable evidence on oath of the alleged virus having been found in and purified from the bodily fluid/tissue of many people (followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure), from the men and women who have created and/or promoted the 'pandemic' narrative while acting in the following roles: Ontario Lieutenant Governor, Governor General of Canada, virologists, "scientists", Prime Minister of Canada, provincial Premier, provincial Health Minister, provincial and municipal Medical Officer, Attorney General, and every other agent/officer role at the federal, provincial or municipal level.

DUE PROCESS requires a NOTICE of the PROPOSED ACTION (such as stay at home orders, or mask mandates, vaccinations, etc.), the grounds asserted for it, an opportunity to present reasons why PROPOSED ACTIONS (such as stay at home orders, or mask mandates, vaccinations, etc.) should not be taken, the right to present evidence, the right to know the opposing evidence, cross examination, a decision based on the evidence presented (no DUE PROCESS evidence on oath was ever presented to the Ontario population), and that a record of evidence, and written findings of

facts and reasons for its decision be provided to individuals within the Ontario population. None of this occurred, violating numerous sections of the criminal code of Canada. **Deaths** occurred as a result of the "measures"- **MURDER** is alleged.

DUE PROCESS requires the attainment and proper presentment to each human being within the Ontario population to make public the required scientific evidence on oath in writing - in order for a liberty to be violated.

Evidence of **SARS-COV-2 (the alleged COVID-19 virus)** does not exist. Neither I, nor you has received any evidence that **SARS-COV-2 (the alleged cause of the alleged "coronavirus disease COVID-19", aka "COVID-19")** exists - still to this day.

There is no virus and there is no coronavirus disease, and the tests are all completely meaningless. The "COVID-19" phrase only indicated FRAUD/HOAX, nothing more, not a real distinct disease, and is to be considered "terrorist propaganda" under section 83 of the criminal code. Many people who got the fake diagnosis were perfectly healthy.

Due to the exploitive nature of the Asch Conformity and Milgram Obedience experiments, where **deaths** occurred and **MURDER** is alleged, the following was requested of police services across Ontario:

REQUIRED URGENT ACCOMODATION:

Using the CRIMINAL INFORMATION provided to the numerous police forces around the Province against the Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament, the full power of all Police Officers in the Province of Ontario - all municipal and OPP police officers - are to assemble and co-ordinate 2 tactical units/teams - "TACTICAL TEAM TORONTO" and "TACTICAL TEAM OTTAWA". These 2 TACTICAL TEAMS are to **forthwith (within 4 hours)** coordinate to carry out the following actions:

- 1) Immediately make preparations to effect high risk arrests within 4 hours;
- 2) Co-ordinate to safely take into custody Ontario Lieutenant Governor, and Parliament of Canada. ("Parliament" is defined in s17 of the 1867 Constitution Act);
- 3) Charge Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament with the crimes accused (HOAX, MURDER, TERRORISM, TORTURE, etc) within police incident #'s;
- 4) Participate in the criminal prosecution - HOMICIDE TRIAL - of those taken into custody in Ontario criminal courts;
- 5) Ensure the protection, completion, and success of the ONTARIO TRIALS (HOMICIDE TRIAL) in Ontario criminal courts;
- 6) Restore confidence, peace and security to Ontario. Secure honest Government;
- 7) Identify corrupt justice system participants, and effect immediate arrests as necessary. Ensure that a HOMICIDE TRIAL is not defeated, perverted, obstructed, or interfered with by the Attorney General or any others. Immediately take into custody those who do so and charge them with Obstructing Justice (s139), and/or other relevant criminal code violations.

Supreme Court of Canada case: Roncarelli v. Duplessis, [1959].

It was a landmark constitutional decision of the Supreme Court of Canada where the Court held that Maurice Duplessis, the Premier of Quebec, had overstepped his authority by revoking the liquor licence of a Jehovah's Witness. Justice Ivan Rand wrote in his often-quoted reasons that the unwritten constitutional principle of the "rule of law" meant no public official was above the law and so could neither suspend nor dispense it.

Regina v. Ford Motor Co. of Canada Ltd., 1973 CanLII 1371 (ON CJ)

If the words of a statute are in themselves precise and unambiguous no more is necessary than to expound those words in their natural and ordinary sense, the words themselves in

such case best declaring the intention of the legislation. The words cannot be construed contrary to their meaning; however, unjust, arbitrary or inconvenient the meaning may be it must receive its full effect. When once the meaning is plain it is not the Province of a Court to scan its wisdom or its policy. Its duty is not to make the law reasonable but to expound it as it stands according to the real sense of the words.

Canadian Western Bank v. Alberta -- SCC Case Information: 30823

69 According to the doctrine of federal paramountcy, **when the operational effects of provincial legislation are incompatible with federal legislation, the federal legislation must prevail and the provincial legislation is rendered inoperative** to the extent of the incompatibility.

Hitzig v. Canada

[111] We agree with the conclusion reached by Lederman J. He does not, however, expressly identify the principle or principles of fundamental justice which he finds are violated by the failure to provide for a legal source of supply. In attempting to identify that principle or principles, we begin with the words of Lamer J. (as he then was) in the seminal case of Reference re s. 94(2) of the Motor Vehicle Act (British Columbia), 1985 CanLII 81 (SCC), [1985] 2 S.C.R. 486 at 503, 512:

In other words, the principles of fundamental justice are to be found in the basic tenets of our legal system. They do not lie in the realm of general public policy, but in the inherent domain of the judiciary as guardian of the justice system. ...

[T]hey [the principles of fundamental justice] represent principles which have been recognized by common law, the international conventions, and by the very fact of entrenchment in the Charter, as essential elements of a system for the administration of justice which is founded upon a belief in the dignity of the human person and the rule of law.

[112] The rule of law, identified by Lamer J. as a bulwark of our administration of justice, has been described as "the root of our system of government" and a "highly textured expression, importing many things": Reference re Secession of Quebec, 1998 CanLII 793 (SCC), [1998] 2 S.C.R. 217 at 257. Several principles of fundamental justice, including some which are entrenched in the Charter, trace their roots to various components of the rule of law (e.g., s. 9, s. 11(g), s. 11(h)). **At its most general level, the rule of law refers to the regulation of the relationship between the state and individuals by pre-established and knowable laws. The state, no less than the individuals it governs, must be subject to and obey the law:** Reference Re Manitoba Language Rights, [1985] 1 S.C.R. 730 at 748-51; Reference Re Amendment of the Constitution of Canada, 1981 CanLII 25 (SCC), [1981] 1 S.C.R. 753 at 805-06; and R. v. Campbell; R. v. Shirose, 1999 CanLII 676 (SCC), [1999] 1 S.C.R. 565 at 582-83.

[113] **The state's obligation to obey the law is central to the very existence of the rule of law. Without this obligation, there would be no enforceable limit on the state's power over individuals.** Human dignity, the second essential component of the administration of justice identified by Lamer J. in Reference re s. 94(2) of the Motor Vehicle Act, supra, **could not long survive a system where the Government was free to do as it saw fit without regard to established laws.**

[114] **The state's obligation to obey its own laws not only serves as an invaluable brake on the exercise of state power against the individual, it also makes the state a role model for its citizens. By adhering to the law, the state encourages its citizenry to do likewise:** Rodriguez, supra, at 608. **Because it obeys and honours the law, the state can assume the**

moral high ground, which justifies state prosecution and punishment of individuals who break the law. As the entrapment jurisprudence demonstrates, loss of that moral high ground, through for example, active solicitation of criminal conduct, will foreclose prosecution by the state: R. v. Mack, 1988 CanLII 24 (SCC), [1988] 2 S.C.R. 903.

[115] **The state's obligation to obey the law is fundamental to our system of justice.** No one would argue that it does not have general acceptance among reasonable people: Rodriguez, supra, at 607. The state's obligation to obey the law is well established at common law through the process of judicial review, is implicitly recognized in the preamble to the Constitution Act, 1867, (U.K.), 30 and 31 Vict., c. 3, is expressly recognized in the preamble to the Constitution Act, 1982, and is further recognized in s. 52 of the Constitution Act, 1982. **We have no hesitation in concluding that the state's obligation to obey the law is a principle of fundamental justice. The former Ontario Lieutenant Governor and Parliament broke the law by disobeying a statute - the Canadian Bill of Rights.**

R. v. Moyer, [1994] 2 S.C.R. 899

Physical interference with a dead body or human remains is not necessary.

An indignity is an indignity and one need not touch a dead body to commit the indignity offence.

In Harland v. Fancsali, 1993 CanLII 8457 (ON SC) and again in Harland v. Fancsali, 1994 CanLII 10548 (ON SC) held that;

"A general definition is that "defraud" means to deprive a person dishonestly of a belonging or an entitlement available to him or her but for the perpetration of the fraud. If a certain conduct constitutes fraud under the Criminal Code, it also constitutes civil fraud.

Agreed upon statement of facts:

Requirements of DUE PROCESS:

1. The presumption of righteousness or innocence.
2. An unbiased tribunal.
3. Notice of the proposed action and the grounds asserted for it.
4. Opportunity to present reasons why the proposed action should not be taken.
5. The right to present evidence, including the right to call witnesses - without undue barriers.
6. The right to know opposing evidence.
7. The right to cross-examine adverse witnesses.
8. A decision based exclusively on the evidence presented.
9. Opportunity to be represented by counsel.
10. Requirement that the tribunal prepare a record of the evidence presented.
11. Requirement that the tribunal prepare written findings of fact and reasons for its decision.
12. **A written ORDER duly presented** to the human being for the loss of the liberty or property interest, and properly signed by a judge with a seal.
13. The right to appeal.

The INTAKE COURT at Ontario Courts of Justice was closed to the general population for approximately 20 months starting around March 17, 2020.

Police departments were closed to the public for approximately 20 months starting around March 17, 2020.

The only way a member of the Ontario population could get a criminal information to reach a criminal court judge is via a police officer. In essence, there was no equality before the law and the protection of the law as the general population of Ontario was left unprotected, and police departments across the province of Ontario were closed to the public.

Roncarelli v Duplessis - Supreme Court Case

Doctrine of Paramountcy

In Canada, the doctrine of paramountcy is a constitutional tool that helps resolve conflicts between federal and provincial laws. Under this doctrine, **a provincial law that conflicts with a federal law will be inoperative** to the extent of the conflict.[1] **This means the federal legislation takes precedence over the provincial.** While the provincial law will remain valid, the portion of it that conflicts with federal law will cease to apply for as long as the conflict exists. This inapplicable portion can become operative again if the federal law is amended in the future to resolve the conflict.

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

Legislation:

Canadian Bill of Rights (S.C. 1960, c. 44)

Constitution Act, 1867

Doctrine of Paramountcy

Criminal Code of Canada (R.S.C. , 1985, c. C-46)

Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, R.S.O 1990, c. E.9

Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020, S.O. 2020, c. 17

Schedule 2

<u>Schedule 2 - HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD - Criminal information</u>	33
Criminal information	36
Names of accused	36
Address of accused	36
Particulars of offence	37
Date of offence	37
Location of offence	38
Offences alleged	39
I will say	284
Witnesses	311
Evidence	329

Schedule 2a	FORGERY Evidence of COVID-19 HOAX alleged Orders in Council	330
Schedule 2b	W.H.O. system wide simulation & training exercise - lethal respiratory pathogen	387
Schedule 2c	Harm to children	401
Schedule 2d	TORTURE on the CIVILIAN POPULATION	403
Schedule 2e	The first Declared Emergency - online ORDER in COUNCIL	415

FORM 2 - CRIMINAL INFORMATION

Case/File No. _____

ONTARIO COURT OF JUSTICE

BETWEEN:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING**- and -**

Justice Marcella Henschel
The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti
Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean
Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)
S. MacDougall
Her Honourable Elizabeth Dowdeswell
Parliament of Canada (2020 to present)

(defendant(s))

This is the information of Police Officer name/badge #, hereinafter called the informant.

The informant says that the ACCUSED committed the following criminal code violations.

1. NAME OF ACCUSED:

Justice Marcella Henschel
The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti
Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean
Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)
S. MacDougall
Her Honourable Elizabeth Dowdeswell
Parliament of Canada (2020 to present)

Description of Charge <i>Description de l'accusation</i>	Sect. No. Article n°	Next Court Date <i>Prochaine date d'audience</i>
GENOCIDE	Crimes against humanity and war crimes act - s4	
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY	Crimes against humanity and war crimes act - s4	
IGNORANCE OF THE LAW	19	
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	21	
RIOT	64	
TERRORISM	83.01(1)(b)	
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	83.231(1)	
BREACH OF TRUST	122	
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	126	
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	128	
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	139(2)	
PUBIC MISCHIEF	140	
COMPOUNDING INDICTABLE OFFENCE	141 (1)	

OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	176	
NUISANCE	180	
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	182	
DUTY OF PERSONS TO PROVIDE NECESSARIES	215	
DUTY OF PERSONS UNDERTAKING ACTS DANGEROUS TO LIFE	216	
DUTY OF PERSONS UNDERTAKING ACTS	217	
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	218	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	219	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	220	
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING BODILY HARM	221	
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	229(c)	
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	245	
IMPEDING ATTEMPT TO SAVE LIFE	262	
TORTURE	269.1	
KIDNAPPING	279	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS	279.01(1)	
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18	279.011(1)	
MATERIAL BENEFIT -- TRAFFICKING	279.02 (1)	
MATERIAL BENEFIT -- TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS	279.02 (2)	
CRIMINAL BREACH OF TRUST	336	
FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT	341	
EXTORTION	346	
FALSE PRETENSE	361	
FORGERY	366	
FRAUD	380	
INTIMIDATION	423	
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	429	
MISCHIEF	430	

Sworn before me this ____ day of _____, ____ A.D., at _____.

(Signature of Informant)

A Justice of the Peace in and for _____

CRIMINAL INFORMATION

NAMES OF ACCUSED:

Justice Marcella Henschel
The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti
Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean
Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)
S. MacDougall
Her Honourable Elizabeth Dowdeswell
Parliament of Canada (2020 to present)

ADDRESS OF ACCUSED:

Justice Marcella Henschel
Central East Region - York Regional Municipality
2nd Flr. - 50 Eagle Street West, Newmarket, Ontario, L3Y 6B1
T: 905-853-4802 F:905-853-4832

THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE LEONARD RICCHETTI
REGIONAL SENIOR JUSTICE
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE
A. GRENVILLE & WILLIAM DAVIS COURT HOUSE
7755 HURONTARIO STREET, SUITE 100
BRAMPTON, ONTARIO L6W 4T6
T: 905-456-4835
F: 905-456-4934

Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean
John Sopinka Courthouse
Suite 441 - 45 Main Street East, Hamilton, Ontario, L8N 2B7
T:905-645-5262 F:905-645-5261
Mark.Dean@ontario.ca
VirtualCrownHamilton@ontario.ca
Hamilton General Inquiry 905-645-5262,

Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)
Peel Regional Police, Division 22
7750 Hurontario Street, Brampton, Ontario, L6V 3W6
T:905-867-9161
Carlos.Navarro@peelpolice.ca

S. MacDougall
A. GRENVILLE & WILLIAM DAVIS COURT HOUSE
7755 Hurontario Street, Brampton, Ontario, L8W 4T1

Her Honourable Elizabeth Dowdeswell
Formerly - Queens Park, 111 Wellesley St W, Toronto , M7A 1A1

Parliament of Canada (2020 to present)
Ottawa, Canada
London, England

PARTICULARS OF OFFENCE:

DATE OF OFFENCE:

Justice Marcella Henschel

Tuesday, March 17, 2020 to present,
April 8, 9, 10, 2024
Monday, June 3, 2024 to Friday, June 7, 2024

The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti

Tuesday, March 17, 2020 to present,
Monday, June 3, 2024 to Friday, June 7, 2024

Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean

Tuesday, March 17, 2020 to present,
Monday, June 3, 2024 to Friday, June 7, 2024

Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)

Tuesday, March 17, 2020 to present,
Monday, June 3, 2024 to Friday, June 7, 2024

S. MacDougall

Tuesday, March 17, 2020 to present,
April 8, 9, 10, 2024

Her Honourable Elizabeth Dowdeswell

Tuesday, March 17, 2020 to present,

Parliament of Canada (2020 to present)

Tuesday, March 17, 2020 to present,

LOCATION OF OFFENCE:**Justice Marcella Henschel**

Central East Region - York Regional Municipality
2nd Flr. - 50 Eagle Street West, Newmarket, Ontario, L3Y 6B1
T: 905-853-4802 F:905-853-4832

A. GRENVILLE & WILLIAM DAVIS COURT HOUSE
7755 HURONTARIO STREET, Courtroom 111
BRAMPTON, ONTARIO L6W 4T6

The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti

A. GRENVILLE & WILLIAM DAVIS COURT HOUSE
7755 HURONTARIO STREET, SUITE 100
BRAMPTON, ONTARIO L6W 4T6

A. GRENVILLE & WILLIAM DAVIS COURT HOUSE
7755 HURONTARIO STREET, Courtroom 111
BRAMPTON, ONTARIO L6W 4T6

Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean

John Sopinka Courthouse
Suite 441 - 45 Main Street East, Hamilton, Ontario, L8N 2B7
T:905-645-5262 F:905-645-5261

A. GRENVILLE & WILLIAM DAVIS COURT HOUSE
7755 HURONTARIO STREET, Courtroom 111
BRAMPTON, ONTARIO L6W 4T6

Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)

Peel Regional Police, Division 22
7750 Hurontario Street, Brampton, Ontario, L6V 3W6

A. GRENVILLE & WILLIAM DAVIS COURT HOUSE
7755 HURONTARIO STREET, Courtroom 111
BRAMPTON, ONTARIO L6W 4T6

S. MacDougall

A. GRENVILLE & WILLIAM DAVIS COURT HOUSE
7755 HURONTARIO STREET
BRAMPTON, ONTARIO L6W 4T6

Her Honourable Elizabeth Dowdeswell

Queens Park, 111 Wellesley St W, Toronto , M7A 1A1

Parliament of Canada (2020 to present)

Ottawa
London England

OFFENCES ALLEGED:

GENOCIDE	Crimes Against Humanity and War Crimes Act - s4
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY	Crimes Against Humanity and War Crimes Act - s4
IGNORANCE OF THE LAW	s19
PARTIES TO OFFENCES	s21
RIOT	s64
TERRORISM	s83.01(1)(b)
HOAX regarding TERRORISM	s83.231(1)
BREACH OF TRUST	s122
DISOBEYING A STATUTE	s126
MISCONDUCT OF PROCESS	s128
OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE	s139(2)
PUBIC MISCHIEF	s140
COMPOUNDING INDICTABLE OFFENCE	s141 (1)
OBSTRUCTING RELIGIOUS SERVICE	s176
NUISANCE	s180
INDIGNITY TO A DEAD BODY	s182
DUTY OF PERSONS TO PROVIDE NECESSARIES	s215
DUTY OF PERSONS UNDERTAKING ACTS DANGEROUS TO LIFE	s216
DUTY OF PERSONS UNDERTAKING ACTS	s217
RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT OF CHILDREN	s218
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE	s219
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH	s220
CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING BODILY HARM	s221
CULPABLE HOMICIDE	s229(c)
ADMINISTERING NOXIOUS SUBSTANCE	s245
IMPEDING ATTEMPT TO SAVE LIFE	s262
TORTURE	s269.1
KIDNAPPING	s279
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS	s279.01(1)
TRAFFICKING IN PERSONS UNDER AGE 18	s279.011(1)
MATERIAL BENEFIT -- TRAFFICKING	s279.02 (1)
MATERIAL BENEFIT -- TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS UNDER 18 YEARS	s279.02(2)
CRIMINAL BREACH OF TRUST	s336
FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT	s341
EXTORTION	s346
FALSE PRETENSE	s361
FORGERY	s366
FRAUD	s380
INTIMIDATION	s423
WILFULLY CREATING EVENT (EMERGENCY)	s429
MISCHIEF	s430

CHILD ABUSE, ELDER ABUSE, HEALTHY PEOPLE ABUSE, INHUMANE ACTS ON CIVILIAN POPULATIONS

LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER.

The Ontario DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY were part of a UN and WHO "system-wide training and simulation exercise of a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen". See documentation below - page 389 verifies this. The actions taken are an inhumane act on a civilian population - page 388 shows it was planned before September 2019. Page 390 shows only 1 death in Canada as of March 20, 2020. This is not a Pandemic, rather it is a HOAX regarding Terrorism, Domestic Terrorism. Pages 43 to 211 shows 169 pages of "NO RECORDS" of COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2) isolation from FOI's from institutions across Ontario, Canada, and the Earth.

Section 229 (c) - Culpable Homicide is MURDER:

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall** showed a wanton and careless disregard for the lives of the people of Ontario.

As of August 12, 2024 the responses from 224 institutions in 40 countries on the topic of "SARS-COV-2" purification and existence, with multiple responses from several of the institutions illustrate FOI responses described show that the people working in hundreds of governmental and health/science institutions in over 3 dozen countries have uniformly failed to provide or cite even 1 record that describes purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" from a sample of bodily fluid, tissue or excrement taken from a sick patient, by anyone, anywhere on Earth or valid scientific evidence of "its" existence.

DUE PROCESS requires written verifiable evidence on oath of the alleged virus having been found in and purified from the bodily fluid/tissue of many people (followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure), from the men and women who have created and/or promoted the 'pandemic' narrative while acting in the following roles: current Lieutenant Governor, former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** and **Parliament of Canada**, Governor General of Canada, virologists, "scientists", Prime Minister of Canada, provincial Premier, provincial Health Minister, provincial and municipal Medical Officer, Attorney General, and every other agent/officer role at the federal, provincial or municipal level.

COVID-19 does not exist as no one has proof of its existence, including former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall**. Freedoms were interfered with without due process as guaranteed in the Canadian Bill of Rights. People died and people were harmed. Refer to incident numbers herein.

All acted unlawfully as all are very well trained in due process and there is no excuse in that regard.

Violating the Canadian Bill of Rights via liberty restrictions, and especially isolation, is known to cause suicides. Whether they intended for a death to occur or not, many deaths occurred as a result of their unlawful conduct of disobeying the statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights.

Terrorism occurred as the public was intentionally intimidated, as COVID-19 does not exist, while members of the Ontario population reported such to as many peace officers as possible. All accused are trained in due process and criminally neglected the need to prove reasons for loss of liberty. All wantonly and recklessly disregarded the rule of law, the Canadian Bill of Rights, and the criminal code of Canada.

The public or a segment of the public was intimidated with regards to its security, including economic security, compelling persons to do or refrain from doing any acts, while intentionally causing serious interference or serious disruption of essential services for their own cause.

Essential services such as the INTAKE COURTS at Ontario Courts of Justice were closed to the population since March 17, 2020 for about 20 months, preventing the general population from gaining access to the criminal justice system via private prosecutions, in violation of s1(b) the right of the individual to equality before the law and the protection of the law. Police were the only ones who had access to the criminal courts. Grocery stores refused to permit mask exempt shoppers from purchasing food - an act of Genocide - the destruction of an identifiable group - mask exempt people. Freedom of assembly was interfered with as well as freedom of religion.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall committed unlawful acts by being party to the offences, and they failed to report the crimes against the Canadian Bill of Rights to police. Whether **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall** intended for deaths to occur or not, deaths occurred.

THE ACCUSED committed first degree **MURDER** - criminal code section 231(6.01) as **THE ACCUSED** are responsible for the deaths while **THE ACCUSED** committed acts of **TERRORISM**.

A reasonable and prudent person knows that isolation can cause **SUICIDES**.

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** by criminal negligence did cause **deaths** via deliberate **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that violated **DUE PROCESS** - Declarations of Emergencies, Extensions of Emergency, "Stay at Home Orders". "Measures" caused **death**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable.

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that proves or validates that SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) exists. There is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies or related **ORDERS in COUNCIL**.

Parliament of Canada (2020 to present) failed to "ensure the protection of these rights in Canada" as per their duty in the Canadian Bill of Rights. **Parliament of Canada (2020 to present)** disobeyed the statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights, and whether they intended for a death to occurred or not, deaths occurred, fulfilling section 229(c) - murder.

All accused had actual foresight of the likelihood of causing **death** by their actions. Causing **death** by means of an unlawful act is **culpable homicide** where foresee ability and the likelihood of **death** is sufficient for a **MURDER** conviction. **THE ACCUSED** was reckless whether **deaths** ensued or not.

Deaths are and were foreseeable and even likely. It is forbidden by law to create a climate that leads to **SUICIDES**. It is forbidden by law to defeat provisions of laws such as **DUE PROCESS** and the "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**". It is forbidden to act fraudulently or to conceal the **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that required **THE ACCUSED** to create **ORDERS in COUNCIL** to Declare Emergencies, Extend Emergencies, to create "stay at home orders" as it is foreseeable that isolation can cause **SUICIDES**.

It is forbidden by law to injure persons or properties.

It is forbidden by law to act immorally by way of imposing factitious health issues on the population when there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that there is a reason for it. It is immoral to obstruct the right to the gaining of a livelihood on the population when there is no information on oath that there is a reason for it. It is immoral and cruel to violate section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights. It is forbidden by law for grocery stores to deny food purchaser the ability to purchase food.

The Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020 is prohibited by law, unlawful, and void. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable.

THE ACCUSED, through their attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the **deaths** due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as **LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM related deaths**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable.

THE ACCUSED did cause **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY** that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification on oath, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

THE ACCUSED are party to **MURDER**. In the least, isolation has **SUICIDE** victims.

THE ACCUSED created and supported the circumstances for **SUICIDES**, especially child and teen **SUICIDES**.

THE ACCUSED did cause **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY** (via **ORDERS in COUNCIL**). Isolation is known to cause **SUICIDES**. Job loss is known to cause **SUICIDES**.

THE ACCUSED, through their attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the **deaths** due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as **LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM related deaths**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable and likely.

THE ACCUSED did cause **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY** that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification on oath, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) committed CODE OF CONDUCT violations and bodily harm and deaths were a result - see O. Reg. 268/10:

s2(1)(a) (i),(iii),(v),(viii),(ix),(x),(xi)

s2(c) (i),(vi),(vii),

s2(f) (i)

s2(g) (i)(iii)

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable.

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

See - **Schedule "229(c) Murder - NO RECORDS of SARS-COV-2 In Ontario, Canada, nor Earth"** (below)

Schedule "229(c) Murder - NO RECORDS of SARS-COV-2 In Ontario, Canada, nor Earth"**NO RECORDS of SARS-COV-2**

The evidence to support **Murder, HOAX, Terrorism, etc** is from:

a) Freedom of Information responses and court documents from over 224 institutions in over 40 countries including Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Public Health Agency of Canada, Health Canada, Ontario hospitals, Ontario police services, Ontario universities, Ontario municipal health departments, the CDC, FDA and the W.H.O. All have failed to cite or provide scientific evidence as follows....

There are no records in Ontario, or Canada regarding SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19). It is a **HOAX**.

Affidavit

I, a woman, Christine known as Christine Massey, the undersigned, do hereby say and am willing to testify under penalty per jury that:

1. My home is currently on the land known as Brampton, Ontario, Canada.
2. I am fully competent to make this declaration and I make it voluntarily.
3. My statements herein are based on my own personal knowledge unless I state same to be based upon information and belief, in which case I will set forth the source of same, which I verily believe to be true.
4. I trained and worked professionally in the past as a biostatistician with a master's degree in biostatistics from the Dalla Lana School of Public Health, University of Toronto.
5. I first became aware of criticisms of virology in 2017 when I heard Dr. Stefan Lanka discussing the illogical methodologies employed, and the illogical assumptions made, by virologists.
6. In early 2020 I viewed a presentation by Dr. Andrew Kaufman and started gaining a better understanding of the serious flaws in the methodologies.
7. According to men and women who act as virologists, government agents, "vaccine" manufacturers, mainstream reporters, etc. the alleged "SARS-COV-2" is an infectious, replication-competent, obligate intracellular parasite that consists of a genome surrounded by a proteinaceous shell, which is in turn surrounded by an "envelope" with "spike proteins", with the

proteins purportedly encoded by the alleged "genome", and this alleged "virus" spreads from host to host through natural exposure routes, infects and hijacks cells, replicates and causes "COVID-19" symptoms.

8. Logically, the burden of proof lies on the one making the positive claim that something does exist and/or causes an effect.
9. Refutation is logically independent of, and does not require the offering of, an alternative explanation for observations (i.e. of respiratory symptoms, death, etc.).
10. Logic dictates that one cannot have valid scientific evidence of an alleged "virus" causing respiratory illnesses in people without the alleged "virus" having been found in and purified from the bodily fluid, tissue or excrement of "hosts" as a preliminary step, followed by sequencing, characterization and valid, rigorous controlled experiments that test falsifiable hypotheses.
11. The mere appearance of an apparent particle, claimed by some to be a "virus", in an electron microscopy image is not proof that the apparent particle actually functions as a "virus" or that it has an RNA or DNA genome or specific proteins.
12. Logically, one must sequence the genome, if the apparent particle has a genome, and one must characterize the apparent particle, in order to know its genome and proteins and not confuse it with other particles that may have a similar appearance.
13. Per logic, particles alleged to be a "virus" must be purified in order for valid sequencing to take place, so that the provenance of the sequenced "genetic" material is known to be those specific particles and not merely

declared as such.

14. Purification of particles must be confirmed via electron microscopy imaging and not merely assumed, otherwise pseudoscience and illogic takes place.
15. Assembling millions of in silico (computer) codes (that represent "genetic" sequences purportedly detected in a clinical sample or in cell culture supernatant) into a longer computer code and declaring that the result is a "viral genome" is very different from scientifically identifying an actual "virus" and sequencing it.
16. Yet, the former is done in virology and it appears based on the virology literature and FOI responses that the latter has never been done in the history of virology.
17. Particles alleged to be a "virus" must be purified before reliable characterization can take place, so that the provenance of proteins is known to be those specific particles and not merely declared as such.
18. One cannot logically even attempt to show that any "genetic" sequence or protein is specific to a purported "virus" without first showing that the purported virus exists and that its genome contains the sequence and/or protein in question.
19. Application of the scientific method in the natural sciences requires observation of a natural phenomenon and repeatable, rigorous testing of falsifiable hypotheses via valid controlled experiments to investigate causation of said phenomenon.

20. Logically, particles alleged to be a "virus" must be found and purified before hypotheses regarding their effects can be scientifically tested via valid, rigorous controlled experiments.
21. A valid, rigorous scientific experiment requires a valid independent variable with all other factors held constant.
22. Purified particles suspected of being a "virus" are the necessary independent variable in a valid controlled experiment investigating whether the particles in question cause disease.
23. Logically, a valid rigorous controlled experiment testing whether a potential "virus" particle causes illness must use an exposure route that reflects the way that the potential "virus" is hypothesized to spread from "host" to "host" in nature (i.e. breathed in naturally, not forced in or injected).
24. Rigorous, adequate controls are also necessary when performing procedures such as sequencing and characterization.
25. Procedures used in controlled experiments must be valid and logical, otherwise even with purified particles and controls pseudoscience and illogic takes place.
26. Finding and purifying particles hypothesized to be a "virus", from many samples of bodily fluid/tissue/excrement, followed by characterization, sequencing and repeated valid, rigorous controlled experiments is necessary before one can logically and scientifically conclude that particles of a particular size and density and with a specific "genome" and proteins are circulating in people and causing a disease, regardless of whether the purported particles are suspected of

being natural or manmade ("gain of function"/"bioweapon") "viruses".

27. Logically, it is impossible to validate any surrogate/ indirect "test", including a "PCR test", "antigen test" or "antibody test" without a valid gold standard.
28. It is impossible to validate any "test" that is claimed to "confirm" the presence of an alleged "virus" or a "viral infection" or a "viral disease" before the alleged "virus" has been shown to exist.
29. It is impossible to validate any "test" claimed to "confirm" a "viral disease" before the alleged "virus" particle has been 1) proven to exist, and 2) shown to cause the disease.
30. Published studies wherein authors claimed to have "isolated" the alleged "SARS-COV-2" or any other alleged "virus" do not describe isolation/purification of particles alleged to be a "virus" from patient samples or from anything else followed by valid sequencing, characterization and valid, rigorous, repeatable controlled experiments that demonstrate causation of symptoms.
31. Published studies, including the foundational "SARS-COV-2" "isolation" and "sequencing" studies from China (including by Fan Wu et al.), also do not show that the alleged particle hijacked cells and created copies of itself or that an alleged "virus" caused anything to happen.
32. Published studies, including the foundational "SARS-COV-2" studies from China, wherein authors claimed to have "sequenced" the alleged "SARS-COV-2" or any other alleged "coronavirus" do not describe extraction of genetic material from a purified sample of particles alleged to be a "virus"

or discovery/determination of a "genome".

33. Published studies describe the construction of meaningless, hypothetical, in silico sequences, mere computer models, that authors nevertheless refer to as a "viral genomes" but have never been shown to correspond to anything in the physical realm, let alone any specific particle fitting the definition of a "virus".
34. In May of 2020, I began filing "freedom of information requests" (hereafter referred to as "FOIs") with Canadian health and science institutions for all studies/reports in their possession/custody/control that describe the isolation/purification of the alleged "COVID-19 virus" also known as "SARS-COV-2", directly from the bodily fluid, tissue or excrement of a sick person where the sample was not first combined/contaminated with another source of genetic material such as monkey kidney cells or cow serum.
35. I clarified in my FOIs that I was use the word "isolation" or "purification" in the every-day sense of separating the alleged "virus" from everything else in a patient sample of bodily fluid, tissue or excrement.
36. I clarified that I was not seeking records where "isolation" refers instead to the so-called "culturing" of something or to the performance of an amplification "test" or to the so-called "sequencing" of something.
37. I clarified that my FOIs were not limited to records that were authored by people working at the institution in question and were not limited to records that describe work done by people at the institution in question, but included any such study or report held by the institution, authored by anyone, anywhere (including China).
38. In each FOI, I requested that if any record held by the institution matched my

6 of 42

request but was currently available to the public elsewhere, I be given enough information about it so that I may identify and access it with certainty.

39. In many of my communications, I also clarified that I was not seeking private patient records or records that describe the replication of an alleged "virus" without host cells, and that I sought records of purification per standard laboratory procedures for the purification of very small things.
40. After the first alleged "variant" was announced in December of 2020, in most of my FOI communications I specified that they applied to any alleged "variants" as well as to the original alleged "virus".
41. I filed 2 separate FOIs to the Public Health Agency of Canada; the first was as stated above; the second was specifically regarding purification of the alleged "UK variant" also known as "the alpha variant" or "B.1.1.7".
42. I also filed FOIs as described above with numerous police services including the Royal Canadian Mounted Police and the Ontario Provincial Police after agents of said services enforced "COVID-19" rules/legislation/orders, to find out if they could possibly have logical, valid scientific evidence of the existence of the alleged "virus".
43. I have personally obtained responses from over 3 dozen Canadian institutions and all have failed to provide or cite even 1 record that describes the alleged "SARS-COV-2" being found in and purified from any patient sample, by anyone, anywhere on the planet, ever.
44. In the vast majority of responses from Canadian institutions it was explicitly confessed that the institution had no such record.
45. In an initial response letter labelled "PHAC-A-2020-000110/TTL", emailed to me by Tammy Turpin-Loyer on December 7, 2020, Curtis Mathews acting as

7 of 42

Manager, Access to Information and Privacy Division at Public Health Agency of Canada (PHAC) provided me with 1 study written by Jared Bullard et al. that had been supported by Manitoba Health, Cadham Provincial Laboratory, the Public Health Agency of Canada and more specifically the National Microbiology Laboratory, and with several emails that he claimed were responsive to my FOI.

46. Jared Bullard et al. stated in the abstract of their study that "RT-PCR detects RNA, not infectious virus".
47. As admitted in the "CDC 2019-Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel" and other "official" publications, "PCR tests" could not possibly confirm the presence of a replication-competent "virus" even if the alleged "virus" had been shown to exist.
48. The study by Jared et al. and the emails provided to me by PHAC did not describe purification of an alleged "virus" from a patient sample or from anything else.
49. I responded via email to Tammy Turpin-Loyer of PHAC that same day and pointed out that none of the records provided to me describe anyone finding and separating the alleged "virus" from everything else in a patient sample.
50. In a revised response to that same FOI, emailed to me on February 2, 2021 and labelled "PHAC-A-2020-000110/TTL", Christine Smith acting as Team Leader, Access to Information and Privacy Division, PHAC indicated that my FOI resulted in a "No Records Exist".
51. Christine Smith claimed that the gold standard to determine the presence of intact "virus" in patient samples is visible "cytopathic effects" on cells in a cell culture.

52. This was an unscientific, illogical claim based on circular reasoning ("if A then B; B therefore A"; "if a virus is present, cytopathic effects will be observed; cytopathic effects were observed therefore a virus is present" – which is akin to "if Santa visits there will be presents under the tree; there are presents under the tree therefore Santa was here").
53. Christine Smith also stated that "in the case of SARS-COV-2 isolation" kidney epithelial cells extracted from an African green monkey also known as "Vero cells", combined with minimal essential medium (MEM), were used because they are essential to support viral replication and cell growth.
54. This was an irrational, illogical and nonsensical claim to make about an alleged "virus" that is purported to infect people and not the kidneys of African green monkeys.
55. This FOI response indicated a complete lack of scientific evidence for the existence of "SARS-COV-2" or the purported "coronavirus disease" aka "COVID-19" at the Public Health Agency of Canada.
56. This FOI response also indicates negligence and incompetence at the Public Health Agency of Canada - unless the purpose of PHAC is to engage in scientific fraud and contribute to widespread fear and harm.
57. In the revised response from PHAC, Christine Smith also claimed that "PCR further confirms that intact virus is present".
58. This would be impossible even if the alleged "virus" had been shown to exist because even under the most rigorous conditions "PCR tests" could only provide indirect evidence of the presence of the tiny "genetic sequence" targeted by the test, not an intact "virus" or even a full length "genome".

59. In a letter labelled "PHAC-A-2020-000393 / TTL" and dated June 23, 2021 in response to my second FOI to the Public Health Agency of Canada, Andrea Burrows of the Access to Information and Privacy Division indicated that they were unable to locate any records that describe purification of the alleged alpha/UK variant from any sample of bodily fluid/tissue taken from a patient.
60. Andrea's exact words were "Having completed a thorough search, we regret to inform you that we were unable to locate any records responsive to your request".
61. Andrea also repeated the earlier illogical claims that Christine Smith had made.
62. This further demonstrated the complete lack of scientific evidence at PHAC.
63. Other Canadian institutions that responded to my FOIs but failed to provide or cite any record matching my request include but are not limited to: Health Canada (A-2020-000208/BH), National Research Council of Canada (A2020-0010), Royal Canadian Mounted Police (A-2021-08921, A-2021-09261), Patented Medicine Prices Review Board (A-2021-09261 / JG), the Ontario Ministry of Health (A-2020-00064 / RK, A-2021-00236 / CG), Public Health Ontario also known as Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion (2020-08), University Health Network (2021-011), Alberta Health Minister's Office and The Office of the Chief Medical Officer (2021-G-0658), Alberta Premier's Office (EC000-2021-G-102), Ontario Ministry of the Solicitor General which includes the Ontario Provincial Police (SOLGEN-A-2021-05173), the Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington Public Health unit - while Kieran Moore who now acts as Chief Medical Officer of Health for Ontario was still acting as Medical Officer of Health (M001-21), Dalhousie University (FOIPOP-2021-486), University of Waterloo (UW21-22), University of Ottawa (A2021-

10 of 42

13), and all 5 of the Canadian institutions where researchers claimed to have "isolated" the alleged "SARS-COV-2" - which includes the Vaccine and infectious Disease Organization-international Vaccine Centre also known as ViDO- interVac at University of Saskatchewan (2020-006), University of Toronto (on June 2, 2020 Lindsay G. Mills acting as Coordinator, Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Office advised that my request would be transferred to Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre and did not provide a reference number; on July 15, 2020 Jeffrey Cutler acting as Privacy and Freedom of Information Coordinator at Sunnybrook advised me that no responsive records were identified at the University of Toronto), McMaster University (2020-GR-010), Mount Sinai Hospital aka Sinai Health (# 20-03) and Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre (2020-0004).

64. Regarding Health Canada specifically, on June 11th, 2020 at 11:42 AM Barbara Haase, acting as Senior ATiP Analyst, Access to information and Privacy, stated in an email to me labelled "A-2020-000208/BH" that Health Canada would not typically evaluate the type of information I had sought.
65. On June 23, 2020, in another email labelled "A-2020-000208/BH", Barbara Haase told me that Health Canada's role is only to review evidence provided by sponsors in order to make regulatory decisions to approve products and authorize clinical trials and that I may wish to contact the sponsors of clinical trials and/or companies in order to get the information I was seeking.
66. This indicated a complete lack of scientific evidence of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" and "COVID-19" at Health Canada.
67. Health Canada's response also indicated negligence and incompetence - unless the purpose of Health Canada is to engage in scientific fraud and contribute to widespread fear and harm.

68. Mount Sinai Hospital (Toronto) is one of the institutions whose researchers claimed to have jointly "isolated SARS-COV-2" along with researchers from other Canadian institutions.
69. In a response letter from Jesstina McFadden acting as Director, Privacy and Information Access (Interim), dated August 24, 2020 and labelled "Freedom of Information Request # 20-03", Jesstina stated that she had engaged with "experts at Sinai Health" and that the "experts" had told her that isolation/purification is not possible for any "virus" to their knowledge and that it is not within the scope of current scientific processes.
70. This indicated a complete lack of scientific "SARS-COV-2" or "COVID-19" evidence at Mount Sinai Hospital and suggests that virology is wholly pseudoscientific.
71. Jesstina McFadden's response also indicated negligence and incompetence - unless the purpose of research at Mount Sinai Hospital is to engage in scientific fraud and contribute to widespread fear and harm.
72. In another letter dated September 18, 2020 and labelled "Freedom of Information Request # 20-03", Jesstina told me that she had engaged again with "experts at Sinai Health" and that they had told her again that isolation/purification of "viruses" is outside the scope of current scientific processes.
73. This response from Mount Sinai Hospital in Toronto highlights the absurdity of virology with "experts" claiming to know for a fact that specific submicroscopic particles exist in abundance in "hosts", have been characterized and studied scientifically, can be tested for and prevented with "vaccines", and are a threat to humanity, but also that no one has ever found these purported particles at

their alleged locations and purified them, even though 1) other particles the same size or smaller are purportedly purified and 2) pure samples are necessary in order for valid sequencing, characterization and scientific investigation to take place.

74. Numerous people have provided me with additional documents that appear to me to be legitimate freedom of information responses from additional Canadian health and science institutions, in response to the same, or similar, FOIs for records that describe purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2".
75. In most cases I was provided the original, un-redacted communications and I redacted the name of the man/woman who filed the FOI in order to protect their privacy in the cases where the man/woman wanted their name redacted.
76. In every instance the institution failed to provide or cite even 1 record that describes purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" from a patient sample, by anyone, anywhere, ever, let alone proof of "its" existence.
77. These Canadian institutions include but are not limited to Health Canada (2021-000768 / CS, A-2021-000719 / CS), the Public Health Agency of Canada (A-2021-000381), Canadian Institutes of Health Research (A-2020-0029), Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council of Canada (A-2020-00029), Institut National de Sante Publique du Quebec (6410/2020-58, 6410/2021-80), Ministry of Health in British Columbia regarding the alleged "B.1.1.7" aka "Alpha" aka "UK" variant (292-30/HTH-2020-07437), British Columbia Centre for Disease Control (PHSA F21-0098), British Columbia Provincial Health Services Authority (PHSA F20-0844, PHSA F20-0855), Vancouver Coastal Health Authority regarding the alleged Alpha variant (2020-F-183), Newfoundland Labrador Department of Health and

Community Services (COR/2021/140051), Department/Ministry of Health in New Brunswick (April 27, 2021 response from "K. Dorothy Shephard, Minister", no reference number provided), and McGill University (October 23, 2020 response from "Edyta Rogowska, Secretary-General", no reference number provided).

78. In total I have in my possession and have made publicly available on my website FOI responses from 53 Canadian institutions, all of which have failed to provide or cite even 1 record of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" being found in and purified from any patient sample.
79. I also filed FOIs to institutions outside of Canada for records that describe purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2".
80. I received responses from numerous institutions outside of Canada, including but not limited to: the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention jointly with the U.S. Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry ("CDC" and "ATSDR") (#21-01076-FOIA, #21-01986-FOIA), the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (2022-00537-FOIA-PHS), the U.S. National Institute for Allergy and Infectious Diseases (Case No. 56595), the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (January 3, 2022 response from Sarah B. Kotler, J.d., Director, Division of Freedom of Information, no reference number provided), the U.S. Department of Labor / Occupational Safety and Health Administration (2022-F-01464), Imperial College London (IMPFOI-21-151), the Norwegian Directorate of Health (April 25, 2021 response from Torunn Janbu, Department Director, Department of Specialist Health Services, Quality and Course Division, no reference number provided), the University of Western Australia (F21/1125), the University of New South Wales in Australia – workplace of John Shine who acts as President of the Australian Academy of Science (ND7149), UK's Metropolitan Police

(01/FOI/22/023689), London Mayor's Office for Policing And Crime ("FOI response 445 Christine Massey "SARS-COV-2" purification 08.03.2022").

81. All of the institutions outside of Canada also failed to provide or cite even 1 record that describes purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" from a sample of bodily fluid, tissue or excrement, by anyone, anywhere, ever.
82. I also filed a FOI with the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention ("CDC") and the Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry for records ("ATSDR") authored by anyone anywhere ever describing purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" from a cell culture.
83. In the CDC's response letter dated November 17, 2022 and labelled "23-00125-FOIA" the CDC failed to provide or cite any such record.
84. I also filed a FOI with the CDC and the U.S. Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry for records authored by anyone anywhere ever that contain scientific proof of the existence of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" or the alleged "HIV" based on valid controlled experiments using purified particles.
85. In the CDC response letters dated October 20 and October 21, 2022 labelled "23-00007-FOIA" they failed to provide or cite any such records.
86. Instead, the CDC's response letter cited web pages and studies purported to contain information about "SARS-COV-2" or "HIV" but not even purporting to describe valid controlled experiments with purified particles.
87. I also filed an FOI with the CDC and the U.S. Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry for records describing the alleged SARS-COV-2 spike protein being found in anyone and purified (as opposed to "recombinant" "spike

protein" being created in a laboratory and then studied, or studies based on indirect tests).

88. The CDC and the U.S. Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry failed to provide or cite any such records (#23-00196-FOIA, #23-00431-FOIA).
89. I also filed an FOI with the CDC and the U.S. Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry for studies wherein authors either tested for the alleged "SARS-COV-2 spike protein" in the blood of "vaccinated" and "unvaccinated" people and compared the results to look for indirect evidence that the "mRNA vaccines" actually cause bodies to create the spike protein, or compared "antibody" levels for "vaccinated" people and people injected with other toxins (i.e. other "vaccines") to assess specificity of the purported "SARS-COV-2 antibodies".
90. The CDC and the U.S. Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry failed to provide or cite any such records (#23-00723-FOIA).
91. I also filed an FOI with the CDC and the U.S. Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry for all records containing specific important details of the so-called "virus isolation" and "whole genome sequencing" procedures employed by CDC agent Jennifer Harcourt and her colleagues in their 2020 study titled "Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus 2 from Patient with Coronavirus Disease, United States".
92. The CDC and the U.S. Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry failed to provide or cite any such records and provided irrelevant records instead (#22-00578-FOIA).

93. I also filed an FOI with the CDC and the U.S. Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry for all records wherein the alleged "SARS-COV-2" was purportedly "sequenced" and "negative controls" were implemented by doing the same process with clinical samples taken from people not suspected of having the alleged "virus".
94. The CDC and the U.S. Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry failed to provide or cite any such records (#23-00036-FOIA).
95. Numerous people have provided me with additional documents that appear to me to be legitimate freedom of information responses from additional health, science and political institutions from outside of Canada, in response to the same, or similar, requests for records that describe purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" and/or evidence of "SARS-COV-2" existence and/or causation of "COVID-19".
96. In most cases I was provided the original, un-redacted communications and I redacted the name of the man/woman who filed the FOI in order to protect their privacy if they wanted it protected.
97. In every instance the institution failed to provide or cite even 1 record that describes the finding and purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" from a patient sample, by anyone, anywhere, ever, let alone scientific evidence of "its" existence.
98. These institutions from outside of Canada include but are not limited to: the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention jointly with the U.S. Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry (#20-02166-FOIA, #21-00464-FOIA, #21-00795-FOIA, #21-02117-FOIA, #21-02310-FOIA), the U.S. National Institutes of Health (57010), the U.S. National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (56905), the U.S. Department of Health and Human

17 of 42

Services (2021-01625-FOIA-OS), New York State Department of Health (#21-02-073), Arizona Department of Health Services ("Response-August 16, 2021 Public Records Request"), Arkansas Department of Health (August 9, 2021 response from Reginald A. Rogers, Deputy General Counsel, no file number), California Department of Public Health (#P015815-051222, #P018643-052823), Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Health (BIDLS-2021-140, BIDLS-2021-221), Commonwealth of Virginia Department of General Services (September 2, 2021 response from Dena Potter, Director of Communications, no reference number), Florida Department of Health (P073269-100421), Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (#H012477-080421), Oregon Health Authority (2022-0033, and a March 30, 2021 FOI response from Jeanne Windham, Public Records and Internal Litigation Process Coordinator), Oregon Health and Science University (August 26, 2021 response from Reba Kuske, OHSU Public Records Coordinator, no file number), Pennsylvania Department of Health (DOH-RTKL-COV-150-2021, Washington DC Department of Health (2021-FOIA-07248), University of Illinois (22-226), Illinois' Officer of the Governor (#2021-268), Clemson University South Carolina (October 23, 2021 response from Robert W. Wilkins, Assistant General Counsel, no file number), Wisconsin's Governor and Department of Health Services (September 24, 2021 response from Stephanie Hunnicutt, Paralegal, OFFICE OF LEGAL COUNSEL, no file number), Israel's Ministry of Health (responses to Amit Sade late 2020 - early 2023), New Zealand's Institute of Environmental Science and Research (March 9, 2021, August 26, 2021, July 19 and 22, 2022 and August 17, 2022 responses from Jill Vintiner, Joint General Manager Health and Environment Group – Health, no file numbers), New Zealand's ("NZ") Ministry of Health (H2022007956, H2022009478, H202110807, H202005599, H202007576, H202102878), NZ Prime Minister Jacinda Ardern's Office (PMO 2021-053), New Zealand's Department of the Prime Minister & Cabinet (OIA-2020/21-0182), New

Zealand's Ministry of Justice (OIA 92901), New Zealand Associate Minister of Health Jenny Salesa (20-317), New Zealand Associate Minister of Health Julie Anne Genter (undated response to October 15, 2020 FOI), New Zealand Associate Minister of Health Peeni Henare (H202007852), New Zealand Associate Minister of Health Ayesha Verrall (AVOIA102), New Zealand Department of Internal Affairs (April 29, 2022 response from Michelle Reed, Lead Advisor Official Correspondence), New Zealand's Minister of Internal Affairs (May 3, 2022 response from Jan Tinetti, no file number), New Zealand's Defence Force (OIA-2021-4275), New Zealand's University of Auckland (August 9, 2022 response from Landon Watt, Legal Advisor, no file number; September 9, 17 and 18, 2020 responses from Rebecca Ewert, General Counsel, no file number), New Zealand's University of Waikato (October 13, 2021 and August 1, 2022 responses from Jim Mercer, Chief Operating Officer, no file numbers), New Zealand's University of Otago where researchers claimed to have "isolated SARS-COV-2" (September 22, 2021, June 22, 2022, August 3, 2022 responses from Kelsey Kennard, Official Information and Compliance Coordinator, no file numbers; October 6, 2020 response from Chris Stoddard, Registrar and Secretary to the Council, no file number; March 30, 2021 response from Mayhaka Mendis, Manager, Policy and Compliance, Office of the Registrar, no file number), New Zealand's University of Canterbury (22.45), New Zealand's Ministry of Business, Innovation and Employment (DOIA 2223-0137), New Zealand's Serious Fraud Office (CON0010004), New Zealand's Security Intelligence Service (January 28, 2022, Rebecca Kitteridge, Director-General of Security, no file number), New Zealand's Government Communications Security Bureau (January 28, 2022 response from Andrew Hampton, Director-General, no file number), New Zealand Police (IR-01-21-30354), Australia's Department of Health (FOI 1937, FOI 2645, FOI 3054), Australia's Peter Doherty Institute for Infection and Immunity where researchers claimed to have "isolated SARS-COV-2"

(September 29, 2020 response from Sharon Lewin AO, FRACP, PhD, FAAHMS Director, no file number), "Australia's national science research agency" the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation (FOI2022/37, FOI 2020/50, FOI2021/13, FOI2021/42, FOI2022/1), Australia's Hon Greg Hunt MP Minister for Health and Aged Care (MC21-035712), Australian's Department of Health and Aged Care (FOI-3867), Government of the Australian Capital Territory / Canberra Health Services (FOI21-10 and March 19, 2021 response from Bernadette McDonald, Chief Executive Officer, no file number), New South Wales Ministry of Health (GIPA21/60), South Australia Minister for Health and Wellbeing (MHW-H21-1039), Western Australia Minister & Department of Health (FOI 1937), Australia's Northern Territory Department of Health (FOI2023/254), Argentina's National Administration of Laboratories and Health institutes "Dr. Carlos Malbrán" (NO-2021-110689800-APN-DNSPP#MS), Argentina's Ministry of Health ("respuestas_EX-2021-39668649-APN-DD#MS Acceso a la Información Pública – DAVEREDE, Ana María"), Brazil's Health Regulatory Agency Anvisa (25072.018642/2021-85), Brazil's Ministry of Health (25072.019256/2021-19), the Czech Republic's Univerzita Karlova (UKRUK/68296/2021), the Czech Republic's Ministry of Health (MZDR 55403/2020-11/MIN/KAN), Denmark's Statens Serum institut (22/03077, 20/08162), Denmark's Sundhedsstyrelsen (Case no. 04-0100-869), Royal Norwegian Ministry of Health and Cares Services and subordinate agency the Directorate of Health (January 13, 2021 response from Med vennlig hilsen), Finland's Institute for Health and Welfare "THL" (THL / 4635 / 3.10.00 / 2021 and March 2022 response from Tuuli Karppinen, Lawyer, Department of Health and Welfare), National Institute of infectious Diseases "Lazzaro Spallanzani" in Italy where researchers claimed to have "isolated SARS- COV-2" (June 21, 2021 response from Dr. Maria Rosaria Capobianchi to Dr. Fabio Franchi), Lithuania's National Public Health Laboratory (September 17, 2021 response from Rosita Marija Balčienė, acting Director), the

Netherlands' Ministry of Health, Welfare and Sport (April 26, 2021 2350619-1007570-WJZ and July 2, 2020 1712361-207520-WJZ responses and March 15, 2022 3334863-1026144-WJZ), the Phillipines' Research Institute for Tropical Medicine (August 17, 2021 response from "CELIA C. CARLOS, Director", no file number), Spain's Ministry of Health (001-053660, 001-059144), India's Council of Medical Research where researchers claimed to have "isolated SARS-COV-2" (INCMR/R/T/21/01307, appeal INCMR/A/E/21/00228 and INCMR/R/E/21/01028, NIOVP/R/E/21/00083, NIOVP/R/E/21/00038, INCMR/R/E/21/00508, INCMR/R/E/21/00110, NIOVP/R/E/21/00011 NIOVP/R/E/21/00085 and N1OVP/R/T/21/00005 and NIOVP/R/E/21/00038 and MOHFW/R/E/21/01906 and INCMR/R/T/21/00241 and No.1/8/2005/rti/Admn./XVII-150g), the United Kingdom's ("UK") Department of Health and Social Care (FOI-1247803, FOI-1243364, FOI-1266157, FOI-1360708, FOI-1282095), UK Cabinet Office (FOI2020/10121, FOI2021/23894), UK Government Office for Science (GOS-COV-110921-0247, GOS-COV-040920-0068, GOS-COV-010122-0296), UK's House of Commons (F20-353), UK House of Lords (FOI 3464, FOI 3462), UK Medicines & Healthcare Products Regulatory Agency (FOI 20/404), UK Health Security Agency (06/06/22/HD/319 and Case ref: 1409 and 13/06/22/HD/340), Britain's Health and Safety Executive (202010343), University of Warwick (F352.20-21), Public Health England (04/09/kl/1184, 25/07/hf/878, 25/07/hf/878, 28/07/cs/904, 11/08/21/ag/1028, 18/09/21/ag/1345, 11/09/21/ag/1287), the Republic of Colombia's Ministry of Health and Social Protection (202142400025922), the Republic of Ireland's National Virus Reference Laboratory at University College Dublin (FOI12_1_544 Internal Review, FOI 12_1_988), and Republic of Ireland's Health Service Executive (C839/20), the Republic of Serbia's Ministry of Health (MOH number 500-01-1144 / 2021-16), Public Health Scotland (2020-000133, 2020-000158, 2021-000848), Scottish Directorate for COVID Public Health (202200277454), Public Health Wales (2020 FOI 532, 2020 FOI

453), Slovenia's Department of Health (09D-77/2020/2), Slovenia's Faculty of Medicine and Institute of Microbiology and Immunology at the University of Ljubljana (074-4/2020-9), Slovenia's University Medical Centre Ljubljana (ZDIJZ-2021-20 045-0020/2021/0002), Slovenia's National Laboratory for Health, Environment and Food (161-0-7-IJZ-3/2021), Sweden's Karolinska Institute (October 18, 2021 REFID: KIB0123839), Sweden's Public Health Authority (August 24, 2021 response to John Blaid), the Ministry of Health in the Ukraine (No. 13/216-R/178-R/21), Uruguay's Ministry of Public Health (Ref. Nº 001-3-2902-2021), Uruguay's Clemente Stable Biological Research Institute (May 25, 2021 response to María Bettina Galo), Uruguay's Faculty of Chemistry at the University of the Republic (UdelaR) (Prof. Dr. Alvaro W. Mombru's response to María Bettina Galo), Switzerland's Federal Office of Public Health (FOPH) (November 2021 response from Lorenz Overhage, MLaw), Switzerland's Institute of Virology and Immunology (IVI) (January 2022 response from Barbara Wieland, Dr. med. vet, PhD), Switzerland's Spiez Laboratory (Federal Department of Defence, Civil Protection and Sports, January 2022 response from Eliane Brogini) and the European Centre for Disease Prevention and Control (DPR-2020-OUT-3176-KEEIKh).

99. Researchers at numerous of these institutions had publicly claimed to have "isolated SARS-COV-2" and/or they worked on the development and/or approval of various "COVID-19" injections/drugs/diagnostic tests and other products.
100. In a letter dated March 1, 2021 and labelled "21-00464-FOIA", addressed to my colleague Michael S., Roger Andoh, acting as FOIA Officer at the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), indicated that a "subject matter expert" at the CDC had offered an excuse for why the CDC has no record of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" being found in and purified from any alleged host.

101. The excuse was that separation of an alleged "virus" from everything else is outside of what is possible in virology because "viruses" needs cells to replicate.
102. This excuse does not make sense because purification does not involve replication and also because if a particle is not able to leave a cell then it is not able to enter another cell or another "host".
103. This same colleague, Michael S. shared with me the response that he received from the CDC (21-01704-FOIA) to his FOI for records containing specific important details of the so-called "virus isolation" and "whole genome sequencing" procedures employed by CDC agent Jennifer Harcourt and her colleagues in their 2020 study titled "Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus 2 from Patient with Coronavirus Disease, United States".
104. The CDC failed to provide or cite any such records and provided irrelevant records instead.
105. A colleague Louis Stephen shared with me the response that he received from the CDC to his FOI for records containing proof of the existence of the alleged "SARS-COV-2 spike protein" or proof of claims regarding so-called "SARS-COV-2 antibodies" wherein the CDC failed to provide or cite any such records (23-00587-FOIA).
106. Steven Gardner forwarded to me the FOI response that he received dated February 18, 2021 from Debbie Hay acting as FOI Coordinator for the Isle of Man's Department of Health and Social Care stating that "Regarding SARS-CoV-2 the virus is not isolated", "Regarding SARS-CoV-2 it is not purified",

"The amplification is 45 cycles" for the Isle's "PCR tests".

107. Debbie Hay also illogically claimed that "Yes, the sequence in the PCR test is SARsCov2" despite the fact that the alleged "SARS-COV-2" is not claimed to be a mere tiny sequence targeted by a "PCR test" (ref. 1646813).
108. This response showed that the Isle of Man's Department of Health and Social Care had no scientific evidence of "SARS-COV-2" or "COVID-19" whatsoever, let alone a validated test.
109. This response also showed that the Isle of Man's Department of Health and Social Care didn't even have a reliable test for detecting the purported sequences targeted by "PCR tests".
110. Courtenay Adam-Lawrence forwarded to me the FOI responses that he received dated January 19, 2022 from Rebecca Evans acting for the Corporate Services section of the Isle of Man's Department of Health and Social Care.
111. The response confirmed that the department had no method statement of how the alleged "Omicron" or "Kent" variants of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" were (allegedly) isolated/purified, or records of their alleged whole genome sequences, or records of the test procedures used to identify the alleged variants, or evidence of contagion in men and women, or records of unique sequences obtained from saliva, mucus, blood or urine from a man, woman or animal, or confirmation that the alleged variants were not simply made-up in silico computer models (refs 2161889 and 2161990).
112. This further showed that the Isle of Man's Department of Health and Social Care had no scientific evidence of "SARS-COV-2" or "COVID-19" whatsoever,

let alone a validated test.

113. Between March 12 and March 14, 2024 I challenged Michelle Haywood, a Member of the Isle of Man House of Keys with an extensive background in "virus" and "vaccine" research, via email to cite valid primary and scientific evidence showing that "SARS-COV-2" exists and causes the nonspecific symptoms that are passed off as "covid-19" symptoms, as well as valid scientific evidence of other alleged "coronaviruses" and contagion.
114. Michelle Haywood responded to me several times but failed to cite any valid, scientific evidence of any alleged "virus" or contagion and instead cited official dogma, images of tiny particles never shown to be a "virus" and a Wikipedia entry and she tried to reverse the burden of proof.
115. All of these records are publicly available on my website and as of August 12, 2024 the collection includes responses from 224 institutions in 40 countries on the topic of "SARS-COV-2" purification and existence, with multiple responses from several of the institutions.
116. The FOI responses described above show that the people working in hundreds of governmental and health/science institutions in over 3 dozen countries have uniformly failed to provide or cite even 1 record that describes purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" from a sample of bodily fluid, tissue or excrement taken from a sick patient, by anyone, anywhere on Earth or valid scientific evidence of "its" existence.
117. No one from the World Health Organization responded to my FOI-type query sent to informationrequest@who.in on February 22, 2022 seeking any records that describe any alleged "SARS-COV-2" being found in the bodily

fluid/tissue of anyone on Earth and purified, by anyone, anywhere, ever.

118. Someone who prefers to remain anonymous forwarded to me the email they received from the World Health Organization in response to their FOI-type request for any record of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" being found in and purified from any sick person on the planet.
119. The email dated November 28, 2022, 11:15 am from informationrequest@who.int was signed "Ethics Team, WHO/DGO/CRE/Ethics Unit" and told the requester to "please find the latest information regarding COVID-19 including research at the WHO homepage (see link)".
120. The hyperlink provided in the email contains this URL/address:
<https://www.who.int/emergencies/diseases/novel-coronavirus-2019/phsm>.
121. At the URL/address was an irrelevant webpage about a so-called "global database of public health and social measures applied during the COVID-19 pandemic".
122. That URL now automatically redirects to a different URL/address:
<https://www.who.int/initiatives/who-public-health-and-social-measures-initiative>.
123. At that URL another irrelevant webpage currently loads that is titled "Public health and social measures during health emergencies" and has a cartoon image of people wearing masks.

124. In 2020, Ron Bublitz provided me with the text and a screenshot of the response he received from Kara M. Harris, MPH Section Chief for Controlled Correspondence and Public Inquiries, Legislative Affairs and Correspondence Management Branch, Office of Communications and Government Relations, National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), National Institutes of Health (U.S.) in response to his May 25, 2020 query about the images purportedly showing "SARS-COV-2" and published by NIAID.
125. Ron had asked "I see that you have released images of the electron microscope view of C19 virus. I would like to know how you are certain that is the virus? How was it isolated? Have you followed Koch's Postulates in order to be completely certain that is the pathogen that causes disease?"
126. Kara M. Harris responded evasively on July 15, 2020 and referred Ron to the aforementioned pseudoscientific study by Jennifer Harcourt et al.
127. On April 10, 2023 I filed an FOI with the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention and the Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry for all studies/reports that they hold that scientifically demonstrate contagion of any respiratory disease.
128. As usual with my FOIs, I asked that if such records are held by the institution and are already publicly available, that I be provided citations so that I may find and access the studies.
129. This FOI was acknowledged several times and given the file number #23-00999 and it was later narrowed to respiratory illnesses claimed to be caused by "coronaviruses" or "influenza viruses".

130. I followed up with the CDC many times asking how the search was going after several months had passed without a final response, and most of my emails were ignored.
131. On August 16, 2023 "Carolyn Sanchang-Fon Okpewho, CDC/ATSDR Government Information Specialist, Freedom of Information Act Office" told me via email: "This is to notify you that a search is currently being conducted by the National Center for Immunization and Respiratory Diseases (NCIRD) staff for the documents you requested. When the search is completed, a thorough document review will be conducted by the CDC FOIA staff, and all releasable records will be provided. Please be assured, however, that a response will be sent to you immediately when ready."
132. On October 14, 2023 I had not received any further communications from the CDC/ATSDR and so I emailed them saying "If I don't receive records by 5pm on Tuesday October 17th, I'll be publishing an article about this FOI request and the long delay (6 months already) in getting a response."
133. I waited until November 26, 2023 and published an article about the non-response from the CDC and ATSDR, having never received any further communication from the CDC or ATSDR about the request.
134. To this day, no one from the CDC or ATSDR has ever followed up with me about this request (#23-00999); no records or citations have ever been provided.
135. I firmly believe this is because there is no scientific evidence of contagion of any respiratory illness.

136. In December 2023 I filed an FOI with CDC and ATSDR for all studies/reports held that scientifically demonstrate contagion of any symptom/illness that is claimed by the CDC to be caused by the alleged: "Rubella virus" (German measles virus), "measles virus", "chickenpox virus", "monkeypox virus", or "smallpox virus".
137. As usual, I asked that if such records are held by the institution and are already publicly available, that I be provided citations so that I may find and access the studies.
138. This request was given the file number #24-00277-FOIA.
139. On January 18, 2024, Roger Andoh acting as CDC/ATSDR FOIA Officer, Office of the Chief Operating Officer provided his final response letter citing my request but making no further mention of contagion.
140. In Roger's letter no specific studies or reports were cited and instead he gave me hyperlinks to web pages called "Pink Books" that did not cite relevant studies and that no longer load at the URLs.
141. Roger claimed that the "Pink Books" provide physicians, nurses, nurse practitioners, physician assistants, pharmacists, and other healthcare professionals "with the most comprehensive information on routinely used vaccines and the diseases they prevent".
142. Roger also referred me to 3 additional web pages with pictures of sick children and babies that did not reference any studies at all.

143. On January 18, 2024 I wrote back to Roger and asked for a response to my actual request but Roger never responded.
144. Someone sent me the documentation of a request they had filed with India's Council of Medical Research (INCMR/R/E/21/00508) for research material proving that "COVID-19" is contagious.
145. Dr Nivedita Gupta told this person to search google and that "there are hundreds of such publications available".
146. On appeal, "Dr Samiran Panda1" told this person that the original response was "in order and satisfactory" and gave them a link to a W.H.O. webpage ([hps://www.who.int/news-room/q-a-detail/coronavirus-disease-covid-19-how-is-it-transmied](https://www.who.int/news-room/q-a-detail/coronavirus-disease-covid-19-how-is-it-transmied)) that does not contain the requested material.
147. Ana Maria Daverede forwarded to me the June 18, 2021 response she received from Argentina's Ministry of Health wherein it was admitted that a "PCR test" used to diagnose "COVID-19" "does not serve to discriminate carriage, infection, disease, contagiousness, transmissibility..."
148. Colleagues of mine filed FOIs with the CDC and various other institutions, for any record that describes isolation/purification of the alleged 2003 "SARS virus" or any alleged common cold coronavirus from a sample taken from a sick patient, and in each case the institution failed to provide or cite any such record authored by anyone, anywhere on Earth, ever.
149. One such example is the CDC's response dated December 30, 2020 to FOI request #21-00394-FOIA.

150. I have filed many FOIs with the CDC for records regarding purification of many other specific alleged "viruses", including but not limited to: any alleged "virus" that is allegedly addressed by a so-called "vaccine" on the CDC's "vaccination" schedule (#22-00402-FOIA), influenza virus (#22-00036-FOIA), avian influenza virus (#22-01384-FOIA), Ebola virus (#22-00390-FOIA), Epstein-Barr virus (#22-02243-FOIA), Hepatitis C virus (#24-01072-FOIA), herpes type 1 or 2 virus (#23-00840-FOIA), HIV (#23-00007-FOIA), HPV (#22-00117-FOIA), Marburg virus (#22-00618-FOIA), MERS virus (#21-01213-FOIA), measles virus (#23-00464-FOIA), monkeypox virus (#22-01542-FOIA), nipah virus (#22-00185-FOIA), polio virus (#21-01016-FOIA), rabies virus (#22-00417-FOIA), smallpox virus (#22-00343-FOIA), West Nile virus (#21-01616-FOIA), zika virus (#23-00386-FOIA), respiratory syncytial virus (#23-00263-FOIA), rubella virus, adenovirus (#22-00399-FOIA), yellow fever virus (#24-00144-FOIA), cowpox virus (#24-00653-FOIA), dengue virus (#23-01463-FOIA), encephalitis virus (#24-00485-FOIA), any simian virus (#23-01285-FOIA), lentivirus (#22-02065-FOIA), Alaskapox virus (#24-00653-FOIA), Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever virus or any alleged Bunyavirus (#23-01452-FOIA), canine parvovirus (#24-00798-FOIA), XMRV (#21-00925-FOIA).
151. In every instance the CDC failed to provide or cite any such record authored by anyone, anywhere on Earth, ever.
152. In the CDC's March 11, 2022 response to my FOI for any alleged virus that is allegedly addressed by a so-called "vaccine" on the CDC's "vaccination" schedule (#22-00402-FOIA), Roger Andoh acting as CDC/ATSDR FOIA Officer, Office of the Chief Operating Officer provided only 5 studies, all on the topic of the alleged "rotavirus", none on any other alleged viruses, and none of the studies he provided matched my request.

153. In some of the FOIs listed above I also asked explicitly for records containing scientific evidence of the existence of the alleged virus, in addition to records describing purification and no such records were provided or cited.
154. In some FOI responses, I and others have been provided or referred to specific studies or web pages but in no case has the study or web page matched the request and none of the web pages contained references to studies matching the requests.
155. On February 4, 2021 Australia's Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation ("CSIRO", "Australia's national science research agency") responded to FOI request FOI2021/2 for records describing the isolation/purification of any alleged "virus" allegedly covered by Australia's National Immunization Program Schedule.
156. The response from CSIRO was that "despite an extensive search, CSIRO has been unable to identify any document relevant to your request".
157. On May 23, 2022, a FOI response from New Zealand's Ministry of Health (ref: H202205674) stated that the Ministry did not hold any record of any alleged "virus" associated with any "vaccine" on the NZ "immunization" schedule having been found in and purified from the bodily fluid/tissue/excrement of any diseased human.
158. On December 17, 2020, Jill Vintiner acting for NZ's crown research institute, the Institute of Environmental Science and Research, responded to an FOI (no file number provided) for records of any alleged "virus" on the NZ "immunization" schedule having been found in and isolated ("in the everyday sense of the word") from any patient sample by anyone, ever, by

conflating "isolation" with "culturing" and failing to provide or cite any responsive records.

159. On January 21, 2021 Jill Vintiner acting for NZ's Institute of Environmental Science and Research responded again and this time referenced the oxymoronic notion of "a pure viral growth cultured in a broth of living cells" and admitted that "Using the definition of 'isolation' that you refer to in your requests, ESR does not hold any records describing 'isolation' of viruses on the New Zealand vaccination schedule, SARS-CoV-1 or vaccines."
160. Colleagues Danni and Tonny in Denmark provided me with documentation from the FOIs that they filed for records of any "virus" that "experts" there recommend children to be "vaccinated" against being isolated/purified.
161. Danni and Tonny described the responses in English as follows: "A doctor from Sundhedsstyrelsen says they don't hold scientific evidence. They base the recommendations on the fact that they've been vaccinating children for decades. And a lawyer from Statens Serum Institut searched the journal database and came up with nothing. He could not find anything matching my request. I had used the template from one of your FOIs on SARS COV 2."
162. The response letter from Statens Serum Institut includes what appears to be a file number: "22/03077".
163. I filed an FOI with the Public Health Agency of Canada for any record that describes isolation/purification of any alleged "virus" that is alleged to infect humans, and the response from Andrea Burrows dated December 20, 2021 and labelled "PHAC-A-2021-000501 / CS" did not include any responsive

records or citations of responsive records and was nonsensical.

164. Andrea Burrows of PHAC implied that my FOI excluded records wherein any substance was combined with the patient sample when in fact I had only excluded records involving the addition of sources of genetic material.
165. Andrea Burrows of PHAC then used a logical fallacy known as "begging the question", referencing detection of "genetic" material that is labelled "viral" in origin based on unscientific, illogical assumption and not on logical, scientific evidence.
166. On June 11, 2024, Roger Andoh acting as CDC/ATSDR FOIA Officer, Office of the Chief Operating Officer confessed to me in a FOI response (#24-01072-FOIA) that the agencies have no studies/reports that scientifically prove/provide evidence of the existence of any alleged "hepatitis C virus", or that describe purification of particles that are alleged to be said virus directly from bodily fluid, tissue or excrement of "hosts", or that describe the purported genome of this alleged virus being found intact as opposed to fabricated in silico aka modelled on a computer, or that scientifically demonstrate contagion of symptom(s) allegedly caused by this purported virus.
167. On February 29, 2024, Roger Andoh acting as CDC/ATSDR FOIA Officer, Office of the Chief Operating Officer confessed to me in a FOI response (#24-00653-FOIA) that the agencies have no studies/reports that scientifically prove/provide evidence of the existence of any alleged "cowpox virus" or "Alaskapox virus", or that describe purification of particles that are alleged to be either of said viruses directly from bodily fluid, tissue or excrement of "hosts", or that scientifically demonstrate contagion of symptom(s) allegedly

34 of 42

caused by either purported virus.

168. On July 29, 2024, Sarah Kotler ("J.D.") acting as Director, Division of Freedom of Information for the US Food and Drug Administration (FDA) confessed to me in a FOI response (FDA FOIA 2024-6486) that the institution has no studies/reports that scientifically prove/provide evidence of the existence of any alleged "avian influenza virus", or that describe purification of particles that are alleged to be said virus directly from bodily fluid, tissue or excrement of "hosts", or that describe the purported genome of this alleged virus being found intact as opposed to fabricated in silico aka modelled on a computer, or that scientifically demonstrate contagion of symptom(s) allegedly caused by this purported virus.
169. On May 3, 2024 Roger Andoh acting as FOIA Officer in the Office of the Chief Operating Officer confessed (24-00798-FOIA) that the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention and the Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry have no studies/reports that scientifically prove/provide evidence of the existence of the alleged "canine parvovirus" (showing that the alleged particles exist and cause the illness/symptoms that they are alleged to cause), or even records that describe purification of particles that are alleged to be "canine parvoviruses" directly from bodily fluid/tissue/excrement of alleged "hosts" with purification confirmed via EM imaging, or records that demonstrate contagion of the disease / symptoms that are allegedly caused by said alleged "virus".
170. On July 9, 2024, Yashoda Maliah acting as Junior Analyst, Access to Information and Privacy for Canadian Food Inspection Agency emailed me a nonsensical letter (A-2024-00028/YM) "digitally signed by Joannis, Helene" in response to my FOI for studies held by the institution authored by

35 of 42

anyone, anywhere that scientifically prove/provide evidence of the existence of "H5N1", studies that describe purification of particles that are alleged to be "H5N1" directly from bodily fluid/tissue/excrement of "hosts", studies wherein the purported "genome" of this alleged "virus" was found intact as opposed to fabricated 'in silico' aka a computer model and studies that scientifically demonstrate contagion of the symptoms allegedly caused by said purported "virus".

171. Attached with the response letter was a 4 page "Release Package" that contained zero studies, zero sentences from any studies and zero complete citations of any published studies.
172. The "Release Package" provided the titles of 2 purported studies, neither of which could I find listed on Pubmed, Sci-Hub, google, Yandex or the website of the relevant journal mentioned.
173. The response letter and "Release Package" provided no information regarding purported publication dates, journal volumes/issues, DOIs or URLs and I do not believe that these purported studies had been published and wonder whether they even exist.
174. The titles of the 2 purported studies suggest that they are not responsive to my request even if they do exist.
175. On May 10, 2023, Emily Blinn acting as Team Leader, Access to Information and Privacy for the Canadian Food Inspection Agency confessed that the institution has no scientific proof of the existence of any alleged "virus" that they claim has ever affected livestock in Canada (A-2022-00201 / MD).

176. This confession from the Canadian Food Inspection Agency is despite their role in the mass culling of countless animals over the years based on claims of "viral infections".
177. I had numerous communications with Ricardo Maarman, a gentleman in the Republic of South Africa who challenged the government there via FOIs to provide evidence justifying their devastating "COVID-19" lockdown.
178. Ricardo also initiated an action in the High Court of South Africa (Western Cape Division "CASE NO: 5-852/21") asking the government to provide proof of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" since it was the cited premise for the lockdown, and he asked for the matter to be treated as urgent.
179. According to the responding affidavit of Professor Andrian J Puren on behalf of The National Department of Health, the respondents claimed that "the urgency in this matter appears to be self-created".
180. Professor Puren cited no scientific evidence for the existence of the purported "virus".
181. Professor Puren expressed logical fallacies including appeals to authority.
182. Professor Puren made false and illogical statements such as "The nature of the SARS-COV-2 has been established not only through RT-PCR in sequencing but also in electron microscopy."
183. Professor Puren cited Koch's Postulates and the Bradford-Hill criteria, but cited no valid evidence that the alleged "SARS-COV-2" particle had even been discovered let alone fulfilled Koch's Postulates or the Bradford-Hill criteria.
184. "NZIWENI, AJ" ruled that "The Applicant has not made a case for urgency. Consequently the matter is struck off the role."

185. Since May 2020, hundreds of governmental and health/science institutions in 40 countries have all failed when challenged to provide or cite any study or report published by anyone, anywhere on Earth, that describes the alleged "SARS-COV-2" being isolated/purified directly from the bodily fluids of a sick man or woman, and then characterized and sequenced and scientifically shown to cause disease in people or animals.
186. Hundreds of governments and health/science institutions have shown that they disregard the scientific method when it comes to alleged "viruses" and are unable to demonstrate the existence of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" or any alleged "variant".
187. Hundreds of governments and health/science institutions have shown that they cannot even demonstrate that alleged "viral genomes" have any existence beyond computer models and imaginations.
188. Hundreds of governments and health/science institutions have demonstrated that they are unable to scientifically demonstrate that the alleged "SARS-COV-2" or any alleged "variant" is the cause of any illness, new or old.
189. Hundreds of governments and health/science institutions have demonstrated that they have absolutely no "COVID-19" scientific evidence whatsoever.
190. These failures/inabilities to provide or cite any scientific evidence are consistent with the illogical, irrational, pseudoscientific methods described by virologists in all of the "virus isolation/sequencing" publications that I

have read.

191. All of the above-mentioned FOI requests and responses and dozens more failed "virus"-related FOI responses and court documents from the Republic of South Africa are publicly available on my website at the following URLs:

<https://www.fluoridefreepeel.ca/fois-reveal-that-health-science-institutions-around-the-world-have-no-record-of-sars-cov-2-isolation-purification/>

<https://www.fluoridefreepeel.ca/fois-reveal-that-health-science-institutions-have-no-record-of-any-virus-having-been-isolated-purified-virology-isnt-a-science/>

<https://www.fluoridefreepeel.ca/freedom-of-information-responses-re-contagion/>.

192. Colleagues and I have also filed FOIs with various institutions for records containing details regarding the complete lack of controls and/or inadequate "controls" used by virologists in specific studies, the hypotheses tested by virologists in specific studies, the construction of in silico "genomes" in specific studies, etc. and met with what appears to me bizarre excuses and obfuscation.

193. These institutions include but are not limited to: the CDC (#21-01704-FOI, #22-00578-FOIA, #23-00007-FOIA, #23-00036-FOIA), the UK Health Security Agency (25/01/2022/ag/2334), the University of Toronto (#22-0003), New Zealand's crown research corporation known as the Institute of Environmental Science and Research (the May 23, 2022 response did not

include a reference number), New Zealand's University of Otago (no reference numbers were provided to the requester in the June 2022 or August 3, 2022 responses), Australia's Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation ("Australia's national science research agency") (FOI2022/1).

194. Marvin Haberland of Germany shared with me the February 2022 response he received from Eugene Toh acting as Information Regulation Officer for The University of Melbourne in response to an FOI request for records from the Peter Doherty Institute for Infection and Immunity containing details of any "control" experiments implemented by Caly et al. in their study titled 'Isolation and rapid sharing of the 2019 novel coronavirus (SARS-CoV-2) from the first patient diagnosed with COVID-19 in Australia'.
195. This study by Caly et al. was the first study from outside China wherein researchers claimed to have "isolated SARS-COV-2".
196. On February 22, 2022, Eugene Toh advised Marvin that Caly et al. had not conducted a negative control for their (faux) "sequencing" procedure (no reference number was provided to Marvin).
197. Marvin publicly announced his intention to use this admission from the Peter Doherty Institute for Infection and Immunity as evidence in court to defend against the "COVID-19" tickets he had received for not wearing a face covering.
198. On April 26, 2023, the day that Marvin was scheduled to appear in court in Hamburg with many people attending as witnesses to the proceeding, he was prevented from presenting the evidence by way of a last-minute

40 of 42

withdrawal of the charges against him.

199. Further details and documentation about Marvin's case can be found via my newsletter of April 26, 2023 at the URL <https://christinemasseyfois.substack.com/p/victory-in-court-virology-indefensible>.

200. Michael S. emailed Zhengli Shi, the corresponding author of an early "SARS-COV-2" study by Zhou et al. in China, published February 3, 2020, titled "A pneumonia outbreak associated with a new coronavirus of probable bat origin".

201. Michael S. shared the resulting correspondence with me.

202. Per the emails, Zhengli Shi admitted to Michael in writing that Zhou et al. had used double the amount of anti-biotic and anti-fungal in their experimental group as compared to their "control" group during one phase of their pseudoscientific experiment that did not even have a valid independent variable to study.

203. These FOIs and emails with study authors regarding "controls" are also freely accessible on my website and they also highlight the absurdity of virology:
<https://www.fluoridefreepeel.ca/do-virologists-perform-valid-control-experiments-is-virology-a-science/>.

204. All "COVID-19" tests, diagnoses, statistics, projections, models, analyses, injections, restrictions, requirements, "measures", "counter-measures" and interferences of every kind were and are invalid and ultimately based on

41 of 42

delusion, misconception, misinterpretation, ignorance, incompetence, incomplete information and/or intentional fraud.

205. It is clear to me that virologists practice pseudoscience and that people acting as so-called "scientists", "public health" officials, politicians and mainstream news reporters have misled people across the world.

206. It is clear to me that immeasurable harm, loss, suffering and damage has occurred as a result of this false "virus"/contagion paradigm.

I affirm that the foregoing is written in good faith and for the benefit of man and is true to the best of my knowledge.

Use of a Notary Public does not stipulate to an election to submit to a jurisdiction.

All rights reserved.

12 day of August, 2024

Chitra Maney Deponent

I certify that the deponent has acknowledged that she knows and understands the contents of this affidavit which was signed and affirmed before me at BRAMPTON, ON, CANADA this the 12th day of August 2024.

Shahid AUG 12 2024
Notary Public

SHAHID HAMID
Barrister, Solicitor & Notary Public
in and for the Province of Ontario.
My commission is of unlimited duration.
No legal advice given.



42 of 42

There are no records in Ontario, or Canada regarding SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19). It is a **HOAX**.

The **World Health Organization** failed to respond to my FOI-type query sent on February 22, 2022 seeking any records that describe any alleged "**SARS-COV-2**" being found in the bodily fluid/tissue of anyone on Earth and purified, by anyone, anywhere, ever... in order for "it" to be sequenced, characterized and studied with controlled experiments (aka "science"):

https://www.fluoridefreepeel.ca/wp-content/uploads/2022/07/W.H.O.-request-SARS-COV-2_-purification.pdf

request to W.H.O. re: "**SARS-COV-2**" purification

Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>
To: informationrequest@who.int

Tue, Feb 22, 2022 at 2:38 PM

February 22, 2022

Hello,

Description of Requested Records:

All studies and/or reports from anywhere in the world describing the **purification** of the alleged "COVID-19 virus" (aka "SARS-COV-2", including any alleged "variants") directly from a sample taken from a diseased human, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum).

Clarification of Request:

Please note that I am not requesting studies/reports where researchers failed to **purify** the suspected "virus" and instead:

- cultured something, and/or
- performed an amplification test (i.e. PCR), and/or
- fabricated a "genome" from millions of sequences (allegedly) detected in an impure substance, and/or
- produced electron microscopy images of unpurified things.

I am already aware that according to virus theory a "virus" requires host cells in order to replicate, and am not requesting records that describe **replication** of a 'virus' without host cells. Nor am I requesting records that describe a strict fulfillment of Koch's Postulates, or records that describe a suspected "virus" floating in a vacuum, or private patient information.

I simply request records that describe **purification** (separation of the alleged virus from everything else in the patient sample, as per standard laboratory practices for the purification of other very small things).

Please note that my request includes any study/report matching the above description, **authored by anyone, anywhere**.

If any records match the above description of requested records and are currently available in the public domain, please provide enough information about each record so that I may identify and access each one with certainty (i.e. title, author(s), date, journal, where the public may access it). Please provide URLs where possible.

Format:

Pdf documents sent to me via email; I do not wish for anything to be shipped to me.

Contact Information:

Last name: Massey
First name: Christine
Location: Peterborough, Ontario, Canada
Email: cmssyc@gmail.com

Thank you in advance and best wishes,
Christine Massey, M.Sc.



Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

2021-G-0658 - Final Letter

Health Info Access <health.infoaccess@gov.ab.ca>
To: "cmssyc@gmail.com" <cmssyc@gmail.com>

Wed, Feb 2, 2022 at 12:10 PM

Alberta Health is responding to the following request, received from you on August 17, 2021, to access information under the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy* (FOIP) Act:

Studies and/or reports in the possession, custody or control of Minister Shandro, Dr. Hinshaw or Alberta Health describing the purification of the alleged "COVID-19 virus" (aka "SARS-COV-2", including any alleged "variants") directly from a sample taken from a diseased human, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum).

I am requesting records that describe purification (separation of the alleged virus from everything else in the patient sample, as per standard laboratory practices for the purification of other very small things).

I am not requesting records that describe replication of a 'virus' without host cells. Nor am I requesting records that describe a strict fulfillment of Koch's Postulates, or records that describe a suspected "virus" floating in a vacuum, or private patient information.

Please note that my request includes any study/report matching the above description, authored by anyone, anywhere.

Date range: October 1, 2019-November 22, 2021"

Alberta Health Ministers Office and The Office of the Chief Medical Officer conducted a thorough search for records using the following key words: SARS-COV2, Covid Purification and found no responsive records related to the subject matter you requested.

Kind Regards,

Alberta Health FOIP Office

Tel: 780-422-5111 Fax: 780-422-5813

Email: health.infoaccess@gov.ab.ca

Classification: Protected A



2021-G-0658 - Final - No Records.pdf
216K



Freedom of Information and
Protection of Privacy (FOIP) Office
Alberta Health
19th Floor ATB Place North Tower
10025 Jasper Avenue NW
Edmonton, Alberta T5J 1S6, Canada
Telephone: (780) 422-5111
Fax: (780) 422-5813
Email: health.infoaccess@gov.ab.ca
www.health.alberta.ca

February 2, 2022

Christine Massey

Peterborough ON

cmssyc@gmail.com

Dear Christine Massey:

**Re: Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act Request
Reference No.: 2021-G-0658**

Alberta Health is responding to the following request, received from you on August 17, 2021, to access information under the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy (FOIP) Act*:

Studies and/or reports in the possession, custody or control of Minister Shandro, Dr. Hinshaw or Alberta Health describing the purification of the alleged "COVID-19 virus" (aka "SARS-COV-2", including any alleged "variants") directly from a sample taken from a diseased human, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum).

I am requesting records that describe purification (separation of the alleged virus from everything else in the patient sample, as per standard laboratory practices for the purification of other very small things).

I am not requesting records that describe replication of a 'virus' without host cells. Nor am I requesting records that describe a strict fulfillment of Koch's Postulates, or records that describe a suspected "virus" floating in a vacuum, or private patient information.

Please note that my request includes any study/report matching the above description, authored by anyone, anywhere.

Date range: October 1, 2019-November 22, 2021"

Page 1 of 2

Classification: Protected A

Christine Massey
Page 2 of 2

Alberta Health Ministers Office and The Office of the Chief Medical Officer conducted a thorough search for records using the following key words: SARS-COV2, Covid Purification and found no responsive records related to the subject matter you requested.

Under section 65(1) of the Act, you have 60 days from the date of this letter to ask the OIPC to review any matter pertaining to this request. To request a review, provide a completed *Request for Review/Complaint* Form to the following address:

Office of the Information and Privacy Commissioner
410-9925 109 St
Edmonton AB T5K 2J8

This form is available under the Resources tab on the OIPC's website at www.oipc.ab.ca or you can request a copy, and ask any questions about the review process, by calling 1-888-878-4044. When requesting an OIPC review, please provide the following information:

1. the reference number noted at the top of this letter;
2. a copy of this letter; and
3. a copy of your original request for information submitted to Alberta Health.

If you require further clarification, or have any questions concerning this request for information under the FOIP Act, contact Cyd Avendano, FOIP/HIA Advisor, at 780-643-1202 or cyd.avendano@gov.ab.ca.

Sincerely,

Jilliane.Jolin Digitally signed by Jilliane.Jolin
DN: cn=Jilliane.Jolin, o=Alberta Health Services, ou=AdminUnits, ou=HEALTH, email=jilliane.jolin@alberta.ca
Date: 2022.02.02 09:35:57 -0700

Jilliane Jolin,
FOIP/HIA Coordinator
Alberta Health

Classification: Protected A



Government Services Sector
7th Floor, Federal Building
9820 - 107 Street NW
Edmonton, AB T5K 1E7
Email: esp.fop@gov.ab.ca

October 6, 2021

Christine Massey
[REDACTED]

Dear Christine Massey:

Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Request #: EC000-2021-G-102

On September 13, 2021, Executive Council received your request under the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* (FOIP Act) for a copy of:

All studies and/or reports in the possession, custody or control of Première Kenney and/or his office/institution describing the purification (i.e. via filtration, ultracentrifugation and chromatography) of any "COVID-19 virus" (aka "SARS-COV-2", including any alleged "variants" i.e. "B.1.1.7", "B.1.351", "P.1") directly from a sample taken from a diseased human, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum).

Date Range: January 1, 2020 to present (September 13, 2021).

This request excludes: duplicate records, draft records, email records which are duplicated in the final longest string, records subject to solicitor/client or litigation privilege, records containing third party business information as well as records containing third party personal information.

A thorough search was conducted by the Premier's Office staff which did not yield any records responsive to your request.

You may ask for a review under Part 5 of the FOIP Act by the Information and Privacy Commissioner (Commissioner). To request a review, you must submit a completed Request for Review form within 60 days from the date of this letter to the Commissioner at Suite 410, 9925 - 109 Street, Edmonton, Alberta, T5K 2J8. The form is available under 'Resources' on the Commissioner's website, www.oipc.ab.ca, or you can call 1-888-878-4044 to request a copy.

Page 11 of 22

Page 1 of 2

Classification: Protected A

If you have any questions, please contact Senior FOIP Advisor, Lorna Bodnar at lorna.bodnar@gov.ab.ca.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read 'S. Boylan', is positioned above the printed name.

Sandra L. Boylan
Director of FOIP Services
Government Services Sector

Rev: May 11, 2020

Page 2 of 2

Classification: Protected A

Zvonko Horvat
Chief of Police



Nick Novacich
Deputy Chief of Police

AYLMER POLICE SERVICE

20 Beech St. E, Aylmer, Ontario, Canada N5H3H6
Ph: 519-773-3146 • Fax 519-765-1580 • Website: www.aylmerpolice.com

27 September 2021

Christine Massey
[REDACTED]
Peterborough ON
[REDACTED]

File:21-07

Ms. Massey,


This letter is in response to your access request under the Municipal Freedom of Information & Protection of Privacy Act received at our office on August 27, 2021.

A search has been conducted and no responsive records were located.

You may request a review of this decision by the Information & Privacy Commissioner, 2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400, Toronto Ontario, M4W 1A8. Phone number 416-326-3333. There is an appeal fee of \$25.00 for general information or \$10.00 for personal information. Please make your cheque or money order payable to the Minister of Finance. You have 30 days to make this appeal.

I am responsible for this decision. Should you have any questions or concerns, please do not hesitate to contact me via email or 519-773-3146.

Sincerely,


Erica Campbell 558
Aylmer Police Service
ecampbell@aylmerpolice.com



Zvonko Horvat
Chief of Police

Nick Novacich
Deputy Chief of Police

AYLMER POLICE SERVICE

20 Beech St. E, Aylmer, Ontario, Canada N5H3H6
Ph: 519-773-3146 • Fax 519-765-1580 • Website: www.aylmerpolice.com

16 June 2021

Christine Massey
[REDACTED]

File: 21-02

Ms. Massey,

This letter is in response to your access request under the Municipal Freedom of Information & Protection of Privacy Act received by our office.

A search has been conducted and no responsive records were located.

You may request a review of this decision by the Information & Privacy Commissioner, 2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400, Toronto, Ontario, M4W 1A8. Phone number 416-326-3333. There is an appeal fee of \$25.00 for general information or \$10.00 for personal information. Please make your cheque or money order payable to the Minister of Finance. You have 30 days to make this appeal.

I am responsible for this decision. Should you have any questions or concerns, please do not hesitate to contact me via email or at 519-773-3146.

Sincerely,

Erica Campbell 558
FOIA



ISC: Protected f

October 7, 2021

Christine Massey

Peterborough, Ontario

Dear Ms. Massey:

Re: *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act*
Access Request Number: 21-G-2669

The Calgary Police Service Access and Privacy Section received your request for:

All studies and/or reports in the possession, custody or control of Chief Mark Neufeld or Calgary Police Service describing the purification of the alleged "COVID-19 virus" (aka "SARS-COV-2", including any alleged "variants") directly from a sample taken from a diseased human, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum).

The Calgary Police Service does not conduct studies or research on this topic as we are a police service and this is a request for medical information. As such, we are returning your general access fee and recommend that you contact Alberta Health Services instead, who may be able to assist you.

If you feel that your request has not been answered completely or if you require further clarification, please contact me.

If you disagree with our response, section 65 of the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* provides that you may ask the Information and Privacy Commissioner to review this decision. You can request a review by writing to the Commissioner at 410, 9925 – 109 Street, Edmonton, Alberta, T5K 2J8.

If you wish to request a review, please provide the Office of the Information and Privacy Commissioner with the following information:

1. The reference number.

5111 – 47 Street NE, Calgary, AB
Canada T3J 3R2 (403)266-1234
www.calgarypolice.ca



ISC: Protected B

2. A copy of this letter.
3. A copy of your original request for information that you sent to Calgary Police Service.
4. A completed *Request for Review Form*, available on the website of the Office of the Information and Privacy Commissioner.

You have 60 days to request a review.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "S. Attwood".

Sabrina Attwood | Disclosure Analyst | Access and Privacy Section #640

Calgary Police Service | 5111 47 ST NE, Calgary, AB T3J 3R2

T: 403.428.8484 | F: 403.216.5321 | calgarypolice.ca



5111 - 47 Street NE, Calgary, AB
Canada T3J 3R2 (403)266-1234
www.calgarypolice.ca



The Regional
Municipality of
Durham

Corporate Services
Department,
Legislative Services

605 Rossland Rd. E.
Level 1
PO Box 623
Whitby, ON L1N 6A3
Canada

905-668-7711
1-800-372-1102
Fax: 905-668-9963

durham.ca

Don Beaton,
BCom, M.P.A.,
Commissioner of
Corporate Services

Sent via Email

August 10, 2021

Christine Massey
cmssyc@gmail.com

Dear Ms. Massey:

Access Request – Decision Letter
Request Number: 2021-171

I am writing regarding your access request made under the *Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* (hereafter, 'the Act'), received in full by our office on August 9, 2021.

The Region of Durham undertook all reasonable searches in relation to the information you requested and found no records pertaining to your request.

I am the person responsible for the decision with respect to your request. You may request the Information and Privacy Commissioner (IPC) to review this decision within thirty days from the date of this letter. The IPC's address is Suite 1400, 2 Bloor Street East, Toronto, Ontario, M4W 1A8. The appeal fee is \$25.00 payable by cheque or money order to the Minister of Finance and must be included with your correspondence.

This completes our processing of your request. Should you have any questions, please contact the Access and Privacy Office at (905) 668-7711, ext. 2741 or at foi@durham.ca. We would appreciate you using the above listed access request number in any future correspondence.

Sincerely,

Cheryl
Bandel for

Digitally signed by
Cheryl Bandel for
Date: 2021.08.11
13:46:24 -04'00'

Ralph Walton
Regional Clerk/Director of Legislative Services



Thursday, April 15, 2021

Christine Massey
[REDACTED]

Grey Bruce
Health Services

1800 8th Street East
Owen Sound, ON
N4K 6M9

(519) 376-2121
www.gbhs.on.ca

Dear Christine Massey:

This letter is in response to your recent Freedom of Information request.

You requested the information below (insert below is from your written request) within Grey Bruce Health Services

"All studies and/or reports in the possession, custody or control of Grey Bruce Health Services describing the purification of any "SARS-COV-2" aka "COVID-19 virus" (including any "variants") (via maceration, filtration and use of an ultracentrifuge; also referred to at times by some people as "isolation"), directly from a sample taken from a diseased human, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum).

Please note that I am not requesting studies/reports where researchers failed to purify the suspected "virus" and instead:

- cultured an unpurified sample or other unpurified substance, and/or
- performed an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test) on all the RNA from a patient sample or from a cell culture, or on genetic material from any unpurified substance, and/or
- sequenced the total RNA from a patient sample or from a cell culture or from any unpurified substance, and/or
- produced electron microscopy images of unpurified things."

We investigated whether anyone in our hospital had conducted research in the areas that you described in your request, or performed any of the procedures and processes that you described. We have concluded that Grey Bruce Health Services has not conducted any research in these areas, and we have not produced any of the studies or reports that you have requested.

If you have any questions or require further assistance, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

Julie Frazer, Manager Health Information & Privacy Officer
Phone (519) 376 2121 ext 2548 jfrazer@gbhs.on.ca

GBHS Lion's Head | GBHS Markdale | GBHS Meaford | GBHS Owen Sound | GBHS Southampton | GBHS Wiarton



Grey Bruce
Health Services
1500 5th Street East
Owen Sound, ON
N4K 2M9
(519) 376-2121
www.greybruce.ca

Thursday, May 4, 2021

Christine Massey

Dear Christine Massey:

This letter is in response to your recent email dated Tuesday April 20, 2021 message. Thank you for your requested clarification. We have consulted all areas of the hospital that would be engaged in this type of activity and confirmed with them that Grey Bruce Health Services has not downloaded or printed any of the types of records that you've described, authored by anyone, or anywhere, and has not relied on them as evidence of a disease-causing "virus".

If you have any questions or require further assistance, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,

David Merkley, Chief Privacy Officer
Phone (519) 376 2121 ext 7803 dmerkley@gbhs.on.ca
CC: Julie Frazer, Privacy Officer

GBHS Emergency | GBHS Web Site | GBHS Blogging | GBHS News Journal | GBHS Social Media | GBHS MyChart



August 16, 2021

Christine Massey
[REDACTED]
Peterborough, ON
[REDACTED]

Dear Christine Massey,

RE: Release of Information Request
GBHU – File Number FOI-2021-2

FINAL DECISION: NO RESPONSIVE RECORDS LOCATED

I am writing regarding your access request under the *Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* (hereafter, 'the act') received by our office .

A search has been conducted in regards to your request and no records responsive to your request have been located.

You may request the Information and Privacy Commissioner to review this decision within thirty days from the date of this letter. The Commissioner's address is Suite 1400, 2 Bloor Street East, Toronto, Ontario, M4W 1A8. The appeal fee is \$25.00 (for general record requests) payable by cheque or money order to the Minister of Finance and must be included with your correspondence.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Matthew McMurdie".

Matthew McMurdie
Director of Corporate Services and Privacy Officer
Grey Bruce Health Unit

A healthier future for all.

101 17th Street East, Owen Sound, Ontario N4K 0A5

www.publichealthgreybruce.on.ca

519-376-9420

1-800-263-3456

Fax 519-376-0605



Office of the Regional Clerk
Legislative and Planning Services
Halton Region
1151 Bronte Road
Oakville, ON L6M 3L1
Fax: 905-825-8838

September 27, 2021

VIA EMAIL TO:

RE: Freedom of Information Request #47-21 - Decision

Dear Sir,

Thank you for your access request and accompanying \$5.00 application fee under the *Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* (MFIPPA), which I received on September 17, 2021. You are asking for all records describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken for a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; liver cancer cells. You have further indicated that you are not requesting records where isolation of SARS-COV-2 refers to the culturing of something, or the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), or the sequencing of something.

The laboratory test results of residents of Halton Region that have tested positive for SARS-COV-2 have been provided to our Health Department by Public Health Ontario (who is responsible for COVID-19 testing). Although these records describe the testing method used for the SARS-COV-2 virus, according to our Health Department's Director of Infectious Diseases Control all records of positive COVID-19 test results received from Public Health Ontario indicate that patient samples submitted for COVID-19 testing were analysed by means of a PCR test. As such, we have not located any records that are responsive to your request.

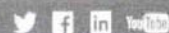
Since the testing for COVID-19 is completed by Public Health Ontario, Laboratory Services, you may wish to review the details of PCR testing for COVID-19 on their website at the following web address: <https://www.publichealthontario.ca/en/laboratory-services/test-information-index/covid-19>.

If you would like to receive a formal response from Public Health Ontario as well in respect of your access request, let us know, and we can forward your request to them for handling through their own freedom of information process.

I am responsible for this access decision. Do contact me if you have questions. You may request a review of this decision by the Information and Privacy Commissioner (IPC). The IPC can be reached at: 2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400, Toronto, ON, M4W 1A8, 1-800-387-0073, www.ipc.on.ca. Please note that you have 30 days from the receipt of this letter to request a review.

Regional Municipality of Halton
HEAD OFFICE: 1151 Bronte Rd, Oakville, ON L6M 3L1
905-825-6000 | Toll free: 1-866-442-5865

halton.ca 311



Page 2

In the event you launch an appeal you must provide the IPC with a copy of this decision as well as a copy of your original request for information. Also, an appeal fee applies. For personal information requests, the appeal fee is \$10.00. For all other requests, the appeal fee is \$25.00. You should include the fee, in the form of a cheque or money order made payable to the Minister of Finance with your appeal documentation.

Sincerely,

DocuSigned by:
Melody Kennedy

FA322A3E044E494

Melody Kennedy
Health Information and Privacy Analyst
melody.kennedy@halton.ca
ext. 6227

cc: Christine Melki, Freedom of Information and Privacy Coordinator, Region of Halton

**HAMILTON POLICE SERVICE**

155 King William Street, Hamilton, Ontario Canada L8R 1A7 | T 905.546.4925 | F 905.546.3892

File: 21-0773

October 19, 2021

Christine Massey

Peterborough, ON

I am responding to your request for *general* information pursuant to the Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act, our file #21-0773.

You are being notified that a records search was conducted for *"All studies and/or reports in their possession, custody or control of Chief Frank Bergen or Hamilton Police Service describing the purification of an "COVID-19 virus" (aka "SARS-COV-2", including any alleged "variants" i.e. "B.1.1.7", "B.1.351", P.1") (for example: via filtration, ultracentrifugation and chromatography), directly from a sample taken from a diseased human where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum).*

Please be advised that based on the parameters of your request and after consultation with the relevant stakeholders, the Hamilton Police Service is unable to locate any responsive records to your request.

I am responsible for this decision. If you have any questions, please contact this office at 905-546-4727.

You may appeal this decision within 30 days by writing: The Information and Privacy Commissioner/Ontario, 2 Bloor St. E., Suite 1400, Toronto, ON M4W 1A8. Their telephone number is 416-326-3333 or 1-800-387-0073.

If you decide to appeal this decision, please provide The Information and Privacy Commissioner/Ontario with the following:

- the file number listed at the beginning of this letter
- a copy of this decision letter
- a copy of the original request for information you sent to our institution
- the reasons why you believe the records exist (if the decision was that no records exist)

In addition, you must send an appeal fee to The Information and Privacy Commissioner/Ontario. The appeal fee for a Personal request for information is \$10.00 (\$25.00 for a General request). Please include the fee in your letter of appeal. Appeal fees should be in the form of either a cheque or money order, payable to the Minister of Finance.

Sincerely,

PC Dana Barron #220

PC Dana Barron #220
Coordinator
Freedom of Information Branch
dbarron@hamiltonpolice.on.ca

hamiltonpolice.on.ca



101000 JUL 18



Main Office - Belleville
179 North Park Street, Belleville, ON K8P 4P1
T: 613-966-5500 | 1-800-267-2803 | F: 613-966-9418
TTY: 711 or 1-800-267-6511
hpePublicHealth.ca

July 09, 2021

Ms. Christine Massey

Via email: cmssyc@gmail.com

Dear Ms. Massey:

Re: Information Inquiry Submitted on April 29, 2021

I am unable to provide a response to your inquiry as we are not in possession of the information you have requested. You may wish to contact the Public Health Lab of Ontario to inquire whether they can provide you with the information you are seeking.

I apologize for the significant delay in responding to this request. As you can imagine, there are significant competing pressures on staff time as we work to respond to numerous inquiries from the public, deliver vaccine clinics throughout the community, continue to manage cases and contacts, and deliver regular public health programs. Your patience is appreciated.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "P. Oglaza".

Piotr Oglaza, MD, CPHI(C), CCFP, MPH, FRCPC
Medical Officer of Health and CEO
Hastings Prince Edward Public Health

PO/NM/cal

North Hastings 1P Manor Ln., L1-024, PO Box 99, Bancroft, ON K0L 1C0 T: 613-332-4555 F: 613-332-5418	Prince Edward County Suite 1, 35 Bridge St., Picton, ON K0K 2T0 T: 613-476-7471 F: 613-476-2919	Quinte West 499 Dundas St. W., Trenton, ON K8V 6C4 T: 613-394-4831 F: 613-965-6535
---	--	---



Health
Canada Santé
Canada

Access to Information and Privacy Division
7th Floor, Suite 700, Holland Cross - Tower B
1600 Scott Street, (Mail Stop: 3107A)
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0K9

Our file: A-2020-000208 / BH

Christine Massey
221 - 93 George St. S
Brampton, Ontario
L6Y 1P4

Dear Christine Massey:

This is in response to your request made under the *Access to Information Act* (the Act) for the following information:

All records describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; liver cancer cells).

Please note that I am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead to:

- the culturing of something, or
- the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), or
- the sequencing of something.

To clarify, I am requesting all such records that are in the possession, custody or control of Health Canada (for example:downloaded to a computer, printed in hard copy, etc.).

Having completed a thorough search, we regret to inform you that we were unable to locate any records responsive to your request.

Should you have any questions or concerns about the processing of your request, please do not hesitate to contact Barbara Haase, the analyst responsible for this file, either by phone at 613-859-9073, by email at barbara.haase@canada.ca or by fax at 613-941-4541, with reference to our file number cited above.

Canada

.../2

- 2 -

Please be advised that you are entitled to complain to the Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada concerning the processing of your request within 60 days of the receipt of this notice. In the event you decide to avail yourself of this right, your notice of complaint can be made online at: <https://www.oic-ci.gc.ca/en/submitting-complaint> or by mail to:

Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada
30 Victoria Street
Gatineau, Quebec K1A 1H3

Yours sincerely,



Christine Smith

Team Leader, Access to Information and Privacy
Health Canada and the Public Health Agency of Canada / Government of Canada
christinen.smith@canada.ca / Tel: 613-862-6063

Chef d'équipe, Accès à l'information et de la protection des renseignements personnels
Santé Canada et Agence de la santé publique du Canada / Gouvernement du Canada
christinen.smith@canada.ca / Tél: 613-862-6063

Request for General Records from KFL&A Public Health

Taggart, Suzette <Suzette.Taggart@kflaph.ca>

Sun, Feb 21, 2021 at 9:46 AM

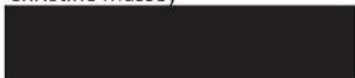
To: Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

Cc: "Moore, Kieran" <kieran.moore@kflaph.ca>, "denisdoyle@kos.net" <denisdoyle@kos.net>

February 21, 2021

Request Number (M001-21)

Christine Massey



Dear Christine Massey,

This follow up letter is written in response to your email on February 19, 2021 regarding your request for access to general records under the *Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* in the possession, custody or control of Dr. Kieran Moore describing the isolation of any variant of SARS-COV-2 directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material. The request includes any record matching the description, for example (but not limited to) any published peer-reviewed study authored by anyone, anywhere, ever that anyone at KFL&A Public Health has downloaded or printed.

KFL&A Public Health conducted a search for the requested records but did not locate any records related to your request. This request will not be granted as the records do not exist at our agency.

KFL&A Public Health do not have records related to the process of testing COVID-19 samples. If you haven't already, it is recommended that you seek information from Public Health Ontario as they are the lead agency on the process of COVID-19 testing in Ontario.

You may request that this decision be reviewed by the Information and Privacy Commissioner. The Commissioner can be reached at:

2 Bloor Street East
Suite 1400 Toronto, Ontario M4W 1A8
1-800-387-0073

Sincerely,

Suzette Taggart, RD, MBA
Manager, Communications

Phone: 613-549-1232, ext. 1262

Toll-Free: 1-800-267-7875

Fax: 613-549-7896

suzette.taggart@kflaph.ca

KFL&A Public Health

[221 Portsmouth Avenue](#)

[Kingston, Ontario K7M 1V5](#)

www.kflaph.ca

Connect with us on [Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [YouTube](#)

This e-mail may contain privileged and confidential information intended only for the individual or entity named in the message. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, or the agent responsible to deliver it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any review, dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is prohibited. If this communication was received in error, please notify us by reply e-mail and delete the original message.

Le présent message peut contenir des renseignements confidentiels réservés à l'usage exclusif du destinataire ou de l'organisme y figurant. Par conséquent, si vous n'êtes pas le destinataire de ce message ou la personne devant le lui remettre, nous vous avisons qu'il est strictement interdit de le passer en revue, de le diffuser, de le distribuer ou de le copier. Si vous avez reçu ce message par erreur, nous vous remercions de nous en aviser par retour de courriel et de détruire le message original.



UNIVERSITY SECRETARIAT
• Freedom of Information and
Protection of Privacy

Gilmour Hall, Room 210
1280 Main Street West
Hamilton, Ontario L8S 4L8

905.525.9140, ext. 24337
privacy@mcmaster.ca

Ms Christine Massey
221-93 George St. St.
Brampton, Ont. L6Y 1P4

August 13, 2020

cmssyc@gmail.com

Dear Christine:

Re: Freedom of Information Request 2020-GR-010 (the "Request")
Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act (RSO 1990)

1. The Request

I am writing regarding your access request under the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* (hereafter, "the Act") received by our office on July 7, 2020.

We confirm your Request provided as follows:

For the period November 1, 2019 to July 17, 2020:

All records in the possession, custody or control of McMaster University describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; lung cells from a lung cancer patient; fetal bovine serum).

Please note that I am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead to:

- the culturing of something, or*
- the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), or*
- the sequencing of something.*

Please also note that my request is not limited to records that:

- were authored by McMaster University researchers, or*
- pertain to work done by McMaster University researchers, or*
- pertain to work done at McMaster University.*

My request includes any sort of record, for example (but not limited to) any published peer-reviewed study that McMaster University has downloaded or printed. If any records match the above description of requested records and are currently available to the public elsewhere, please provide enough information about each record so that I may identify and access each record with certainty (i.e. title, author(s), date, journal, where the public may access it).

2. Responsive Record

A search has been conducted, and we have found no responsive records to your request. At this time, the research related to this request is in progress, and so no records have been produced at McMaster University.

3. Decision

While our search resulted in no responsive records, we have identified a publication that may be of interest to you:

Banerjee A, Nasir JA, Budyłowski P, et al. Isolation, Sequence, Infectivity, and Replication Kinetics of Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus 2 [published online ahead of print, 2020 Jun 19]. *Emerg Infect Dis*. 2020;26(9):10.3201/eid2609.201495. doi:10.3201/eid2609.201495

In compliance with the terms of McMaster's subscription to this journal, we cannot provide you with the article. You can find this article here: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/32558639/>

4. Fees

There are no further fees required to complete this process.

5. Party Responsible for Decision

The official responsible for making final access decisions on your request is Ms Andrea Thyret-Kidd, University Secretary and Privacy Officer.

6. Appeal

You may request the Information and Privacy Commissioner to review this decision and fee within thirty days from the date of this letter. The Commissioner's address is Suite 1400, 2 Bloor Street East, Toronto, Ontario, M4W 1A8. A request for appeal must be accompanied by a \$25.00 fee and should include the following:

- the file number assigned to this request (2020-GR-010)
- a copy of this decision letter
- a copy of the original request for information

Sincerely,



Ms Andrea Thyret-Kidd
University Secretary and Designated Head of Institution

cc: File

X:\PRIVACY\FOI - Access Requests\2020-GR-010 (Massey)\2020-GR-10 DECISION - No responsive records.docx



Jesstina McFadden
 Director, Privacy & Information Access (Interim)
 600 University Avenue, Room 1291
 Toronto, ON M5G 1X5
 T 416-586-4800 x 5886 F 416-586-5280
 Jesstina.McFadden@sinaihealth.ca

September 18, 2020

Christine Massey
 #221 - 93 George St. S.
 Brampton ON L6Y 1P4
 via e-mail: cmssyc@gmail.com

Dear Christine:

RE: Freedom of Information Request # 20-03 – Decision Letter

I am writing regarding your access request under the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* ("FIPPA"), received on July 17, 2020, as follows:

All records in the possession, custody or control of Mount Sinai Hospital describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; lung cells from a lung cancer patient).

Please note that I am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead to:

- *the culturing of something, or*
- *the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), or*
- *the sequencing of something.*

*Please also note that my request is **not limited** to records that:*

- *were authored by Mount Sinai Hospital researchers, or*
- *pertain to work done by Mount Sinai Hospital researchers, or*
- *pertain to work done at Mount Sinai Hospital.*

My request includes any sort of record, for example (but not limited to) any published peer-reviewed study that Mount Sinai Hospital has downloaded or printed.

If any records match the above description of requested records and are currently available to the public elsewhere, please provide enough information about each record so that I may identify and access each record with certainty (i.e. title, author(s), date, journal, where the public may access it).

Bridgepoint Active Healthcare

Circle of Care

Lunenfeld-Tanenbaum
Research Institute

Mount Sinai Hospital
Joseph & Wolf Lebovic Health Complex

Sinai Health | 600 University Avenue, Toronto, ON M5G 1X5 T 416-586-4800



I have again reviewed your request, as well as your e-mail of August 26, 2020 clarifying the records that you are seeking, with experts at Sinai Health who have significant knowledge and experience in respect of the isolation of viruses as well as SARS-CoV-2. We do not interpret the clarification that you have provided to change the substance of your request.

As set out in my letter of August 25, 2020, isolation of a virus in the manner that you have described is not possible for any virus, including SARS-CoV-2; it is not within the scope of current scientific processes. For this reason, and based on a reasonable search for responsive records, Sinai Health is satisfied that the records you are seeking do not exist.

You may request the Information and Privacy Commissioner to review this decision. The Commissioner can be reached at:

Information and Privacy Commissioner/Ontario
1400 - 2 Bloor Street East
Toronto, Ontario, M4W 1A8

The appeal fee is \$25.00, payable by cheque or money order to the Minister of Finance and must be included with your correspondence. Please note that you have 30 days from the receipt of this letter to request a review by the Commissioner.

Yours very truly,

A handwritten signature in blue ink that reads "Jesstina McFadden".

Jesstina McFadden

Director, Privacy and Information Access (Interim)
416-586-4800 x 5886
Jesstina.McFadden@sinaihealth.ca



NIAGARA REGIONAL POLICE SERVICE

Chief of Police Bryan MacCulloch M.O.M., BA, MA

October 15, 2021

Ms. Christine Massey

Peterborough, ON

Dear Ms. Massey:

I am responding to your request, pursuant to the Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act (the *Act*), for access to information, our Information and Privacy File No.: 2021-775.

You have requested access to all studies and/or reports in the possession, custody or control of Chief Bryan MacCulloch or Niagara Regional Police Service describing the purification of the COVID-19 virus (also known as "SARS-COV-2"), including any "variants" directly from a sample taken from a diseased human, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells also known as Vero cells; fetal bovine serum).

Please be advised that we have performed a thorough search of our records and have been unable to locate any records responsive to your request.

As there have been no records located, we are e-mailing this letter per your request. Please note that for any future requests, per Niagara Regional Police Service policy, if records exist and are to be provided to you, the Niagara Regional Police Service will require that this information be mailed to you or picked-up by you for privacy reasons.

Should you have any questions with respect to this matter, I may be reached at 905-688-4111, extension 1024560 between the hours of 8:00 am and 4:00 pm, Monday to Friday.



5700 Valley Way • Niagara Falls, ON • L2E 1X8 • Tel: 905-688-4111 • Toll Free: 1-888-668-3911

W W W . N I A G A R A P O L I C E . C A



You may ask the Information and Privacy Commissioner, 2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400, Toronto, Ontario, M4W 1A8, within 30 days, to review this matter. If you would like to appeal this file, please provide the Commissioner's office with the following:

1. the file number listed at the beginning of this letter;
2. a copy of this decision letter;
3. a copy of the original request for information which you sent to the Niagara Regional Police Service.

In addition, you must send an appeal fee to the Commissioner's office. If your request was for your personal information, the appeal fee is \$10.00. The appeal fee for all other requests for information is \$25.00. Please include the fee in your letter of appeal. Appeal fees should be in the form of either a cheque or money order, made payable to the Minister of Finance. For further information concerning appeals, please contact the Information and Privacy Commissioner at 1-800-387-0073.

Yours truly,



Kristy Paniagua
FOI Clerk
Information and Privacy Unit



National Research Council
Canada

Conseil national de recherches
Canada

ATIP Office
1200 Montreal Road
Building M-55
Ottawa, Canada
K1A 0R6

ATIP.AIPRP@nrc-cnrc.gc.ca

Bureau de l'AIPRP
1200 chemin Montréal
Édifice M-55
Ottawa, Canada
K1A 0R6



July 14, 2020

Our file: A2020-0010
PROTECTED

Christine Massey, M.Sc.
#221 - 93 George St. S.
Brampton, ON
L6Y 1P4

Dear Christine Massey:

This letter is in response to the request you made to the National Research Council (NRC) under the *Access to Information Act* for records pertaining to:

"All records in the possession, custody or control of the National Research Council of Canada (NRC) describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; liver cancer cells)."

Please note that I am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead to:

- the culturing of something, or***
- the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), or***
- the sequencing of something.***

Please also note that my request is not limited to records that were authored by the NRC or that pertain to work done by the NRC. My request includes any sort of record, for example (but not limited to) any published peer-reviewed study that the NRC has downloaded or printed.

If any records match the above description of requested records and are currently available to the public elsewhere, please provide enough information about each record so that I may identify and access each record with certainty (i.e. title, author(s), date, journal, where the public may access it)."

Your request was received by the NRC on June 13, 2020, and your application fee was received and processed on June 19, 2020.

A thorough search of NRC's records has now been completed, and we regret to inform you that no records responsive to your request were identified.

2/Massey

Please note that in the processing of your request, NRC's Access to Information and Privacy (ATIP) Office confirmed that it was not possible to generate a list of publications as specified within the above-cited text. Specific details regarding access to publications by NRC researchers have not been centrally documented by NRC's Human Health Therapeutics Research Centre, nor by the Library team responsible for NRC's electronic collections and journal subscriptions.

If you are not satisfied with this response, you are entitled to file a complaint with the Information Commissioner of Canada within 60 days (<https://www.oic-ci.gc.ca/en/submitting-complaint>) after the day on which you will have received this letter.

Yours sincerely,

2020-07-14

X Maria Krioutchkova

Signed by: Krioutchkova, Maria

Maria Krioutchkova
ATIP Coordinator

**Ministry of Health
Ministry of Long-
Term Care**

Access, Privacy & Corporate
Information
Corporate Services Division
99 Adesso Drive, Floor 1
Concord, ON L4K 3C7

Telephone : 416-327-7040
Facsimile : 416-327-7044

**Ministère de la Santé Ministère des
Soins de longue durée**

Accès à l'information, protection de la
vie privée et l'information ministérielle
Division des services ministériels
99, conduire Adesso, 1e étage
Concord, ON L4K 3C7

Téléphone : 416-327-7040
Télécopieur : 416-327-7044



Our File – Notre référence
A-2020-00064 / RK
Your File – Votre référence

October 8, 2020

Ms. Christine Massey
221 - 93 George St. S.
Brampton, ON L6Y 1P4

Dear Ms. Massey:

I am replying to your access request made under the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act (the Act)*, for the following information:

All records describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; liver cancer cells).

Please note that I am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead to

- the culturing of something (i.e. the culturing of supernatant in vero cells), or
- the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test on a patient sample adulterated with an enzyme to release genetic material from cells), or
- the sequencing of something.

[If any records match the above description of requested records and are currently available to the public elsewhere, please provide enough information about each record so that the public may identify and access each record with certainty (i.e. title, author(s), date, journal, where the public may access it).]

Format:

Pdf documents sent to me via email; I do not want anything shipped to me.

This is to inform you that no responsive records were located. A reasonable search of the ministry was conducted, and no responsive records were found. Dr. David C. Williams, Chief Medical Officer of Health, is responsible for this decision.

.../2

- 2 -

The cost for the search in accordance to Regulation 460 are minimal and have been waived under section 57(4) of *the Act*.

You may wish to contact Public Health Ontario and Sunnybrook Hospital as they may have records responsive to your request. They may be reached at:

Public Health Ontario
661 University Avenue, Suite 1701
Toronto, ON M5G 1M1
privacy@oahpp.ca

Sunnybrook Hospital
Chief Privacy Officer
Sunnybrook Privacy Office
2075 Bayview Avenue, Room G326
Toronto, Ontario M4N 3M5
privacy@sunnybrook.ca

You may request a review of this decision by the Information and Privacy Commissioner 2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400, Toronto ON M4W 1A8. Please note that you have 30 days from the date of this letter to request a review. In the event that you do seek a review, please provide the Commissioner's Office with:

1. The request file number: A-2020-00064 / RK
2. A copy of this decision letter.
3. A copy of your original request.
4. A cheque or money order in the amount of \$25.00 payable to the Minister of Finance.

If you have any questions, please contact me at 647-201-3015.

Sincerely,

Rachel Kukulewich
Consultant, Access and Privacy

Ministry of the Solicitor General ministère du Solliciteur général

Freedom of Information and Services d'accès à l'information et de la
Protection of Privacy Services Protection de la vie privée
200 First Avenue West 200 First Avenue West
North Bay ON P1B 3B9 North Bay ON P1B 3B9

Telephone (705) 494-3080 Téléphone (705) 494-3080
Toll Free 1-855-273-3080 Sans Frais 1-855-273-3080
Facsimile (705) 494-3081 Télécopieur (705) 494-3081
www.ontario.ca/mes4 www.ontario.ca/s199



October 27, 2021

Christine Massey

Peterborough, ON

Email: cmssyc@gmail.com

Dear Christine Massey:

SUBJECT: REQUEST NUMBER SOLGEN-A-2021-05173

This letter is in response to your request submitted to the Ministry of the Solicitor General (the Ministry) under the Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act (the Act).

Your request is for access to copies of studies/reports from the Ontario Provincial Police (OPP) and the Ministry of the Solicitor General describing the purification of the alleged "COVID-19" virus directly from a sample taken from a diseased human.

Please be advised that access to the requested records cannot be granted, as the information does not exist. Experienced staff familiar with the record holdings of the Ministry conducted a records search. No responsive records were located.

This access decision was made by the undersigned. You are entitled to appeal this decision within 30 days to:

Information and Privacy Commissioner/Ontario (IPC)
2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400
Toronto, ON M4W 1A8 (416) 326-3333

Should you decide to file an appeal, please provide the IPC with:

- 1) a copy of this decision letter;
- 2) a copy of your request;
- 3) the reasons why you believe the requested records or additional records exist;
- 4) the mandatory appeal fee of \$25.00 in the form of a cheque or money order made payable to the Minister of Finance.

.../2

Christine Massey
Page two

If you have any questions regarding your request, please contact, Tracy Buttigieg,
Senior Program Analyst & Advisor, at 705-492-6245 or Tracy.Buttigieg@ontario.ca.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Wayne Tull", followed by the word "for" in a smaller, simpler script.

Enza Ragone
Coordinator
Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Services



Scott Gilbert, Chief of Police
Timothy Farquharson, Deputy Chief of Police

Peterborough Police Service
500 Water Street, PO Box 2050
Peterborough, Ontario, K9J 7Y4
Main Phone 705 876-1122
Executive Fax 705 876-6005
Operations Fax 705 743-1540
Website – www.peterboroughpolice.com

October 07, 2021

Christine Massey
[REDACTED]
Peterborough, ON
[REDACTED]

File: 21-131

Ms. Massey:

I am writing regarding your access request under the Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act (hereafter, 'the Act') received (with payment) by our office on September 08, 2021.

I have reviewed your most recent request and its respective amendments, and I confirm that no responsive records exist.

You may request a review of this decision by the Information and Privacy Commissioner,

2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400, Toronto, Ontario, M4W 1A8, telephone number (416) 326-3333. There is an appeal fee of \$25.00 for general information or \$10.00 for personal information. Please make your cheque or money order payable to the Minister of Finance. You have 30 days to make this appeal. You may also wish to notify our institution of your intent to appeal.

The Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act is available online at www.ontario.ca, or can be found through a link on the Peterborough Police Service FOI webpage.

I am responsible for this decision. Should you have any questions or concerns, please do not hesitate to contact me at (705) 876-1122, ext. 213. Thank you.

Regards,

A handwritten signature in blue ink that reads "Marie Laslavich".

Marie Laslavich
FOI Analyst

Professional, Friendly and Helpful



Jackson Square, 185 King Street, Peterborough, ON K9J 2R8
P: 705-743-1000 or 1-877-743-0101
F: 705-743-2897
peterboroughpublichealth.ca

August 25, 2021

Ms. Christine Massey
[REDACTED]

RE: MFIPPA Request, dated August 21, 2021, File No: 2021-11

Dear Ms. Massey:

In response to your request under the *Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* (MFIPPA) for:

"All studies and/or reports in the possession, custody or control of Dr. Rosana Salvaterra, or any Peterborough Public Health staff member responsible for "clinic inspections", or any member of Peel Public Health's "infectious/transmissible disease" leadership, describing the purification (i.e. via filtration, ultracentrifugation and chromatography) of any "HIV" aka "human immunodeficiency virus" or of any "Hepatitis B virus" or of any "Hepatitis C virus", directly from a sample taken from a diseased human where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. a human or animal cell line; fetal bovine serum)." And, "Please add "SARS-COV-2" (including any 'variants') to the list of viruses covered by this request."

Peterborough Public Health has no records in relation to your request. Local public health agencies in Ontario are responsible for adherence to the Health Protection and Promotion and implementation of the Ontario Public Health Standards and related protocols as set by the Ministry of Health. Scientific advice is provided by Public Health Ontario. We do not work directly with patient samples related to the viruses noted above or analysis of these samples.

If you have any questions, I can be contacted at lstinson@peterboroughpublichealth.ca, or by calling (705) 743-1000, extension 253.

Yours truly,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Larry Stinson", with a long horizontal flourish extending to the right.

Larry Stinson,
Hons. B.Sc., MPA(M)
Director of Operations

wf
encs.

Serving the residents of Curve Lake and Hiawatha First Nations, and the County and City of Peterborough.



Scott Gilbert, Chief of Police
Timothy Farquharson, Deputy Chief of Police

Peterborough Police Service
500 Water Street, PO Box 2050
Peterborough, Ontario, K9J 7Y4
Main Phone 705 876-1122
Executive Fax 705 876-6005
Operations Fax 705 743-1540
Website - www.peterboroughpolice.com

June 03, 2021

Christine Massey

File: 21-069

Ms. Massey:

I am writing regarding your access request under the Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act (hereafter, 'the Act') received (with payment) by our office on May 04, 2021.

A search has been conducted and no responsive records were located.

You may request a review of this decision by the Information and Privacy Commissioner,

2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400, Toronto, Ontario, M4W 1A8, telephone number (416) 326-3333. There is an appeal fee of \$25.00 for general information or \$10.00 for personal information. Please make your cheque or money order payable to the Minister of Finance. You have 30 days to make this appeal. You may also wish to notify our Institution of your intent to appeal.

The Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act is available online at www.ontario.ca or can be found through a link on the Peterborough Police Service FOI webpage.

I am responsible for this decision. Should you have any questions or concerns, please do not hesitate to contact me at (705) 876-1122, ext. 213. Thank you.

Regards,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Marie Laslavich".

Marie Laslavich
FOI Analyst

Professional, Friendly and Helpful



Public Health
Agency of Canada
Agence de la santé
publique du Canada
Access to Information and Privacy Division
7th Floor, Suite 700, Holland Cross - Tower B
1600 Scott Street, (Mail Stop: 3107A)
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0K9

Our file: PHAC-A-2020-000110 / TTL

Christine Massey
21 Keystone Avenue
Toronto, Ontario
M4C 1G9

Dear Christine Massey:

This is in follow-up to our response, December 28, 2020 to your request made under the *Access to Information Act* (the Act) for the following information:

All records in the possession, custody or control of the Public Health Agency of Canada (PHAC) describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; liver cancer cells).

Please note that {I am} using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. {I am} not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead to:

- the culturing of something, or
- the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), or
- the sequencing of something.

Please also note that {my} request is not limited to records that were authored by the PHAC or that pertain to work done by PHAC. {My} request includes any sort of record, for example (but not limited to) any published peer-reviewed study that PHAC has downloaded or printed.

Clarification:

Date range of request is January 1, 2020 until June 15, 2020

As requested, The Public Health Agency of Canada has further discussed with the program area and requested clarification of the records that were provided in response to the request above.

Your request has resulted in a "No Records Exist", because of the way that you have formulated your request. The isolation of the virus is not completed without the use of another medium, therefore we have no records that would show this process taking place. It is important to understand the following: The gold standard assay used to determine the presence of intact virus in patient samples is viral isolation in cell culture. With this

Canada

.../2

- 2 -

assay, if virus is present in the patient sample, it will multiply and produce visible cytopathic effects, which means that infected cells demonstrate visible changes. Additionally, the detection of an increase in the genetic viral material by PCR further confirms that intact virus is present in the patient sample, since increasing viral genetic material necessitates replication of the viral within the cell culture. This technique was successfully used to confirm that intact SARS-COV-2 was present in Canadian patient samples as evidenced in the material provided. In the case of SARS-COV-2 isolation, Vero cells combined with minimal essential medium (MEM) were used because they are essential to support viral replication and cell growth. This combination supports the growth of other coronavirus types and was successful in the case of SARS-CoV-2 as well

Should you have any questions or concerns about the processing of your request, please do not hesitate to contact Tammy Turpin-Loyer, the analyst responsible for this file, by email at tammy.turpin-loyer@canada.ca with reference to our file number cited above.

Please be advised that you are entitled to complain to the Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada concerning the processing of your request within 60 days of the receipt of this notice. In the event you decide to avail yourself of this right, your notice of complaint can be made online at: <https://www.oic-ci.gc.ca/en/submitting-complaint> or by mail to:

Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada
30 Victoria Street
Gatineau, Quebec K1A 1H3

Yours sincerely,

Smith, Christine
N

Christine Smith
Team Leader
Access to Information and Privacy Division



Public Health
Agency of Canada
Agence de la santé
publique du Canada
Access to Information and Privacy Division
7th Floor, Suite 700, Holland Cross - Tower B
1600 Scott Street, (Mail Stop: 3107A)
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0K9

Our file: PHAC-A-2020-000393 / TTL

2021-06-23

Christine Massey
21 Keystone Avenue
Toronto, Ontario
M4C 1G9

Dear Christine Massey:

This is in response to your request made under the *Access to Information Act* (the Act) for the following information:

Description of Requested Records:

"All records in the possession, custody or control of the Public Health Agency of Canada (PHAC) that: · describe the isolation of the [alleged] genetic variant of the [alleged] virus that [allegedly] causes [the alleged disease referred to as] COVID-19 [allegedly] identified in the United Kingdom, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; fetal bovine serum). Please note that {I} am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. {I} am not requesting records where "isolation" refers instead to:

- the culturing of something, or
- the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), or
- the sequencing of something.
- describe the discovery (not manufacture / fabrication / creation / assembly / alignment / trimming / mapping) of the alleged genome for this alleged particular new variant of coronavirus;
- describe how this alleged new variant of coronavirus relates to the alleged "SARS-COV-2";
- include any additional analysis/investigation into this alleged "new variant".

Please note that my request is not limited to records that were authored by agents of PHAC, or to records that pertain to work done by agents of PHAC; it includes any sort of record, authored by anyone, anywhere, ever.

If any records match the above descriptions of requested records and are currently available to the public elsewhere, please provide enough information

Canada

.../2

- 2 -

about each record so that I may identify and access each record with certainty (i.e. author; title; date; publisher); please provide URLs where possible".

Having completed a thorough search, we regret to inform you that we were unable to locate any records responsive to your request.

Your request has resulted in a "No Records Exist", because of the way that you have formulated your request. The isolation of the virus variant is not completed without the use of another medium, therefore we have no records that would show this process taking place. It is important to understand the following: The gold standard assay used to determine the presence of intact virus in patient samples is viral isolation in cell culture. With this assay, if virus is present in the patient sample, it will multiply and produce visible cytopathic effects, which means that infected cells demonstrate visible changes. Additionally, the detection of an increase in the genetic viral material by PCR further confirms that intact virus is present in the patient sample, since increasing viral genetic material necessitates replication of the viral within the cell culture. This technique was successfully used to confirm that intact SARS-COV-2 was present in Canadian patient samples. In the case of SARS-COV-2 isolation, Vero cells combined with minimal essential medium (MEM) were used because they are essential to support viral replication and cell growth. This combination supports the growth of other coronavirus types and was successful in the case of SARS-CoV-2 as well.

Should you have any questions or concerns about the processing of your request, please do not hesitate to contact Tammy Turpin-Loyer, the analyst responsible for this file by email at tammy.turpin-loyer@canada.ca, with reference to our file number cited above.

Please be advised that you are entitled to complain to the Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada concerning the processing of your request within 60 days of the receipt of this notice. In the event you decide to avail yourself of this right, your notice of complaint can be made online at: <https://www.oic-ci.gc.ca/en/submitting-complaint> or by mail to:

Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada
30 Victoria Street
Gatineau, Quebec K1A 1H3

Yours sincerely,



Digitally signed by Burrows,
Andrea
DN: C=CA, O=GC, OU=HC-SC,
CN="Burrows, Andrea"
Date: 2021.06.23 08:11:16 -04'00'

Andrea Burrows
Access to Information and Privacy Division

Gmail - Your Access Request No. 2020-08

<https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0?ik=80b5ba0454&view=pt&search=al...>

Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

Your Access Request No. 2020-08

Ilone Harrison <Ilone.Harrison@oahpp.ca>
To: Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

Wed, Aug 4, 2021 at 10:47 AM

Dear Ms. Massey,

I am writing to you in connection with your request for access to information, specifically for:

All records in the possession, custody or control of the Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion aka Public Health Ontario (PHO) describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; lung cells from a lung cancer patient).

Please note that I am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead to:

- the culturing of something, or*
- the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), or*
- the sequencing of something.*

Please also note that my request is not limited to records that were authored by PHO or that pertain to work done by PHO. My request includes any sort of record, for example (but not limited to) any published peer-reviewed study downloaded or printed by PHO.

If any records match the above description of requested records and are currently available to the public elsewhere, please provide enough information about each record so that I may identify and access each record with certainty (i.e. title, author(s), date, journal, where the public may access it).

The type of work described in your request is not done by Public Health Ontario (PHO) and there are no records at PHO that are responsive to your request.

PHO performs testing for SARS-CoV-2 virus, the virus that causes COVID-19, but the work that PHO does has been excluded from your request as per paragraph 2. Information about PHO's COVID-19 testing is available on our website:

- [Coronavirus Disease 2019 \(COVID-19\) – PCR](#)
- [Coronavirus Disease 2019 \(COVID-19\) – Serology](#)
- [COVID-19 Virus Variant of Concern \(VoC\) Surveillance — see SARS-CoV-2 \(COVID-19 Virus\) Variant of Concern \(VoC\) Surveillance](#)

1 of 2

8/6/2021, 11:58 AM

Gmail - Your Access Request No. 2020-08

<https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0?ik=80b5ba0454&view=pt&search=al...>

FIPPA section 50(1) allows you to appeal this decision, within 30 days, to the Information and Privacy Commissioner of Ontario (IPC). The IPC's contact information is:

2 Bloor Street East

Suite 1400

Toronto, Ontario

M4W 1A8

Telephone: (416) 326-3333 (Toll Free: 1-800-387-0073)

If you decide to appeal, you should provide a copy of your original request and this decision letter. You will also need to send the IPC an appeal fee of \$25.00, by cheque or money order payable to the Minister of Finance.

Please do not hesitate to contact me for clarification or to discuss any aspect of your request or this decision.

Yours truly,

Ilone M. Harrison FIP CIPM CIPP/C CIAPP-P

Privacy Officer

Public Health Ontario | Santé publique Ontario

661 University Avenue, Suite 1701 | 661, Avenue Université, Bureau 1701

Toronto ON M5G 1M1

t: 647-260-7187

e: ilone.harrison@oahpp.ca

2 of 2

8/6/2021, 11:58 AM

Gmail - Decision // Our File 20-130

<https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0?ik=80b5ba0454&view=pt&search=al...>

Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

Decision // Our File 20-130

ZZG-FOI <zzg-foi@peelregion.ca>

Fri, Jun 12, 2020 at 2:36 PM

To: "cmssyc@gmail.com" <cmssyc@gmail.com>

Good Afternoon,

Thank you for your email. During the current COVID-19 environment we have revised our process to eliminate the use of any personal information where we can as to minimize the associated risks, this includes removing the requesters name and the nature of the request from our email correspondence. We differentiate requests by referencing the file number associated with your request (20-130).

That being said, we can take your email as consent to share this information with you via email.

Request 20-130 was submitted by Christine Massey, by email on May 19, 2020. The \$5.00 application was received on May 28, 2020. The description of the request is as follows:

"All records in the possession, custody or control of the Region of Peel (for example: downloaded to a computer, printed in hard copy, etc.) describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; liver cancer cells).

Please note that I am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: *the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else*. I am not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead only to:

- the culturing of something, and/or
- the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), and/or
- the sequencing of something.

[If any records match the above description of requested records and are currently available to the public elsewhere, please provide enough information about each record so that the public may identify and access each record with certainty (i.e. title, author(s), date, journal, where the public may access it).]"

If you have any further questions, please don't hesitate to contact foi@peelregion.ca

Kind Regards,

Jenna Charlton

Statutory Specialist, Access to Information & Privacy

1 of 2

9/1/2021, 9:31 AM

Gmail - Decision // Our File 20-130

<https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0?ik=80b5ba0454&view=pt&search=al...>

Region of Peel
10 Peel Centre Drive
Brampton, ON L6T 4B9
905-791-7800 x 5083



This email, including any attachments, is intended for the recipient specified in the message and may contain information which is confidential or privileged. Any unauthorized use or disclosure of this email is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient or have received this e-mail in error, please notify the sender via return email and permanently delete all copies of the email. Thank you.

2 of 2

9/1/2021, 9:31 AM



October 19, 2021

Christine Massey

Peterborough, ON

Dear Christine Massey:

RE: "All studies and/or reports in the possession, custody or control of Chief Ramer or Toronto Police Services describing the purification of any 'COVID-19 virus' (aka 'SARS-COV-2', including any alleged 'variants' i.e. 'B.1.1.7', 'B.1.351', 'P.1') (for example: via filtration, ultracentrifugation and chromatography), directly from a sample taken from a diseased human where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum)..."

I am responding to your request for access to information under the *Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* (the Act) our file number 21-2451.

Please be advised that based on the parameters of your request, correspondence was received from the relevant stakeholders indicating that the information you are seeking access is not in the possession, custody or control of the Toronto Police Service. Access cannot be provided as we are unable to locate any records responsive to your request.

You may wish to contact Toronto Public Health, for any information in their care and control related to COVID-19.

If you have any questions regarding your file, please contact Analyst J. Madaleno at (416) 808-7846 or jacklyn.madaleno@torontopolice.on.ca.

You may request a review of this decision* by writing to: The Information and Privacy Commissioner/Ontario, 2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400, Ontario, M4W 1A8, telephone (416) 326-3333 or toll free 1-800-387-0073. You have 30 days to make this appeal.

...2



Toronto Police Service

40 College Street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, M5G 2J3
TEL 416-808-2222 FAX 416-808-8202
Website: www.TorontoPolice.on.ca



Office of the Chief of Police

File Number _____

May 26, 2021

Christine Massey

Dear Christine Massey:

RE: "All studies and/or reports in the possession, custody or control of Toronto Police Service describing the purification of any 'COVID-19 virus' (including B.1.1.7, B.1.351, P.1 and any other variant)(via maceration, filtration and use of an ultracentrifuge; also referred to at times by some people as 'isolation', directly from a sample taken from a diseased human, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetus bovine serum)..."

I am responding to your request for access to information under the *Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* (the *Act*) our file number 21-1052.

Please be advised that based on the parameters of your request, correspondence was received from the relevant stakeholders indicating that the information you are seeking access is not in the possession, custody or control of the Toronto Police Service. Access cannot be provided as we are unable to locate any records responsive to your request.

You may wish to contact Toronto Public Health, for any information in their care and control related to COVID-19.

If you have any questions regarding your file, please contact Analyst J. Madaleno at (416) 808-7846.

You may request a review of this decision* by writing to: The Information and Privacy Commissioner/Ontario, 2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400, Ontario, M4W 1A8, telephone (416) 326-3333 or toll free 1-800-387-0073. You have 30 days to make this appeal.

...2

-2-

In addition, you must send an appeal fee to the Commissioner's office. If your request was for your personal information, the appeal fee is \$10.00. The appeal fee for all other requests for information is \$25.00. Please include the fee in your letter of appeal in the form of either a cheque or a money order made payable to the Minister of Finance.

If you would like to appeal this decision, please provide the Commissioner's office with the following:

- (a) the file number listed at the beginning of this letter;
- (b) a copy of this decision letter;
- (c) a copy of the original request for information which you sent to this institution; and
- (d) the reasons why you believe the records exist. (if the decision was that no records exist).

Yours truly,



Mr. P. McGee
Coordinator
Access and Privacy Section
Toronto Police Service

PM:jm

(File No.: 21-1052)

***NOTE:** 'Decision' in this context does not refer to a review of the opinions/contents/conclusions of records examined or material contained in the documents provided, but to the determination to grant or withhold access to all or portions of records.



City Clerk's Office
John Elridge, Interim City Clerk

Corporate Information Management
Services
City Hall, West Tower, 13th Floor
100 Queen Street West
Toronto, Ontario M5H 2N2

Kristie Pratt
Deputy City Clerk

Tel: 416-392-9683
Fax: 416-392-4900
e-mail: Kristie.Pratt@toronto.ca

December 21, 2020

Ms. Christine Massey

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION

Zoë Cliff
416-392-9692

Dear Ms. Massey:

Subject: City of Toronto Access Request Number 2020-01757

I am replying to your access request under the *Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act*.

You have requested access to all records in the possession, custody or control of Dr. Eileen de Villa, Toronto Public Health or any Department or Staff Member of the City of Toronto, describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum).

Staff of Toronto Public Health has conducted a search for the requested records. This decision reflects the results of their search.

Decision

Toronto Public Health staff has advised that despite a thorough search, they were unable to locate any records related to your request. Access therefore, cannot be granted as the records do not exist.

Staff further advised that they do not have records related to the process of testing samples, as this is a function of Public Health Ontario. If you have not already, you may wish to reach out to staff of Public Health Ontario for further information.

Right to appeal our decision

You may ask for a review within 30 days as of the date of this decision by contacting: The Registrar, Information and Privacy Commissioner/Ontario, 2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400, Toronto, Ontario, M4W 1A8, telephone: 416-326-3333, or toll free 1-800-387-0073.

.../2

-2-

Ms. Christine Massey

December 21, 2020

If you choose to appeal, please provide the Commissioner with the following:

- the request number assigned to your request;
- a copy of this decision letter;
- a copy of your original request;
- the appeal fee for general records is \$25, payable by cheque or money order to the Minister of Finance.

For more information, you may wish to visit the IPC's website:

<http://www.ipc.on.ca/english/Home-Page/>

Should you have any questions, please contact Zoë Cliff, Access and Privacy Officer, at 416-392-9692 or zoe.cliff@toronto.ca.

Yours truly,



John Elvidge
Interim City Clerk

Université d'Ottawa | University of Ottawa

September 27, 2021

CONFIDENTIAL

Via email: cmssyc@gmail.com

Dear Mrs. Massey,

**Re: Final Decision
University of Ottawa File A2021-13**

Further to your request for information pursuant to the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* received at the University of Ottawa on August 26, 2021, I am writing to inform you of my decision.

A search was conducted in the areas identified in your request for responsive records.

Access to your request cannot be provided as there are no such records. This decision is made in accordance with paragraph 29(1)(a) of the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act*.

I have decided to waive all fees related to this request pursuant to Section 8 of Ontario Regulation 460.

I am responsible for making this decision.

You may ask for a review of this decision within 30 days of receiving this letter by writing to: The Information and Privacy Commissioner (IPC)/Ontario, 2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400, Toronto, Ontario, M4W 1A8, Telephone: (416) 326-3333 or toll-free 1-800-387-0073.

If you decide to request a review of this decision, please provide the Commissioner's office with the following:

- the file number listed at the beginning of this letter;
- copy of this decision letter; and;
- a copy of the original request for information you sent to the University.

In addition, you must send an appeal fee to the Commissioner's office. If your request was for your personal information, the appeal fee is \$10.00. The appeal fee for all other requests for information is \$25.00. Please include the fee with your letter of appeal – appeal fees should be in the form of either a cheque or money order, payable to the Minister of Finance.

Bureau de l'accès à
l'information et de la
protection de la vie privée

Access to Information and
Privacy Office

☎ 613-562-5800 (1851)

✉ baipvp@uOttawa.ca

✉ aipo@uOttawa.ca

🌐 www.uOttawa.ca/baipvp/

🌐 www.uOttawa.ca/aipo/

📍 550 Cumberland (M407)

Ottawa ON K1N 6N5

Canada



uOttawa

Université d'Ottawa | **University of Ottawa**

If we do not hear from you within 30 days of this letter's date or if we have not received a Confirmation of Appeal from the IPC, we will close your file.

Yours truly,



Tracy Lachance, CIPP/C
Director, Access to Information
and Chief Privacy Officer

Encl.

uOttawa.ca |



Sunnybrook Health Sciences Center
FOI & Privacy Office
2075 Bayview Avenue
Toronto, ON Canada M4N 3M5
www.sunnybrook.ca

Decision to the Requester Regarding an Access Request

VIA EMAIL

July 14, 2020

Request Number 2020-0004

Christine Massey
#221 – 93 George St. S.
Brampton, ON L6Y 1P4

Dear Ms. Massey:

I am responding to your request for access to records under the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* as submitted to the University of Toronto on May 18, 2020. On June 2, 2020, the University transferred the request to Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre (Sunnybrook) after determining that Sunnybrook had a greater interest in the responsive records. We received the \$5.00 application fee on July 8, 2020.

You requested access to the following information:

All records in the possession, custody or control of the Dalla Lana School of Public Health or any other department of the University of Toronto (for example: downloaded to a computer, printed in hard copy, etc.) describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; liver cancer cells).

Please note that I am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead only to:

- *the culturing of something, and/or*
- *the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), and/or*
- *the sequencing of something.*

[If any records match the above description of requested records and are currently available to the public elsewhere, please provide enough information about each record so that the public may identify and access each record with certainty (i.e. title, author(s), date, journal, where the public may access it).]

Fully Affiliated with the University of Toronto



Sunnybrook Health Sciences Center
FOI & Privacy Office
2075 Bayview Avenue
Toronto, ON Canada M4N 3M5
www.sunnybrook.ca

A search has been conducted by Sunnybrook's Freedom of Information and Privacy Office for records responsive to your request. No records corresponding to your request were identified. Consequently, the file is closed.

You may request this decision be reviewed by the Information and Privacy Commissioner of Ontario within 30 days of receipt of this letter. The Commissioner can be reached at:

Information and Privacy Commissioner/Ontario
Suite 1400, 2 Bloor Street East
Toronto, ON M4W 1A8
Telephone: 416 326-3333, 1-800-387-0073 (within Ontario).

The Commissioner will require a copy of your original request, a copy of this decision letter and an appeal fee in the amount of \$25.00, payable to the Minister of Finance.

Please contact me at 416-480-6100 ext. 85046 with any questions.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "Jeffrey Cutler", written over a horizontal line.

Jeffrey Cutler
Privacy and Freedom of Information Coordinator

Fully Affiliated with the University of Toronto

Gmail - Sunnybrook Freedom of Information Office: FOI Request 2020-0004 <https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0?ik=80b5ba0454&view=pt&search=al...>



Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

Sunnybrook Freedom of Information Office: FOI Request 2020-0004

Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

Wed, Jul 15, 2020 at 12:26 PM

To: "Cutler, Jeffrey" <jeffrey.cutler@sunnybrook.ca>

Thank you very much, Mr. Cutler.

I've never had an FOI request forwarded before, so I'm uncertain how to interpret the letter. The request was specific to U of T. Since it was forwarded to Sunnybrook, does the response indicate that U of T has no responsive records, or that Sunnybrook has none? Or that neither has any?

Thanks and best wishes,
Christine

[Quoted text hidden]

1 of 1

8/31/2021, 8:41 PM

Gmail - Sunnybrook Freedom of Information Office: FOI Request 2020-0004 <https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0?ik=80b5ba0454&view=pt&search=al...>

Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

Sunnybrook Freedom of Information Office: FOI Request 2020-0004

Cutler, Jeffrey <jeffrey.cutler@sunnybrook.ca>
To: Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

Wed, Jul 15, 2020 at 1:07 PM

Hello M. Massey,

In determining whether to transfer the request, the University of Toronto would have searched for and identified any responsive records. No responsive records were identified by them. A search by Sunnybrook also did not identify any responsive information. In summary, neither Sunnybrook nor the University of Toronto identified any responsive records.

Please contact me if you wish to discuss.

Sincerely,

Jeffrey Cutler, LL.B., CIPP/C

Privacy and Freedom of Information Coordinator, Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre

2075 Bayview Ave., Toronto ON M4N 3M5

Tel: (416) 480-6100 x 85046

-

The information in this message may be confidential. It is intended only for the addressee(s) identified above. If you are not the addressee(s), or an employee or agent of the addressee(s), please note that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender of the error and delete all copies. Thank you.

From: Christine Massey [mailto:cmssyc@gmail.com]**Sent:** Wednesday, July 15, 2020 12:26 PM**To:** Cutler, Jeffrey**Subject:** Re: Sunnybrook Freedom of Information Office: FOI Request 2020-0004**CAUTION: External mail. Do not click on links or open attachments you do not trust.**

[Quoted text hidden]



UNIVERSITY OF SASKATCHEWAN
Office of the Vice-President
Finance and Resources
EXECUTIVELEADERSHIP.USASK.CA

204 Peter MacKinnon Building, 107 Administration Place
Saskatoon SK S7N 5A2
306-966-6631
Fax: 306-966-8676

September 4, 2020

Christine Massey
221-93 George St. S.
Brampton ON L6Y 1P4

via email: cmssyc@gmail.com

Dear Ms. Massey,

Re: Access to Information Request 2020-006

Thank you for your access to information request received DATE, requesting access to:

All records in the possession, custody or control of the Vaccine and Infectious Disease Organization-International Vaccine Centre (VIDO-InterVac) describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; lung cells from a lung cancer patient).

Please note that I am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead to:

- the culturing of something, or
- the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), or
- the sequencing of something.

Please also note that my request is not limited to records that were authored by the VIDO-InterVac or that pertain to work done by the VIDO-InterVac. My request includes any sort of record, for example (but not limited to) any published peer-reviewed study that the VIDO-InterVac has downloaded or printed.

This is to advise you that the record(s) you wish to access do not exist. For your information, this notification has been provided pursuant to clause 7(2)(e) of *The Local Authority Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act*. If you would like to request a review of this decision, you may do so by completing a "Request for Review" form and forwarding it to the Saskatchewan Information and Privacy Commissioner within one year of this notice. Your completed form can be sent to 503-1801 Hamilton Street, Regina, Saskatchewan, S4P 4B4 or webmaster@oipc.sk.ca. This form is available from this office or online at www.oipc.sk.ca.

If you have questions or concerns, please contact the writer at rayelle.johnston@usask.ca.

Sincerely,


Rayelle Johnston
Access and Privacy Officer



Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Gendarmerie royale du Canada

Your file Votre référence

Our file Notre référence
A-2021-09261

November 17, 2021

Ms. Christine MASSEY

Peterborough, Ontario

Dear Ms. Massey:

This is in response to your request under the *Access to Information Act*, which was received by this office on November 8, 2021, to obtain:

All studies/reports in possession, custody or control of RCMP describing purification of "COVID-19 virus?? (aka "SARS-COV-2??, including any alleged "variants") (ie: via filtration, ultracentrifugation and chromatography) directly from a sample taken from a diseased human where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material. Please note that I am not requesting studies/reports where researchers failed to purify the suspected "virus" and instead: -cultured something, and/or -performed an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), and/or -fabricated a "genome", and/or -produced electron microscopy images of unpurified things. I am aware that according to virus theory a "virus" requires host cells in order to replicate and am not requesting records describing replication of a "virus" without host cells, or private patient records, but simply records that describe purification (separation from everything else in the patient sample, as per standard laboratory practices for the purification of other very small things). My request includes any such study/report authored by anyone, anywhere. If any records match the above description of requested records and are currently available to the public elsewhere, please provide enough information about each record so that I may identify and access each one with certainty (i.e. title, author(s), date, journal, where the public may access it) with URLs where possible.

Based on the information provided, a search for records was conducted with our **Chief Human Resources Office and Specialized Policing Services**. Unfortunately, we were unable to locate records which respond to your request. However, you may wish to make a separate Access to Information request with Health Canada. They are located at the following address:

Cynthia Richardson
Access to Information and Privacy Coordinator
Holland Cross, Tower B
7th Floor, Suite 700, Room 741
1600 Scott Street, Address locator: 3107A
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0K9

They can also be reached by email at: Atip-Aiprp@hc-sc.gc.ca or by phone at: 613-954-9165

Canada

Page 1 of 2

The *Access to Information Act* has established the right of applicants to access federally maintained records. If this particular matter concerned another police department, they may have information of interest to you. The *Access to Information Act* does not authorize the RCMP to search files or to disclose information belonging to other police forces.

Please be advised that you are entitled to lodge a complaint with the Information Commissioner concerning the processing of your request within 60 days of receipt of this notice. In the event you decide to avail yourself of this right, your notice of complaint should be addressed to:

Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada
30 Victoria Street, 7th Floor
Gatineau, Quebec K1A 1H3

<https://www.oic-ci.gc.ca/en/submitting-complaint>

Should you wish to discuss this matter further, you may contact Ms. Megan Groh at ATIPB@rcmp-grc.gc.ca. Please quote the file number appearing on this letter.

Regards,

Lafleur, Isabelle
Michele,000165739

Digitally signed by
Lafleur, Isabelle
Michele,000165739
Date: 2021.11.17 06:47:02 -05'00'

For/
Ray Duguay, Director
Access to Information and Privacy Branch
Mailstop #61
73 Leikin Drive
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0R2

Canada

Page 2 of/de 2



November 10, 2021

Christine Massey

Peterborough ON

Via email: cmssyc@gmail.com

Request Number 2021-011:

Dear Ms. Massey:

This is in response to your access request for information under the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act*, (FIPPA), for records related to studies describing the purification of the COVID-19 virus.

Dr. Kevin Smith and other leaders and decision-makers were contacted and asked to review their records. We were not able to locate any records responsive to your request. Please note, staff of our Research Department confirmed that studies of this kind are not being conducted at UHN.

The decision as above has been made by Kevin Smith, President and CEO, University Health Network.

You may request a review of this decision within 30 days by contacting the Information and Privacy Commissioner. The Commissioner can be reached at:

Information and Privacy Commissioner/ Ontario
Suite 1400, 2 Bloor Street East
Toronto, ON M4W 1A8
Telephone: 416 326-3333, 1-800-387-0073 (within Ontario).

Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any questions. We would appreciate you using the request number assigned to the request in any correspondence.

Sincerely,

Ron Ward, Manager Privacy Operations/
Freedom of Information Coordinator

University Health Network
Toronto General Hospital
190 Elizabeth Street, 2nd Floor
Toronto, Ontario M5G 2C4

Tel. 416 340-4800 x 7197



Department



Patented Medicine
Prices Review Board
Canada

Département

Conseil d'examen du prix
des médicaments brevetés
Canada

PROTECTED

Your File: Votre référence

A-2021-023941

Our File: Notre référence

A-2021-023941 / JG

December 20, 2021

Ms. Christine Massey

Peterborough, Ontario

Dear Ms. Massey,

This is further to your request made under the Access to Information Act for:

"All studies/reports in possession/custody/control of Chairperson Mitchell Levine, Vice-Chairperson Mélanie Bourassa or the Patented Medicine Prices Review Board describing the purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" (including any alleged "variants") directly from a sample taken from a diseased human where the sample was not 1st combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e., Monkey kidney cells - Vero cells; fetal bovine serum). I am NOT requesting studies/reports where researchers failed to purify the suspected "virus" and instead: - cultured something, and/or - performed an amplification test (i.e., PCR), and/or - fabricated a "genome" from millions of sequences (allegedly) detected in an impure substance, and/or - produced electron microscopy images of unpurified things. I know that according to virus theory a "virus" requires host cells in order to replicate. I am NOT requesting records that describe replication of a "virus" without cells, a strict fulfillment of Koch's Postulates, a suspected "virus" floating in a vacuum or private patient info. I simply request records that describe purification (separation of the alleged virus from everything else in the patient sample, as per standard laboratory practices for the purification of other very small things), authored by anyone, anywhere. If such records are in the public domain, please cite enough info about each so that I may identify and access each one with certainty, with URLs if possible."

After consultation with each department within the Patented Medicine Prices Review Board, we have determined that no such documents exist.

Please be advised that you are entitled to complain to the Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada concerning the processing of your request within 60 days of the receipt of this notice. In the event you decide to avail yourself to this right, your notice of complaint can be made online at: <https://www.oic-ci.gc.ca/en/submitting-complaint> or by mail to:

Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada 30
Victoria Street
Gatineau, Québec
K1A 1H3

Yours sincerely,

E-SIGNED by Devon Menard
on 2021-12-20 11:31:16 EST

Devon Menard
Senior Director, Corporate Services and
Chief Financial Officer

Canada



Via e-Mail: cmssyc@gmail.com

December 16, 2021

Christine Massey
[REDACTED]
Peterborough, ON
[REDACTED]

Dear Christine Massey,

RE: Dalhousie University FOIPOP Request # FOIPOP-2021-486 – Decision Letter

Your complete application for access to information under the *Nova Scotia Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* (the Act) was received by Dalhousie's Privacy Office on **November 24, 2021**. You requested the following information:

- "1. All studies and/or reports in the possession, custody or control of Dalhousie University's President, Vice-Presidents, Associate and Assistant Vice-Presidents, Vice-Provosts, Deans, Department Chairs, Board of Governors, Senate, Dalhousie Advisory Council, any health or science department head at Dalhousie University, any of the men or women serving in those positions or any of the men or women responsible for the demand that anyone provide proof of "vaccination" or "testing" in order to access Dalhousie University campuses, describing the purification of the alleged "COVID-19 virus" (aka "SARS-COV-2", including any alleged "variants") directly from a sample taken from a diseased human, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum).
2. If the University is unable to provide or cite any such records as described above, then please provide the first published study/record that (in the opinion of the man or woman ultimately responsible for the demand that anyone provide proof of "vaccination" or "testing" in order to access Dalhousie University campuses) proved the existence of "SARS-COV-2" in Wuhan, China. If any records match the above descriptions of requested records and are currently available in the public domain, please provide enough information about each record so that I may identify and access each one with certainty (i.e. title, author(s), date, journal, where the public may access it). Please provide URLs where possible."

Dalhousie University has completed a full search for responsive records; and we have found that there are **no records** in the custody and control of Dalhousie University that are **responsive to your request**.

LEGAL COUNSEL OFFICE
Henry Hicks Academic Administration Building, Room 225 | 6298 South Street | PO Box 10000 | Halifax NS B3H 4R2 | Canada
902.494.2184 | dal.ca/legal
DAL.CA

Under the Act Dalhousie has thirty (30) days to respond to your request. As such, you can expect a response on or before **December 23, 2021** If you have any questions, please feel free to contact us.

Kind regards,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read 'BWilliams'.

Brenda Williams
Access and Privacy Specialist
FOIPOP@dal.ca



Public Health Agence de la santé
 Agency of Canada publique du Canada
 Access to Information and Privacy Division
 7th Floor, Suite 700, Holland Cross - Tower B
 1600 Scott Street, (Mail Stop: 3107A)
 Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0K9

Our file: PHAC-A-2021-000501 / CS

20 December 2021

Christine Massey

Peterborough, Ontario

Dear Christine Massey:

This is in response to your request made under the *Access to Information Act* (the Act) for the following information:

All studies/reports in possession, custody or control of PHAC describing the purification of any "virus" directly from a sample taken from a diseased human host, where the sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. a cell line; fetal bovine serum). I am not requesting studies/reports where researchers failed to purify the suspected "virus" and instead: - cultured something, and/or - performed an amplification test (i.e. PCR), and/or - fabricated a "genome", and/or - produced electron microscopy images of unpurified things. I know that according to virus theory a "virus" requires host cells in order to replicate. I am not requesting records describing replication of a "virus" without host cells, records describing a suspected "virus" floating in a vacuum, a strict fulfillment of Koch's Postulates, or private patient records. I simply request records that describe purification of an alleged "virus" (separation from everything else in the patient sample, as per standard laboratory practices for the purification of other very small things). My request includes any study/report matching the above, authored by anyone, anywhere. If any records match the above description and are available to the public elsewhere, please provide enough info about each one so that I may identify and access it with certainty (i.e. title, author(s), date, journal, URL where possible).

Your request has resulted in a "No Records Exist", because of the way that you have formulated your request. The isolation of a virus cannot be completed without the use of another medium, therefore we have no records that would show this process taking place. It is important to understand the following: The gold standard assay used to determine the presence of intact virus in patient samples is viral isolation in cell culture. With this assay, if virus is present in the patient sample, it will multiply and produce visible cytopathic effects, which means that infected cells demonstrate visible changes.

Canada

.../2

- 2 -

Additionally, the detection of an increase in the genetic viral material by PCR further confirms that intact virus is present in the patient sample, since increasing viral genetic material necessitates replication of the viral within the cell culture.

Should you have any questions or concerns about the processing of your request, please do not hesitate to contact Christine N. Smith, the analyst responsible for this file, either by phone at 613-862-6063 or by email at christinen.smith@hc-sc.gc.ca, with reference to our file number cited above.

Please be advised that you are entitled to complain to the Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada concerning the processing of your request within 60 days of the receipt of this notice. In the event you decide to avail yourself of this right, your notice of complaint can be made online at: <https://www.oic-ci.gc.ca/en/submitting-complaint> or by mail to:

Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada
30 Victoria Street
Gatineau, Quebec K1A 1H3

Yours sincerely,



Digitally signed by
Burrows, Andrea

Andrea Burrows
Team Leader, Access to Information and Privacy Operations



SECRETARIAT
519-888-4567 ext. 32749 | fax 519-888-4327
waterloo.ca/secretariat

21 December 2021

Christine Massey

Peterborough, ON [REDACTED]

Dear Ms. Massey,

Re: Access Request No. UW21-22

Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act (the Act) Request for Information

On 15 November 2021, my office received your request for access to information. On 22 November 2021, we then received your \$5 application fee by mail—which formalizes your request.

I have assessed your request under the Act and would like to advise that it is denied because the Act does not apply to it. That is, as per Section 65(8.1)(a) research exclusion, a record respecting or associated with research conducted or proposed by an employee of an educational institution or by a person associated with an educational institution is excluded from access under the Act.

This decision has been made by Karen Jack, Secretary of the University. You may ask for a review of this decision within 30 days of receiving this letter by writing to: The Information and Privacy Commissioner/Ontario, 2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400, Toronto, ON, M4W 1A8. If you decide to request an appeal of this decision, please provide the Commissioner's office with the following: a copy of this decision letter, a copy of the original request for information you sent to our institution, and a \$25.00 cheque or money order payable to the Minister of Finance.

Sincerely,

Kathy Winter

Kathy Winter, Ph.D., C.Psych.
Privacy Officer
University of Waterloo
Waterloo, ON N2L 3G1



NH, 200 UNIVERSITY AVENUE WEST, WATERLOO, ON, CANADA N2L 3G1

Woodstock Police Service

www.woodstockpolice.ca



615 Dundas Street
Woodstock, Ontario N4S 1E1

Main Switchboard: 519-537-2323
Administration: 519-421-2800
Facsimile: 519-421-2818
Executive Facsimile: 519-421-2287
Address all correspondence to:
The Office of the Chief of Police

14 DECEMBER 2021

Ms. Christine A. Massey

Peterborough, ON

RE: FOI-2021-00071

I am responding to your request for access to information pursuant to the Municipal Freedom of Information & Protection of Privacy Act, received by this office November 18, 2021.

Following a thorough search by our records department for records relating to:

"All studies and/or reports in the possession, custody or control of Daryl Longworth (serving as Chief); Rod Wilkinson (serving as Deputy Chief) or Woodstock Police Service describing the purification of the alleged "COVID-19 virus" (aka "SARS-COV-2", including any alleged "variants") directly from a sample taken from a diseased human, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum)."

you are hereby notified that a search concluded that no responsive records exist.

I am responsible for this decision. If you have any questions, please contact this office at 519-421-2800 ext 2251.

You may request a review of the decision by the Information and Privacy Commissioner, 2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400, Toronto, ON M4W 1A8. You have thirty (30) days to make this appeal.

In the event that you wish to launch an appeal, please provide the Commissioner's Office with the request number, which we have assigned to your request, a copy of this decision letter, and a copy of the original request for information, which you sent to us.

In addition, you must send an Appeal Fee to the Commissioner's office. If your request was a personal request the fee is \$10.00. The fee for all other requests is \$25.00. Please include the fee in your letter for appeal. Appeals fees should be in the form of either a cheque or money order, payable to the Minister of Finance.

Yours truly,
WOODSTOCK POLICE SERVICE

Rebecca Jonker
Interim Coordinator – Freedom of Information/Privacy



HALTON REGIONAL POLICE SERVICE

One Vision One Mission One Team



January 21, 2021

Christine Massey, M.Sc.

Peterborough, Ontario

Re: Our File: 21-1225

Dear Christine Massey:

I am in receipt of your request for information pursuant to the *Municipal Freedom of Information & Protection of Privacy Act*, received by this office from the Halton Regional Police Service Board December 8, 2021.

You have requested *All studies and/or reports in the possession, custody or control of Stephen J. Tanner (serving as Chief) or Roger Wilkie (serving as Deputy Chief of District Operations) or Jeff Hill (serving as Deputy Chief of Regional Operations) or Halton Regional Police Service describing the purification of the alleged "COVID-19 virus" (aka "SARS-COV-2", including any alleged "variants") directly from a sample taken from a diseased human, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum).*

Pursuant to your request a search for such records was sent from FOI Coordinator, Amanda Shantz to Information and Records Manager, Shannon King. Ms. King confirmed our Service does not hold any records in regards to your request. Therefore no records exist.

I am responsible for this decision.

You may request a review of this decision by the Information and Privacy Commissioner, 2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400, Toronto, Ontario M4W 1A8. Telephone 416-326-3333 or toll free 1-800-387-0073. You have 30 days to make this appeal. In the event that you wish to launch an appeal, please provide the Commissioner's office with a copy of this decision letter. In addition, you must send a \$25.00 appeal fee for general information to the Commissioner's office. Please include the fee in your letter of appeal. Appeal fees should be in the form of a cheque or money order, payable to the Minister of Finance.

Halton Regional Police Service

Marcia Childs
Freedom of Information Analyst
marcia.childs@haltonpolice.ca

PER: Amanda Shantz
Information Privacy Officer & FOI Coordinator

2485 North Service Road West, Oakville, ON L6M 3H8 • 905.825.4777 • haltonpolice.ca



December 29, 2021

Christine Massey
[REDACTED]
Peterborough, ON
[REDACTED]

Dear Ms. Massey

Your request for information pursuant to the **Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act** has been received and reference number 2021-0061 has been assigned.

Please find enclosed a copy of your request for ease of reference, received by this office on December 14, 2021.

Following a thorough search for the records you have requested, you are hereby notified that the search concluded that no records exist.

You may request a review of this decision within 30 days of receiving this letter by writing to: The Information and Privacy Commissioner/Ontario, 2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400, Toronto, Ontario, M4W 1A8, Telephone (416) 326-3333 or toll free 1-800-387-0073.

If you decided to request a review of this decision, please provide the Commissioner's office with the following:

- 1) The file number referenced at the top of this letter;
- 2) A copy of this decision letter;
- 3) A copy of your original request for information sent to our institution;
- 4) The reason why you believe the records exist (if the decision was that no records exist).

C. Massey
2021-0061

Page 1 of 2

In addition, you must send an appeal fee to the Commissioner's office. If your request was for your personal information, the appeal fee is \$10.00. The appeal fee for all other requests for information is \$25.00. Please include the fee in your letter of appeal. Appeal fees should be in the form of either a cheque or money order and made payable to the Minister of Finance.

Yours truly



Célyne Piché
Manager of Records and Customer Service
Information and Privacy Coordinator

/cl

Encl.

C. Massey
2021-0061

Page 2 of 2



UNIVERSITY
SECRETARIAT

February 9, 2022

Reference Number: 2021-012

Christine Massey

Via email: cmssyc@gmail.com

Dear Christine,

On December 9, 2021, we received your request for information under the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act (FIPPA)*, as follows:

Description of Requested Records:

1. All studies and/or reports in the possession, custody or control of:

- Dr. Byram W. Bridle (Department of Pathobiology, Ontario Veterinary College and One Health Institute, at University of Guelph), "COVID-19 vaccine" developer, and/or
- Dr. Bridle's fellow "COVID-19 vaccine" developing colleagues at the University of Guelph;
- University of Guelph's President, Vice-Presidents, Associate and Assistant Vice-Presidents, Vice-Provosts, Deans, Department Chairs, Board of Governors, Senate, Advisory Council, any health or science department head at University of Guelph, and/or
- any of the men/women serving in those positions, and/or
- any of the men/women responsible for the demand that anyone provide private health information (proof of so-called "vaccination") or "receive an approved exemption request", in order to access University campuses or University-managed facilities

describing the purification of the alleged "COVID-19 virus" (aka "SARS-COV-2", including any alleged "variants") directly from a sample taken from a diseased human, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum).

Clarification of my request:

Please note that I am not requesting studies/reports where researchers failed to purify the suspected "virus" and instead:

- cultured something, and/or
- performed an amplification test (i.e. PCR), and/or

50 Stone Road East
Guelph, Ontario, Canada N1G 2W1

uoguelph.ca

IMPROVE LIFE.

In addition, you must send an appeal fee to the Commissioner's office. Please include the fee with your letter of appeal – appeal fees should be in the form of either a cheque or money order, payable to the Minister of Finance.

Sincerely,



Genevieve Gauthier-Chalifour, University Secretary

Cc. Kristin Ingoldsby, Assistant University Secretary & Privacy/Judicial Officer



Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

University of Guelph FIPPA Request 2021-012

Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

Fri, Feb 11, 2022 at 10:51 AM

To: FIO & Protection Privacy Act <privacy@uoguelph.ca>

Hi Kirstin,

The response is nonsensical and not in accordance with the legislation.

It states that: *"the Act stipulates the Act does not apply "to a record respecting or associated with research conducted or proposed by an employee of an educational institution or by a person associated with an educational institution". Accordingly, the request for any study/report described above is considered outside of the scope of the Act."*

There is nothing in my request that specifies records respecting or associated with research conducted or proposed by an employee of an educational institution or by a person associated with an educational institution.

It's ridiculous to suggest that all laboratory work is conducted or proposed by an employee of an educational institution or by a person associated with an educational institution.

And, the section cited is clearly not intended for application to **imaginary, theoretical** records.

All 48 Canadian institutions (including Public Health Agency of Canada) that were previously queried with the same request admitted to having no such records. All 118 additional institutions from over 25 additional countries also failed to provide or cite any such records. No one on the planet appears to have any record of the alleged virus having been purified from any patient sample even though purification from **many** patient samples would be necessary to prove the existence of a deadly virus circulating in humans. (All of the previous responses are publicly available on my website: <https://www.fluoridefreepeel.ca/fois-reveal-that-health-science-institutions-around-the-world-have-no-record-of-sars-cov-2-isolation-purification/>.)

If the University also has no such records, then:

- the exception under 65(8.1)(a) is nonsensical and irrelevant because a nonexistent record is not respecting or associated with anything, and
- section 29(1) requires Genevieve to state that there is no such record.

Contents of notice of refusal

29 (1) Notice of refusal to give access to a record or a part thereof under section 26 shall set out

- (a) **where there is no such record,**
- (i) **that there is no such record...**

If the University does have such a record, **then there is some possibility that the alleged deadly virus actually exists**, in which case she needs to disclose the record(s) posthaste, as per section 11(1):

Obligation to disclose

11 (1) Despite any other provision of this Act, a head shall, as soon as practicable, disclose any record to the public or persons affected if the head has reasonable and probable grounds to believe that it is in the public interest to do so and that the record reveals a grave environmental, health or safety hazard to the public.



SECRETARIAT
519-888-4547 ext. 32749 | fax 519-888-4327
waterloo.ca/secretariat

21 December 2021

Christine Massey

Peterborough, ON [REDACTED]

Dear Ms. Massey,

Re: Access Request No. UW21-22

Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act (the Act) Request for Information

On 15 November 2021, my office received your request for access to information. On 22 November 2021, we then received your \$5 application fee by mail—which formalizes your request.

I have assessed your request under the Act and would like to advise that it is denied because the Act does not apply to it. That is, as per Section 65(8.1)(a) research exclusion, a record respecting or associated with research conducted or proposed by an employee of an educational institution or by a person associated with an educational institution is excluded from access under the Act.

This decision has been made by Karen Jack, Secretary of the University. You may ask for a review of this decision within 30 days of receiving this letter by writing to: The Information and Privacy Commissioner/Ontario, 2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400, Toronto, ON, M4W 1A8. If you decide to request an appeal of this decision, please provide the Commissioner's office with the following: a copy of this decision letter, a copy of the original request for information you sent to our institution, and a \$25.00 cheque or money order payable to the Minister of Finance.

Sincerely,

Kathy Winter

Kathy Winter, Ph.D., C.Psych.
Privacy Officer
University of Waterloo
Waterloo, ON N2L 3G1



NH, 200 UNIVERSITY AVENUE WEST, WATERLOO, ON, CANADA N2L 3G1



Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

FOI request to University of Waterloo re: "SARS-COV-2" purification

Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

Tue, Dec 21, 2021 at 7:09 PM

To: Group Freedom of Information and Privacy Protection <fippa@uwaterloo.ca>

Dear Kathy,

Thank you for your letter, however I find it unsatisfactory and require clarification.

You have stated that my request "*is denied because the Act does not apply to it. That is, as per Section 65(8.1)(a) research exclusion, a record respecting or associated with research conducted or proposed by an employee of an educational institution or by a person associated with an educational institution is excluded from access under the Act.*"

Please note that section 29 (1) of the Act states:

Contents of notice of refusal

29 (1) Notice of refusal to give access to a record or a part thereof under section 26 shall set out

- (a) **where there is no such record,**
 - (i) **that there is no such record...**
- (b) **where there is such a record,**
 - (i) **the specific provision of this Act under which access is refused,**
 - (ii) **the reason the provision applies to the record,**

With regard to the 1st part of my request (for records describing purification):

All 41 Canadian institutions (including Public Health Agency of Canada) that were previously queried with the same request admitted to having no such records. All 100 additional institutions from over 25 additional countries also failed to provide or cite any such records. No one on the planet appears to have any record of the alleged virus having been purified from any patient sample even though purification from **many** patient samples would be necessary to prove the existence of a deadly virus circulating in humans. (All of the previous responses are publicly available on my website: <https://www.fluoridefreepeel.ca/fois-reveal-that-health-science-institutions-around-the-world-have-no-record-of-sars-cov-2-isolation-purification/>.)

If the University of Waterloo also has no such records, then:

- the exception under 65(8.1)(a) is nonsensical and irrelevant because a nonexistent record is not respecting or associated with anything, and
- section 29(1) requires you to state that there is no such record.

And if the University of Waterloo does have such a record, **then there is some possibility that the alleged deadly virus actually exists**, in which case you need to disclose the record(s) posthaste, as per section 11(1):

Obligation to disclose

11 (1) Despite any other provision of this Act, a head shall, as soon as practicable, disclose any record to the public or persons affected if the head has reasonable and probable grounds to believe that it is in the public interest to do so and that the record reveals a grave environmental, health or safety hazard to the public.

Therefore please clarify whether or not the University holds any such record, and if the University does please provide access to it immediately.

With regard to the 2nd part of my request (for the first published study/record that, in the opinion of Associate Professor Michael Palmer, proved the existence of "SARS-COV-2" in Wuhan, China):

(Recall that this part of my request only applies if the University of Waterloo has no records describing purification.)

If the University of Waterloo also has no records that, in Michael Palmer's opinion, proved the existence of "SARS-COV-2" in Wuhan, then once again:

- the exception under 65(8.1)(a) is nonsensical and irrelevant because a nonexistent record is not respecting or associated with anything, and
- section 29(1) requires you to state that there is no such record.

And, if the University of Waterloo does hold records that, in Michael Palmer's opinion, proved the existence of "SARS-COV-2" in Wuhan, then you need to disclose the record(s) posthaste, as per section 11(1).

Best wishes,
Christine

[Quoted text hidden]



Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

**Automatic reply: FOI request to University of Waterloo re: "SARS-COV-2"
purification**

Group Freedom of Information and Privacy Protection <fippa@uwaterloo.ca>

Tue, Dec 21, 2021 at 6:03 PM

To: Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

The University Privacy Office is currently closed for the holiday. This email will be responded to again beginning 4 January 2022. With very best wishes.



Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

FOI request to University of Waterloo re: "SARS-COV-2" purification

Group Freedom of Information and Privacy Protection <fippa@uwaterloo.ca>
To: Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

Wed, Jan 5, 2022 at 9:23 AM

Hello Christine,

The Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act (the Act) is not applicable to your request. Specifically, the type of information you are requesting is Excluded from the Act and the Act does not apply to your request as stated in my correspondence to you dated 21 December 2021.

With best wishes,

Kathy

Kathy Winter, Ph.D., C.Psych.

Privacy Officer and Assistant University Secretary

Secretariat, University of Waterloo

3060 Needles Hall

200 University Ave West

Waterloo ON N2L 3G1

Phone: 519-888-4567 Ext 36101

Fax: 519-888-4327



The information in this message, including any attachments, may contain confidential or personal information intended only for the person(s) named above and that may be subject to the provisions of the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* or other applicable privacy legislation. Any other distribution, printing, copying or disclosure which is not necessary and proper in the discharge of the University's functions is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient or have received this message in error, please notify us immediately by reply e-mail and permanently delete the original transmission from us, including any attachments, without making a copy. Thank you.



Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

FOI request to University of Waterloo re: "SARS-COV-2" purification

Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

Thu, Jan 6, 2022 at 7:20 PM

To: Group Freedom of Information and Privacy Protection <fippa@uwaterloo.ca>

Dear Kathy,

As I explained on December 21, 2021, you have cited **65(8.1)(a) which does not apply to nonexistent records.**

*Exception**(8.1) This Act does not apply,**(a) to a record respecting or associated with research conducted or proposed by an employee of an educational institution or by a person associated with an educational institution;*

Nonexistent records are obviously **not** "respecting or associated with research conducted or proposed by an employee of an educational institution or by a person associated with an educational institution", because **they don't exist and therefore are not associated with anything.**

I'm pretty sure that 65(8.1)(a) is not an exemption for imaginary, hypothetical records. It certainly isn't indicated as such.

And even if it were an exemption for imaginary, hypothetical records, I made 100% clear from the beginning that "**my request includes any study/report matching the above description, authored by anyone, anywhere.**" My request is **not** only for records "respecting or associated with research conducted or proposed by an employee of an educational institution or by a person associated with an educational institution"; it says **nothing whatsoever** about records "respecting or associated with research conducted or proposed by an employee of an educational institution or by a person associated with an educational institution". Plenty of laboratories are capable of purifying particles in the same size range as the alleged "virus" and "variants" without **any** involvement from an employee of an educational institution or a person associated with an educational institution.

But again, I'm **pretty sure** that 65(8.1)(a) is not an exemption for imaginary, hypothetical records.

And I remind you, the Act makes perfectly clear how requests for nonexistent records are to be handled:

Contents of notice of refusal

29 (1) Notice of refusal to give access to a record or a part thereof under section 26 shall set out,

(a) where there is no such record,

(i) that there is no such record, and

(ii) that the person who made the request may appeal to the Commissioner the question of whether such a record exists; or

(b) where there is such a record,

(i) the specific provision of this Act under which access is refused,

(ii) the reason the provision applies to the record,

- (iii) the name and position of the person responsible for making the decision, and
- (iv) that the person who made the request may appeal to the Commissioner for a review of the decision. R.S.O. 1990, c. F.31, s. 29 (1).

Thus far, you have not provided a coherent response, and I do require a clear, coherent response that is in accordance with the Act.

Here are examples of coherent responses that **are** in accordance with the Act, from other institutions that are subject to the exact same legislation and responded to the exact same request; perhaps you will find them helpful:

[Public Health Ontario](#),
[Ontario Ministry of Health](#) (and another from [Ontario Ministry of Health](#) re "delta variant",
[University Health Network](#),
[Ontario Ministry of the Solicitor General and Ontario Provincial Police](#),
[McGill University](#),
[University of Ottawa](#),
[University of Waterloo](#),
[Dalhousie University](#),
[University of Toronto](#),
[Sunnybrook Health Sciences Centre](#),
[McMaster University](#),
[Mount Sinai Hospital](#) (Toronto).

All of these institutions stated, as per section 29(1)(a)(i), that they have no such record.

I look forward to your cooperation in this matter, and your clear, coherent response that is in accordance with the Act.

Best wishes,
Christine

[Quoted text hidden]

2 attachments



UNIVERSITY OF
WATERLOO

image001.png
12K



UNIVERSITY OF
WATERLOO

image001.png
12K



Jackson Square, 185 King Street, Peterborough, ON K9J 2R8
 P: 705-743-1000 or 1-877-743-0101
 F: 705-743-2897
 peterboroughpublichealth.ca

March 16, 2022

Ms. Christine Massey

Peterborough, ON

RE: MFIPPA Request, dated March 6, 2022, and March 7, 2022, and March 8, 2022: File No: 2022-03

Dear Ms. Massey:

In response to your request under the *Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act (MFIPPA)* for:

From email received March 6, 2022, at 5:59 p.m.: "All studies / reports in the possession, custody or control of the man who acts as "Medical Officer of Health", Thomas Piggott, the man who acts as "Director of Operations", Larry Stinson, or anyone else acting for Peterborough Public Health, that describe anyone on Earth finding and purifying (i.e. via filtration, ultracentrifugation and chromatography) the alleged "SARS-COV-2" (the alleged "COVID-19" virus), or any alleged variant thereof, directly from the bodily fluids of any diseased human where the bodily fluids were not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. a human or animal cell line; fetal bovine serum).

Please note that I do not require and do not want studies/reports where researchers failed to purify an alleged "virus" from a sick human's bodily fluid and instead:

- cultured an unpurified substance (i.e. bodily fluid) in a malnourished cell line, added toxic drugs and watched for cytopathic effects, and/or
- performed an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test) on the soup of genetic material extracted from a patient's bodily fluid or from a monkey/cow/human cell culture, and/or
- fabricated an in silico (computer) sequence ("genome") from millions of sequences unreliably detected in the soup of total RNA extracted from a patient's bodily fluid or from a monkey/cow/human cell culture, and/or
- produced electron microscopy images of unpurified particles in a monkey/cow/human cell culture.

Clarification of Request

For further clarity, please note I am already aware that according to virus theory a "virus" requires host cells in order to replicate, and that a strict application of Koch's Postulates would not be possible even if theoretical "viruses" existed. I do not require or want records describing the replication of a "virus" without host cells, or fulfillment of Koch's Postulates, or a suspected "virus" floating in a vacuum, or private patient records. I simply require records that describe purification (separation from everything else in the patient sample, as per standard laboratory practices for the purification of other very small things).

I require any study/report matching the above details, authored by anyone, anywhere, since the alleged discovery of the alleged "virus".

Page 1 of 3

Serving the residents of Curve Lake and Hiawatha First Nations, and the County and City of Peterborough

In the interest of transparency and in accordance with the purposes of MFIPPA, if any records match the above description of requested records and are currently available to the public elsewhere, please provide enough information about each record so that I may identify and access each one with certainty (i.e. title, author(s), date, journal, where the public may access it). Please provide URLs where possible."

and

From email received March 7, 2022, at 4:44 p.m.: "All studies / reports in the possession, custody or control of Thomas Piggott or anyone else acting at Peterborough Public Health, that describe anyone on Earth finding and purifying (i.e. via via filtration, ultracentrifugation and chromatography) any of the 5 alleged "viruses" listed above (SARS, H5N1, H1N1, MERS, Ebola) by Thomas Piggott directly from the bodily fluids of any diseased human where the bodily fluids were not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. a human or animal cell line; fetal bovine serum).

Please note that I do not require and do not want studies/reports where researchers failed to purify an alleged "virus" from a sick human's bodily fluid and instead:

- cultured an unpurified substance (i.e. bodily fluid) in a malnourished cell line, added toxic drugs, watched for cytopathic effects and called that "virus isolation", and/or
- performed an unreliable amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), that can only detect sequences and not "viruses", on the soup of genetic material extracted from a patient's bodily fluid or from monkey/cow/human cell culture supernatant, and/or
- fabricated an in silico (computer) sequence ("genome") from millions of sequences unreliably detected in the soup of total RNA extracted from a patient's bodily fluid or from a monkey/cow/human cell culture, and/or
- produced electron microscopy images of unpurified particles in a monkey/cow/human cell culture.

Clarification of Request

For further clarity, please note I am already aware that according to virus theory a "virus" requires host cells in order to replicate, and that a strict application of Koch's Postulates would not be possible even if theoretical "viruses" existed. I do not require or want records describing the replication of an alleged "virus" without host cells, or fulfillment of Koch's Postulates, or a suspected "virus" floating in a vacuum, or private patient records.

I simply require records that describe purification (separation from everything else in the patient sample, as per standard laboratory practices for the purification of other very small things).

I require any study/report matching the above details, authored by anyone, anywhere, since the alleged discovery of these alleged "viruses".

In the interest of transparency and in accordance with the purposes of MFIPPA, if any records match the above description of requested records and are currently available to the public elsewhere, please provide enough information about each record so that I may identify and access each one with certainty (i.e. title, author(s), date, journal, where the public may access it). Please provide URLs where possible.

Should it prove impossible to provide any such study (since none exist), then please provide or cite a study (maximum 3 studies) that, according to Thomas Piggott, proves the existence of any of the above "viruses". (This must include proof that the alleged particle/"virus" actually exists and was identified/characterized, actually circulated and replicated in many humans, and actually caused the spread of the disease in question via natural modes of exposure - animal experiments will be accepted)."

Page 2 of 3

and

From email received March 8, 2022, at 10:49 a.m.: *"p.s. To clarify: where I wrote "animal experiments will be accepted" - this applies to experimental proof of disease causation.*

Also, please add "SARS-COV-2" to the list of alleged viruses for which I require records of purification, since Thomas Piggott claims to have lived through "COVID-19" also."

Peterborough Public Health has no records in relation to your request. Local public health agencies in Ontario are responsible for adherence to the Health Protection and Promotion and implementation of the Ontario Public Health Standards and related protocols as set by the Ministry of Health. Scientific advice is provided by Public Health Ontario. We do not work directly with patient samples related SARS-COV-2 or analysis of these samples.

If you have any questions, I can be contacted at lstinson@peterboroughpublichealth.ca, or by calling (705) 743-1000, extension 253.

Yours truly,



Larry Stinson,
Hons. B.Sc., MPA(M)
Director of Operations

wf
encls.

Page 3 of 3

Serving the residents of Curve Lake and Hiawatha First Nations, and the County and City of Peterborough



City of Peterborough
500 George Street North
Peterborough, ON, K9H 3R9
peterborough.ca | 1-855-738-3755

City Clerk's Office
Phone - 705-742-7777 Ext. 1799
Fax - 705-742-4138
E-mail - clerk@peterborough.ca

February 15, 2022

Via email: cmassyc@gmail.com

Christine Massey

[REDACTED]
Peterborough, ON
[REDACTED]

Dear Christine Massey:

**Re: Request for Information under the Municipal Freedom of Information and
Protection of Privacy Act. Clerk's File: FOI 22-010**

This is in response to the request made under the **Municipal Freedom of Information
and Protection of Privacy Act**, for all records described as:

" All studies and/or reports in the possession, custody or control of the
City of Peterborough, including Diane Therrien, or any man or woman
who serves as "Councilor", "CAO" or Commissioner" at the City of
Peterborough, describing the purification of the alleged "COVID-19
virus" (aka "SARS-COV-2", including any alleged "variants") directly
from a sample taken a diseased human, where the patient sample was
not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e.
monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum).

I simply request records that describe purification (separation of the
alleged virus from everything else in the patient sample, as per
standard laboratory practices for the purification of other very small
things).





Please note that my request includes any study/report matching the above description, authored by anyone, anywhere.)"

A search has been made of our corporate records and I regret to inform you that no record as described above exists.

I am responsible for this decision regarding access to information. You may ask for a review of this decision within 30 days of receiving this letter by writing to: The Information and Privacy Commissioner/Ontario, 2 Bloor Street West, Suite 1400, Toronto, Ontario, M4W 1A8, Tel. 1-800-387-0073.

If you decide to request a review of this decision, please provide the Commissioner's office with the following information: the file number listed at the beginning of this letter; a copy of this decision letter and a copy of the original request for information sent to our institution.

In addition, you must send the appeal fee to the Commissioner's office. If your request was for your personal information, the appeal fee is \$10.00. The appeal fee for all other requests for information is \$25.00. Please include the fee with your letter of appeal. Appeal fees should be in the form of either a cheque or money order, payable to the Minister of Finance.

Yours sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "per Kennedy".

John Kennedy
City Clerk and Freedom of Information Officer





THE UNIVERSITY OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Office of the University Counsel
6328 Memorial Road
Vancouver, BC Canada V6T 1Z2

Phone 604 822 1897
Fax 604 822 8731
www.universitycounsel.ubc.ca

Direct Line: 604-822-2139
courtney.waverick@ubc.ca

July 29, 2022

BY EMAIL

Christine Massey
cmssyc@gmail.com

UBC File: 21-323

Dear Ms. Massey:

Re: *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* (the Act) Request for Records

The University of British Columbia (UBC) is responding to your request dated November 15, 2021 in which you requested:

"all studies and/or reports in the possession, custody, or control of Professor Steven Pelech and/or the University of British Columbia's President, Faculties, Vice-Chancellor, Senate, Officers, Executive Board, Secretary, Office of the University Counsel or any health or science department head at the University of British Columbia describing the purification of the COVID-19 virus (SARS-COV-2, including variants) directly from a sample taken from a diseased human, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material. Please note that my request includes any study/report matching the above description, authored by anyone, anywhere."

As he was named in your request, we asked Dr. Pelech about records. He explained that while his research does focus on some aspects of the SARS-CoV-2 virus, he has never been involved in the isolation of the virus itself. Therefore he has no records responsive to this request.

We also contacted the Director, Vice-President Research & Innovation Portfolio about a possible search of other research ongoing at UBC. He reported that there is no easy way to search the RISE system (the main research administration tool that manages and track research applications) without running many searches manually. In addition the request is so incredibly broad, there is no way to ensure the results would be comprehensive and accurate.

Finally, records containing research materials carried out at a post-secondary educational body such as UBC are outside the scope of the Act under section 3(3)(i). So even if the request was more specific and searchable, the records of unpublished studies and reports would not be released.

Under section 52 of the Act, you have the right to ask the Information and Privacy Commissioner for a review of UBC's response. You must submit your request in writing, including the information listed below, within 30 days upon receipt of this letter to:

Office of the Information and Privacy Commissioner
PO Box 9038, Stn. Prov. Govt. T: 250-387-5629
Victoria, BC V8W 9A4 F: 250-387-1696

W: www.oipc.bc.ca
E: info@oipc.bc.ca

1. Your name, address and telephone number;
2. A copy of your original request for information delivered to UBC;
3. A copy of this letter; and
4. The reasons or grounds upon which you are requesting the review.

If you have any questions after reviewing this letter, please contact me.

Sincerely,



Courtney Waverick
Freedom of Information Manager
Office of the University Counsel

UBC File: 21-323 - Page 2

8/18/22, 12:05 PM

Gmail - FOI Request - UBC 21-323 - Response



Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

FOI Request - UBC 21-323 - Response

Christine Massey <cmssyc@gmail.com>

Thu, Aug 18, 2022 at 12:05 PM

To: UBC Access and Privacy <access.and.privacy@ubc.ca>

Cc: "Waverick, Courtney" <courtney.waverick@ubc.ca>

Hi Tiffany and Courtney,

I'm perfectly aware that you only have jurisdiction over records that are in the custody and control of UBC, which is why I only mentioned records that are in the custody/control of people who work at UBC.

Courtney's response indicates that only 2 people at UBC were approached in regards to my request, which is insufficient.

It also suggests that Steven Pelech would only have records if he were personally involved in isolation of the alleged virus, which is ridiculous.

It also suggests that I requested records of ongoing research and research applications, which is not the case.

It also suggests that any relevant records held by the university must be records containing research materials carried out at a post-secondary educational body, which is not the case.

It also suggests that the records in the Research & Innovation Portfolio are so poorly organized that what should be a simple search is impossible.

With all due respect, the claim in Courtenay's letter that my request is "so incredibly broad" and your insinuation that my request is not detailed enough is ludicrous given that **literally hundreds of institutions** in other 35 countries have already managed to provide their responses (none were able to provide or cite any record of the alleged virus being found and purified from any bodily fluid/tissue on the planet). This includes 49 Canadian institutions, including several universities.

I will be making these emails and the response letters public. If the university would like to provide an updated response, I suggest doing so within the next couple of days.

Best wishes,
Christine

[Quoted text hidden]

<https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/?ik=80b5ba0454&view=pt&search=all&permmsgid=msg-a%3Ar-7458649526983730330&simpl=msg-a%3Ar-7458649...> 1/1



May 17, 2021

Via email to fevanconver@outlook.com

Mak Parhar

Dear Mak Parhar:

Re: Response Letter
Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act
Our File No: PHSA F21-0998

I write in response to your April 26, 2021 request for records made under the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act*, RSBC 1996, (the "Act").

Request

You requested the following records (the "Request"):

All records describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; liver cancer cells).

Please note that I am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead to:

- the culturing of something, or*
- the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), or*
- the sequencing of something.*

*To clarify, I am requesting all such records that are in the possession, custody or control of British Columbia Centre for Disease Control (for example: downloaded to a computer, printed in hard copy, etc.).
If the BCCDC has a access to any other agencies record, please forward them as well.*

Response

The BC Centre for Disease Control confirms that there are no records that describe the isolation of the SARS-CoV-2 virus directly taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material, because in order to cultivate a virus it has to replicate in a cell, as a DNA or RNA virus can never be cultivated on its own.

A copy of the Act is available online at:
http://www.bclaws.ca/Recon/document/ID/freeside/96165_00

1333 West Broadway, Vancouver, British Columbia V6H 1G9 Canada – TEL 604-675-7400 WEB www.phsa.ca


Provincial Health Services Authority

Office of the Information and Privacy Commissioner for British Columbia

The Office of the Information and Privacy Commissioner for British Columbia (the "OIPC") is the regulator of access and privacy laws in the province. If you have a concern with any decision in the processing of the Request you have the right to request a review of PHSA's decision from the OIPC. For ease of reference, information about the OIPC is included in Appendix A of this letter.

Additionally, should you have any questions about this letter, please contact the author at glimongelli@phsa.ca or 604-829-2514.

Sincerely,



Genevieve Limongelli
Freedom of Information Advisor
Information Access & Privacy Services
Provincial Health Services Authority

1333 West Broadway, Vancouver, British Columbia V6H 1G9 Canada – TEL 604-675-7400 WEB www.phsa.ca



File: 292-30/HTH-2020-07437

May 21, 2021

Sent via email: [REDACTED]

Dear [REDACTED]

Re: Request for Access to Records
Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act (FOIPPA)

I am writing further to your request received by the Ministry of Health. Your request is for:

All records in the possession, custody or control of the BC Ministry of Health that: Describe the isolation of the [alleged] genetic variant of the [alleged] virus that [allegedly] causes [the alleged disease referred to as] COVID-19 [allegedly] identified in the United Kingdom, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; fetal bovine serum); Describe the discovery (not manufacture / fabrication / creation / assembly / alignment / trimming / mapping) of the alleged genome for this alleged particular new variant of coronavirus; Describe how this alleged new variant of coronavirus relates to the alleged 'SARS-COV-2'; Include any additional analysis/investigation into this alleged 'new variant'.

Although a thorough search was conducted, no records were located in response to your request. The Ministry advises that detection of variants, as well as testing and approval of vaccines and test kits, is not something that the Ministry has any role in.

Your file is now closed.

If you have any questions regarding your request, please contact Kelly Morita, the analyst assigned to your request, at 250 356-2030. This number can be reached toll-free by calling from Vancouver, 604 660-2421, or from elsewhere in BC, 1 800 663-7867 and asking to be transferred to 250 356-2030.

...2

Ministry of Citizens' Services Information Access Operations

Mailing Address:
PO Box 9569 Stn Prov Govt
Victoria BC V8W 9K1

Website:
www.gov.bc.ca/freedomofinformation
Telephone: 250 357-1321
Fax: 250 357-0843

2

You have the right to ask the Information and Privacy Commissioner to review this decision. I have enclosed information on the review and complaint process.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'kmorita', with a long horizontal stroke extending to the right.

Kelly Morita, FOI Specialist
On behalf of Justine Nisbet, Manager
Justice / Health Team, Information Access Operations

Enclosure



February 4, 2021

Via email to [REDACTED]

Dear [REDACTED]

Re: Response & Time Extension Letter
Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act
Our File No: PHSA F20-0844; F21-0903

I write in response to your December 21, 2020 request for records made under the Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act, RSBC 1996, (the "Act").

Request

You requested the following records (the "Request"):

1) All records in the possession, custody or control of "Provincial Health Services Authority" describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was NOT first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka Vero cells; fetal bovine serum). Please note that I am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am NOT requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead to:

- the culturing of something, and/or
- the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), and/or
- the sequencing of something

Please note also that my request is not limited to records that were authored by anyone at "Provincial Health Services Authority" or that pertain to work done by "Provincial Health Services Authority." My request includes any sort of record, for example (but not limited to) any published peer-reviewed study authored by anyone, anywhere, ever that the "Provincial Health Services Authority" has downloaded or printed. If any records match the above description of requested records and are currently available to the public elsewhere, please provide enough information about each record so that I may identify and access each record with certainty (i.e. title, author(s), date, journal, where the public may access it).

2) All records in the possession, custody or control of "Provincial Health Services Authority" describing the cycle thresholds used in PCR testing protocols (for determining negative vs. indeterminate vs. positive) throughout British Columbia for "COVID-19."

3) All records in the possession, custody or control of "Provincial Health Services Authority" that describe or list or explain the gold standard(s) used in assessments of "COVID-19" PCR tests used in British Columbia.

1333 West Broadway, Vancouver, British Columbia V6H 1G9 Canada — TEL 604-675-7400 WEB www.phsa.ca

Provincial Health Services Authority

*4) All records in the possession, custody or control of "Provincial Health Services Authority" that describe or list or explain the **gold standard(s)** used in assessments of "COVID-19" **antibody tests** used in British Columbia.*

*5) All records in the possession and custody of "Provincial Health Services Authority" detailing the **PCR testing** and subsequent **cycle threshold used to conduct PCR testing** throughout British Columbia.*

Phase One Response

Concerning part 1 of the Request:

After consulting with individuals at BC Centre for Disease Control no records were found in response to this part of your request.

Phase Two & Notice of Time Extension

The remainder of the Request, parts 2 through 5, will follow under separate cover under this file #: **F21-0903**.

Phase Two requires searching through a large number of records and doing so within the current time limits of your Request would unreasonably interfere with the operations of PHSA. Section 10(1)(b) of the Act allows for a public body to extend the time limit for its response by an additional 30 business days in a circumstance like this.

The revised response date for your request is **March 19, 2021**.

Section 10(1)(b) of the Act states:

Extending the time limit for responding

10 (1) The head of a public body may extend the time for responding to a request for up to 30 days if one or more of the following apply:

[...]

(b) a large number of records are requested or must be searched and meeting the time limit would unreasonably interfere with the operations of the public body;

A copy of the Act is available online at:

http://www.bclaws.ca/Recon/document/ID/freeside/96165_00

Office of the Information and Privacy Commissioner for British Columbia

The Office of the Information and Privacy Commissioner for British Columbia (the "OIPC") is the regulator of access and privacy laws in the province. If you have a concern with any decision in the processing of the Request you have the right to request a review of PHSA's decision from the OIPC. For ease of reference, information about the OIPC is included in Appendix A of this letter.

1333 West Broadway, Vancouver, British Columbia V6H 1G9 Canada – TEL 604-675-7400 WEB www.phsa.ca

Provincial Health Services Authority

Additionally, should you have any questions about this letter, please contact the author at Megan.Williams@phsa.ca or (604) 317-0955.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "MWilliams", is placed on a light beige rectangular background.

Megan Williams
Freedom of Information Advisor
Information Access & Privacy Services
Provincial Health Services Authority

1333 West Broadway, Vancouver, British Columbia V6H 1G9 Canada – TEL 604-675-7400 WEB www.phsa.ca



February 11, 2021

Via email to [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Dear [REDACTED]

Re: Response Letter
Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act
Our File No: PHSA F20-0855

I write in response to your December 31, 2020 request for records made under the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act*, RSBC 1996, (the "Act").

Request

You requested the following records (the "Request"):

All records in the possession, custody or control of Provincial Health Services Authority that:

• describe the isolation of the [alleged] genetic variant of the [alleged] virus that [allegedly] causes [the alleged disease referred to as] COVID-19 [allegedly] identified in the United Kingdom, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; fetal bovine serum).

Please note that I am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where "isolation" refers instead to:

- the culturing of something, or*
- the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), or*
- the sequencing of something*

• describe the discovery (not manufacture / fabrication / creation / assembly / alignment / trimming / mapping) of the alleged genome for this alleged particular new variant of coronavirus;

• describe how this alleged new variant of coronavirus relates to the alleged "SARS-CoV-2";

• include any additional analysis/investigation into this alleged "new variant".

Phase One Response

BC Centre of Disease Control confirms that there are no records that describe the isolation of the SARS-CoV-2 variant identified in the United Kingdom, directly taken from a symptomatic patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other

1333 West Broadway, Vancouver, British Columbia V6H 1G9 Canada – TEL 604-675-7400 WEB www.phea.ca

Provincial Health Services Authority

source of genetic material, because in order to cultivate a virus it has to replicate in a cell, as a DNA or RNA virus can never be cultivated on its own.

A copy of the Act is available online at:
http://www.bclaws.ca/Recon/document/ID/freeside/96165_00

Phase Two

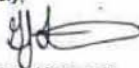
The remainder of the Request will follow in the next phase of this request under our file # F21-0912.

Office of the Information and Privacy Commissioner for British Columbia

The Office of the Information and Privacy Commissioner for British Columbia (the "OIPC") is the regulator of access and privacy laws in the province. If you have a concern with any decision in the processing of the Request you have the right to request a review of PHSA's decision from the OIPC. For ease of reference, information about the OIPC is included in Appendix A of this letter.

Additionally, should you have any questions about this letter, please contact the author at glimongelli@phsa.ca or 604-829-2514.

Sincerely,



Genevieve Limongelli
Freedom of Information Advisor
Information Access & Privacy Services
Provincial Health Services Authority

1333 West Broadway, Vancouver, British Columbia V6H 1G9 Canada - TEL 604-675-7400 web www.phsa.ca



Canadian Institutes
of Health Research
160 Elgin Street, 9th Floor
Address Locator 4809A
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0W9

Instituts de recherche
en santé du Canada
160, rue Elgin, 9^e étage
Indice de l'adresse 4809A
Ottawa (Ontario) K1A 0W9

Institute of Aboriginal
Peoples' Health

Institute of Aging

Institute of Cancer
Research

Institute of Circulatory
and Respiratory Health

Institute of Gender and
Health

Institute of Genetics

Institute of Health Services
and Policy Research

Institute of Human
Development, Child and
Youth Health

Institute of Infection
and Immunology

Institute of Musculoskeletal
Health and Arthritis

Institute of Neurosciences,
Mental Health and Addiction

Institute of Nutrition,
Metabolism and Diabetes

Institute of Population and
Public Health

Institut de la santé
des Autochtones

Institut du vieillissement

Institut du cancer

Institut de la santé
circulatoire et respiratoire

Institut de la santé des
femmes et des hommes

Institut de génétique

Institut des services et
des politiques de la santé

Institut du développement
et de la santé des enfants
et des adolescents

Institut des maladies
infectieuses et immunitaires

Institut de l'appareil
locomoteur et de l'arthrite

Institut des neurosciences,
de la santé mentale et
des toxicomanies

Institut de la nutrition,
du métabolisme et du diabète

Institut de la santé publique
et des populations

December 15, 2020

Ref: A-2020-0029

By Email

On December 8, 2020, the Canadian Institutes of Health Research received your request for information made under the *Access to Information Act* for the following:

"All records describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; liver cancer cells). Please note that I am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead to: · the culturing of something, or · the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), or · the sequencing of something. To clarify, I am requesting all such records that are in the possession, custody or control of your institution Canada (for example: downloaded to a computer, printed in hard copy, etc.). The known or estimated error rate (both false positives and false negatives), of PCR testing to test for SARS-COV-2. This can include reference to any studies The known or estimated error rate (both false positives and false negatives), of antibody testing to check for immunity to SARS-COV-2. This can include references to any studies Whether vaccine manufacturers have been indemnified (rendered legally immune from lawsuit), for any vaccines they provide related to SARS-COV-2 Whether any vaccine injury compensation plan will be established (or has been established), for people who are injured or killed by vaccines to treat SARS-COV-2"

I regret to inform you that The Canadian Institutes of Health Research does not have any records under our control relating to your request. COVID-19 academic publications resulting from CIHR-funded research can be found on our website at <https://cihr-irsc.gc.ca/e/51948.html> and Information on the publication of research findings can be found in the Tri-Agency Open Access Policy on Publications [here](#).

Please be advised that you are entitled to complain to the Information Commissioner concerning the processing of your request within 60 days after the day that you become aware that grounds for a complaint exist. In the event you decide to avail yourself of this right, your notice of complaint should be addressed to:

Canada



CIHR IRSC

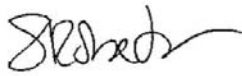
Discoveries for life / Découvertes pour la vie

The Information Commissioner of Canada
30 Victoria Street, 7th Floor
Gatineau, Quebec K1A 1H3

You may obtain additional information on the complaint process by visiting the website of the Office of the Information Commissioner at www.oic-ci.gc.ca/en/submitting-complaint.

This completes our processing of your request. If you have any questions concerning your request, please contact me, by email at ATIPCoordinator@cihr-irsc.gc.ca.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Sharon Robertson', with a stylized flourish at the end.

Sharon Robertson
ATIP Coordinator



Health Canada Santé Canada
Access to Information and Privacy Division
7th Floor, Suite 700, Holland Cross - Tower B
1600 Scott Street, (Mail Stop: 3107A)
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0K9

Our file: A-2021-000768 / CS



Dear [REDACTED]

This is in response to your request made under the *Access to Information Act* (the Act) for the following information:

Dear Sir or Madam, Department of Health and Social Services Under section 9 of the Act respecting access to documents held by public bodies and the protection of personal information, I hereby request a copy of the following document(s): All records describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells a.k.a. vero cells, liver cancer cells). Please note that I am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead to: · the culturing of something (i.e. the culturing of supernatant in vero cells), or; · the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test on a patient sample adulterated with an enzyme to release genetic material from cells), or; · the sequencing of something. Format: Pdf documents sent to me via email; I do not want anything shipped to me.

Your request has resulted in a "No Records Exist", firstly as this would be a Public Health Agency of Canada request and also because of the way that you have formulated the request. The isolation of the virus is not completed without the use of another medium, therefore we have no records that would show this process taking place. It is important to understand the following: The gold standard assay used to determine the presence of intact virus in patient samples is viral isolation in cell culture. With this assay, if virus is present in the patient sample, it will multiply and produce visible cytopathic effects, which means that infected cells demonstrate visible changes. Additionally, the detection of an increase in the genetic viral material by PCR further confirms that intact virus is present in the patient sample, since increasing viral genetic material necessitates replication of the viral within the cell culture. This technique was successfully used to confirm that intact SARS-COV-2 was present in Canadian patient samples. In the case of SARS-COV-2 isolation, Vero cells combined with minimal

Canada

.../2

- 2 -

essential medium (MEM) were used because they are essential to support viral replication and cell growth. This combination supports the growth of other coronavirus types and was successful in the case of SARS-CoV-2 as well.

Should you have any questions or concerns about the processing of your request, please do not hesitate to contact Christine N. Smith, the analyst responsible for this file, either by phone at 613-862-6063, by email at christinen.smith@hc-sc.gc.ca, with reference to our file number cited above.

Please be advised that you are entitled to complain to the Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada concerning the processing of your request within 60 days of the receipt of this notice. In the event you decide to avail yourself of this right, your notice of complaint can be made online at: <https://www.oic-ci.gc.ca/en/submitting-complaint> or by mail to:

Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada
30 Victoria Street
Gatineau, Quebec K1A 1H3

Yours sincerely,

Smith, Christine N.
Digitally signed by Smith, Christine N., DN: cn=Smith, Christine N., o=Government of Canada, ou=Government of Canada, email=christinen.smith@hc-sc.gc.ca, c=CA

Christine Smith
Team Leader, Access to Information and Privacy



Secrétariat général

PAR COURRIEL

Québec, le 21 septembre 2021



OBJET : Réponse – Demande d'accès aux documents
N/Réf. (dossier) : 6410/2021-80



La présente est en réponse à votre demande d'accès aux documents datée du 7 septembre 2021 relative à :

« All records describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells a.k.a. vero cells, liver cancer cells).

Please note that I am using « isolation » in the every-day sense of the word : the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where « isolation of SARS-COV-2 » refers instead to :

- the culturing of something (i.e. the culturing of supernatant in vero cells), or;
- the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test on a patient sample adulterated with an enzyme to release genetic material from cells), or;
- the sequencing of something. »

L'Institut national de santé publique du Québec ne détient aucun document selon la définition spécifique que vous nous avez partagée du terme « isolation ».

Néanmoins, vous trouverez en pièce jointe le document de suivi de l'inoculation du virus SARS-CoV-2 réalisée par Laboratoire de santé publique du Québec (LSPQ) pour la toute première fois en mars 2020. Le passage surligné en jaune dans le document démontre que le virus a été isolé avec succès.

...2

945, avenue Wolfe, 3^e étage
Québec (Québec) G1V 5B3

Téléphone : (418) 650-5115 poste 5304
Télécopieur : (418) 646-9328
Courriel : julie.dostaler@inspq.qc.ca
Internet : <http://www.inspq.qc.ca>


-2-

Bien que la procédure que nous utilisons ne corresponde pas à la conception que vous avez de l'isolement du virus, elle demeure cependant fondée sur des standards scientifiques reconnus. Les souches proviennent d'échantillons prélevés sur différents patients dont l'analyse de laboratoire a détecté la présence du virus SARS-CoV-2. Afin de pouvoir étudier le virus, un procédé d'amplification a été utilisé pour le produire en plus grande quantité. Ce procédé exige nécessairement de recourir à un milieu de culture qui contient d'autre matériel génétique, lequel est différentiable du virus provenant de la souche utilisée. Enfin, la mise en culture des souches est réalisée dans le respect de la procédure PR-VR-002 du LSPQ, également en pièce jointe.

Vous trouverez ci-jointe une note explicative concernant l'exercice du droit de recours en révision devant la Commission d'accès à l'information.

Veuillez agréer, [REDACTED] l'expression de nos sentiments les meilleurs.

La responsable de l'accès aux documents,


Julie Dostaler
Secrétaire générale

p. j. - Documents
- Avis de recours

N/Réf. (correspondance) : 2021-8010

**McGill**

Secretariat
845 Sherbrooke Street West, Room 313
Montreal, Quebec H3A 0G4
Tel.: (514) 398-3948 / Fax.: (514) 398-4758

October 23, 2020



Sent by email

Subject: Access to documents request – Response

Dear [REDACTED]

This letter is in response to your request submitted October 5, 2020 under the *Act respecting Access to Documents Held by Public Bodies and the Protection of Personal Information* (the Act), for the following:

All records in the possession, custody or control of the McGill Secretariat or any other department of McGill University (for example, downloaded to a computer, printed in hard copy etc. describing the isolation of SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was NOT first combined with any other source of genetic material (ie monkey kidney cells, aka vero cells, liver cancer cells etc.)

Please note that I am using the term "isolation" in the everyday sense of the word; the act of separating a thing from everything else. I am NOT requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead only to:

- the culturing of something and/or
- the performance of an amplification test (RT-PCR test) and/or
- the sequencing of something

If any records match the above description of requested records and are currently available to the public elsewhere, please provide enough information about each record so that the public may identify and access each record with certainty (ie: title, author, date, journal, where the public may access it).

Please be advised that McGill University does not hold any documents responsive to your request.

Please be advised that pursuant to article 135 of the Act (appended below) you may ask the Commission d'accès à l'information to review this decision within a period of 30 days from the date of this letter.

Sincerely,

Edyta Rogowska
Secretary-General

Page 1 of 2

An Act respecting Access to Documents Held by Public Bodies and the Protection of Personal Information, CQLR c A-2.1

135. Every person whose request has been denied, in whole or in part, by the person in charge of access to documents or of protection of personal information may apply to the Commission for a review of the decision.

Every person who has made a request under this Act may apply to the Commission for a review of any decision of the person in charge concerning the time prescribed for processing the request, the mode of access to a document or information, the application of section 9 or the fee payable.

The application must be made within thirty days of the date of the decision or of the time granted by this Act to the person in charge for processing a request. However, the Commission may, for any serious cause, release the applicant from a failure to observe the time limit.

1982, c. 30, s. 135.



April 27, 2021

[REDACTED]

Dear [REDACTED]

Subject: *Right to Information and Protection of Privacy Act*

I am writing in response to your request of January 4, 2021 under the *Right to Information and Protection of Privacy Act*:

A complete list of records, including peer reviewed papers, held by the NB Health Department which describe the isolation of the SARS-COV-2 virus (Coronavirus COVID-19) taken directly from a symptomatic person with COVID-19, without the sample being contaminated or mixed with other genetic or source material.

I am not requesting documents pertaining to where "isolation" means the preparation of a culture of something else, or an amplification test (ex. A PCR test detecting only mRNA or DNA) or other sequencing, other than the indicated viral isolate.

The Department of Health does not have records related to your request.

If you are not satisfied with the response that has been provided, you may file a complaint with the Office of the Ombud as per subparagraph 67(1)(a)(i) **within 40 business days** of receiving this response or refer the matter to a judge of the Court of Queen's Bench as per paragraph 65(1)(a) **within 40 business days** of receiving this response.

If you have any questions concerning this response, please contact Chelsea Jennings, Policy Advisor, at (506) 444-3510 or Chelsea.Jennings@gnb.ca.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "K. Dorothy Shephard".

K. Dorothy Shephard
Minister

Minister/Ministre
Health/Santé
P.O. Box / C.P. 5100 Fredericton, New Brunswick/Nouveau-Brunswick E3B 5G8 Canada

www.gnb.ca





Government of Newfoundland and Labrador
Department of Health and Community Services

February 12, 2021

COR/2021/140051

Dear Applicant:

Re: Your request for access to information under Part II of the Access to Information and Protection of Privacy Act, 2015 [Our File #: HCS/015/2021]

On February 3, 2021, the Department of Health and Community Services (the Department) received your request for access to the following records:

"All records and communications in the possession, custody or control of the Public Health NL, Health department, Health and Community Services, describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material(i.e monkey kidney cells, aka VERO cells, liver cancer cells). Please note that I am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am NOT requesting records where "isolation" of SARS-COV-2 refers instead to: -the culturing of something -the performance of an amplification test(i.e a PCR test), or - the sequencing of something. My request includes any sort of records , for example(but not limited to) any published peer reviewed study that Public health NL considered , downloaded or printed about the isolation of Sars-Cov2."

Please be advised that the Department does not have records responsive to your request.

The *Access to Information and Protection of Privacy Act, 2015* (the "Act") requires us to provide an advisory response within 10 days of receiving the request. As this request has been completed prior to day 10, this letter also serves as our Advisory Response.

Please be advised that you may ask the Information and Privacy Commissioner to review the processing of your access request, as set out in section 42 of the *Act*. A request to the Commissioner must be made in writing within 15 business days of the date of this letter or within a longer period that may be allowed by the Commissioner.

The address and contact information of the Information and Privacy Commissioner is as follows:

Office of the Information and Privacy Commissioner
2 Canada Drive
P. O. Box 13004, Stn. A
St. John's, NL. A1B 3V8
Telephone: (709) 729-6309
Toll-Free: 1-877-729-6309
Facsimile: (709) 729-6500

P.O. Box 8700, St. John's, NL, Canada A1B 4J6 t 709.729.3124 f 709.729.0121



Government of Newfoundland and Labrador
Department of Health and Community Services

You may also appeal directly to the Supreme Court Trial Division within 15 business days after you receive the decision of the public body, pursuant to section 52 of the *Act*.

Please be advised that responsive records will be published following a 72 hour period after the response is sent electronically to you or five business days in the case where records are mailed to you. It is the goal to have the responsive records posted to the Completed Access to Information

Requests website within one business day following the applicable period of time. Please note that requests for personal information will not be posted online. If you have any further questions, please contact the undersigned.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink that reads "Frank Walsh".

Departmental Liaison
/Enclosures

P.O. Box 8700, St. John's, NL, Canada A1B 4J6 t 709.729.3124 f 709.729.0121



Natural Sciences and Engineering
Research Council of Canada

350 Albert Street
Ottawa, Canada
K1A 1H5

Access to Information and Privacy
Accès à l'information et protection des renseignements personnels
Tel: 613-995-6214

Conseil de recherches en sciences
naturelles et en génie du Canada

350, rue Albert
Ottawa, Canada
K1A 1H5

December 10, 2020



Dear [REDACTED]

PROTECTED

Your File / Votre référence

Our File / Notre référence
A-2020-00029

This is in response to your access to information request received by our office on December 8, 2020, made pursuant to the Access to Information Act (the Act) which reads as follows:

"All records describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; liver cancer cells). Please note that I am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead to: the culturing of something, or the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), or the sequencing of something. To clarify, I am requesting all such records that are in the possession, custody or control of your institution Canada (for example: downloaded to a computer, printed in hard copy, etc.). The known or estimated error rate (both false positives and false negatives), of PCR testing to test for SARS-COV-2. This can include reference to any studies. The known or estimated error rate (both false positives and false negatives), of antibody testing to check for immunity to SARS-COV-2. This can include references to any studies. Whether vaccine manufacturers have been indemnified (rendered legally immune from lawsuit), for any vaccines they provide related to SARS-COV-2. Whether any vaccine injury compensation plan will be established (or has been established), for people who are injured or killed by vaccines to treat SARS-COV-2"

Please be advised that the Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council of Canada (NSERC) does not have any records that respond to your request.

Please note that you are entitled to file a complaint with the Information Commissioner of Canada within sixty days of receipt of this response. Notice of complaint should be addressed to:

Information Commissioner of Canada
30 Victoria Street, Gatineau, QC K1A 1H3
Telephone: (613) 995-2410 (National Capital Region) 1-800-267-0441 (Toll-free)

Should you require additional information concerning your request, do not hesitate to contact me at 343-571-9689 or by email at Julie.Bourbonnais@nserc-crsng.gc.ca.

Sincerely,

Julie Bourbonnais

Digitally signed by Julie Bourbonnais
DN: c=Julie Bourbonnais, o=NSEC,
ou=Scholarships & Fellowships,
email=Julie.Bourbonnais@nserc-
crsng.gc.ca, c=CA
Date: 2020.12.10 11:32:08 -05'00'

Julie Bourbonnais
Manager, ATIP & Governance | Gestionnaire, AIPRP et gouvernance
Secretariat | Secrétariat
Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council of Canada | Conseil de recherches en sciences
naturelles et en génie du Canada

Fw: Public Health Agency of Canada Access to Information Request A-2021-000381

To: "info@fluoridefreepeel.ca" <info@fluoridefreepeel.ca>

Fri, Oct 8, 2021 at 4:18 PM

Hello, I used Christine Massey verbiage to ask if each of the strains had been isolated. Per below they are saying the question is wrong, that is why records do not exist.

As far as my request goes we will get it on letterhead again that 'no records exist'. Thanks for the work you do.

My FOI responses I am posting here as they come due - 3 more pending Facebook Facebook

From:

Sent: October 6, 2021 2:55 PM

To: Smith, Christinen (HC/SC) <christinen.smith@hc-sc.gc.ca>

Subject: Re: Public Health Agency of Canada Access to Information Request A-2021-000381

Hello Christinen,

I have never submitted a FOI request to the Public Health Agency of Canada before.

Item 1. text is taken from a prior FOI that has been shared online and publicly, not mine.

Items 1-5 if no records exist per the FOI request then please provide a formal response on letterhead.

Items 6-10 if no records exist per the FOI request then please provide a formal response on letterhead.

Item 11. amend to 'Records showing the science that risk decreases while dining maskless in flight with no distancing'

Thank you for your assistance.

From: Smith, Christinen (HC/SC) <christinen.smith@hc-sc.gc.ca>

Sent: October 6, 2021 2:09 PM

To:

Subject: Public Health Agency of Canada Access to Information Request A-2021-000381

Good Afternoon

We have received your Public Health Agency of Canada request for the following: 1. All records describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (ie. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; liver cancer cells). Please note that I am using "isolation" in every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead to: the culturing of something, or the performance of an amplification test (ie. a PCR test), or the sequencing of something. To clarify, I am requesting all such records that are in the possession, custody, control of Health Canada// 2. Confirmation the 'Delta variant' has been isolated per item 1// 3. Confirmation the 'Lambda variant' has been isolated per item 1// 4. Confirmation the 'Mu variant' has been isolated per item 1// 5. Confirmation of any other variant that has been isolated per item 1// 6. Confirm the accuracy rate of a PCR test vs detecting false positives//

10/21/21, 6:01 PM

Gmail - Fw: Public Health Agency of Canada Access to Information Request A-2021-000381

7. Confirm a PCR test can detect the 'Delta variant' and accuracy rate// 8. Confirm a PCR test can detect the 'Lambda variant' and accuracy rate// 9. Confirm a PCR test can detect the 'Mu variant' and accuracy rate// 10. Confirm any other variants the PCR test detects and accuracy rate// 11. The science for maskless dining on airplanes with no distancing, that risk decreases while dining maskless in flight//.

We have already processed part one of your request in the past. The request resulted in a "No Records Exist", because of the way the request was formulated. The isolation of the virus is not completed without the use of another medium, therefore we have no records that would show this process taking place. It is important to understand the following: The gold standard assay used to determine the presence of intact virus in patient samples is viral isolation in cell culture. With this assay, if virus is present in the patient sample, it will multiply and produce visible cytopathic effects, which means that infected cells demonstrate visible changes. Additionally, the detection of an increase in the genetic viral material by PCR further confirms that intact virus is present in the patient sample, since increasing viral genetic material necessitates replication of the viral within the cell culture. This technique was successfully used to confirm that intact SARS-COV-2 was present in Canadian patient samples as evidenced in the material provided. In the case of SARS-COV-2 isolation, Vero cells combined with minimal essential medium (MEM) were used because they are essential to support viral replication and cell growth. This combination supports the growth of other coronavirus types and was successful in the case of SARS-CoV-2 as well.

This means parts 1-5 of your request will not have records. Additionally for questions 6-10, I have spoken to the subject matter expert and they have advised that although they may not have records, they can give you a fulsome explanation if you submit your questions at the following link: <https://health.canada.ca/en/public-health/corporate/contact-us.html> . You have to select a category of question before the text box will actually appear.

Due to the above information, I would like to suggest we change your request to: **Records showing the science that risk decreases while dining maskless in flight with no distancing.** I do require your approval before proceeding. Please provide your concurrence via email and if you have any questions or concerns about any of the above, feel free to contact me.


Thank you and have a nice day.

Christine Smith
(she | elle)

Team Leader, Access to Information and Privacy
Health Canada and the Public Health Agency of Canada / Government of Canada
christinen.smith@hc-sc.gc.ca / Tel: 613-862-6063

Chef d'équipe, Accès à l'information et protection des renseignements personnels
Santé Canada et Agence de la santé publique du Canada / Gouvernement du Canada
christinen.smith@hc-sc.gc.ca / Tél: 613-862-6063

<https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0/?ik=80b5ba0454&view=pt&search=all&permmsgid=msg-f%3A1713084120539379786&simpl=msg-f%3A1713084120...> 2/2

 **Public Health Agency of Canada** / **Agence de la santé publique du Canada**
 Access to Information and Privacy Division
 7th Floor, Suite 700, Holland Cross - Tower B
 1400 Bank Street, (Mail Stop 3307A)
 Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0K3

Our file: PHAC-A-2021-000381 / CS

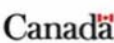
Toronto, Ontario

Dear,

This is in response to your request made under the *Access to Information Act* (the Act) for the following information:

1. All records describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (ie. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; liver cancer cells). Please note that I am using "isolation" in every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead to: the culturing of something, or the performance of an amplification test (ie. a PCR test), or the sequencing of something. To clarify, I am requesting all such records that are in the possession, custody, control of Health Canada// 2. Confirmation the 'Delta variant' has been isolated per item 1// 3. Confirmation the 'Lambda variant' has been isolated per item 1// 4. Confirmation the 'Mu variant' has been isolated per item 1// 5. Confirmation of any other variant that has been isolated per item 1// 6. Confirm the accuracy rate of a PCR test vs detecting false positives// 7. Confirm a PCR test can detect the 'Delta variant' and accuracy rate// 8. Confirm a PCR test can detect the 'Lambda variant' and accuracy rate// 9. Confirm a PCR test can detect the 'Mu variant' and accuracy rate// 10. Confirm any other variants the PCR test detects and accuracy rate// 11. Records showing the science that risk decreases while dining maskless in flight with no distancing'

Having completed a thorough search, we regret to inform you that we were unable to locate any records responsive to your request. Additional information for parts one to five is as follows: The isolation of the virus is not completed without the use of a culture medium, therefore we have no records that would show this process taking place. It is important to understand the following: The gold standard assay used to determine the presence of intact virus in patient samples is viral isolation in cell culture. With this assay, if virus is present in the patient sample, it will multiply and produce visible cytopathic effects, which means that infected cells demonstrate visible changes. Additionally, the detection of an increase in the genetic viral material by PCR further



← Access to Information Request PHAC-A-2021-000381

SC Smith, Christine (HC/SC) <christines.smith@hc-sc.gc.ca>
 Thu 2021-10-21 1:25 PM
 To: You
 Good Afternoon:

We are not obligated to provide a separate response for each item on your list. You submitted your list as a single ATIA request, and we have searched for each item in that list. If your intention was to treat them all as separate requests, you would have been required to submit a separate request for each item, and pay a \$5 application fee for each request. As part of our duty to assist, and in order to save you from submitting and paying for all separate requests, we allowed for the submission of your list to be treated as a single request. Our response to your request is clear in that it captures every item you have listed, with our response as to whether or not any records were located on anything within the full scope of your request. I can confirm that a fulsome search would have been completed for every item in the list, regardless if they differ in subject.

Christine Smith
 (she / elle)

Team Leader, Access to Information and Privacy
 Health Canada and the Public Health Agency of Canada / Government of Canada
 christines.smith@hc-sc.gc.ca / Tel: 613-952-6063

← Access to Information Request PHAC-A-2021-000381

SC Smith, Christine (HC/SC) <christines.smith@hc-sc.gc.ca>
 Thu 2021-10-21 10:30 AM
 To: You
 Good Morning:

The letter does cite that it's a nil response to all points in your request. I added additional detail as to why 1-5 were nil so you would have the scientific reason as to why. Numbers 6-11 also did not yield any documentation so it is also a nil.

The letter is correct as is.

Christine

← Fw: Public Health Agency of Canada Access to Information Request A-2021-000381

This means parts 1-5 of your request will not have records. Additionally for questions 6-10, I have spoken to the subject matter expert and they have advised that although they may not have records, they can give you a fulsome explanation if you submit your questions at the following link: <https://health.canada.ca/en/public-health/your-requests/contact-us.html>. You have to select a category of question before the text box will actually appear.

Due to the above information, I would like to suggest we change your request to: Records showing the science that risk decreases while dining maskless in flight with no distancing. I do require your approval before proceeding. Please provide your concurrence via email and if you have any questions or concerns about any of the above, feel free to contact me.

Thank you and have a nice day.

Christine Smith
 (she / elle)

Team Leader, Access to Information and Privacy
 Health Canada and the Public Health Agency of Canada / Government of Canada
 christines.smith@hc-sc.gc.ca / Tel: 613-952-6063

Chef d'équipe, Accès à l'information et protection des renseignements personnels
 Santé Canada et Agence de la santé publique du Canada / Gouvernement du Canada
 christines.smith@hc-sc.gc.ca / Tél: 613-952-6063



LEGAL SERVICES
11TH FLOOR, 601 WEST BROADWAY
VANCOUVER, BC V5Z 4C2
TEL: 604-875-4859
FAX: 604-875-4593

March 4, 2021

Dear [REDACTED],

Re: BC Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act (the "Act")
Freedom of Information Request: VCH File No. 2020-F-183

We are writing in response to your request dated December 31, 2020.

We have not been able to find any records that are responsive to your request.

You may request a review of VCH's response within 30 working days of receiving this email by writing to the following address:

Office of the Information and Privacy Commissioner for British Columbia
PO Box 9038, Stn. Prov. Govt.
Victoria, BC V8W 9A4
Telephone: (250) 387-5629
Fax: (250) 387-1696

If you choose to request a review by the Office of the Information and Privacy Commissioner, you should include with your request:

1. a copy of your original request for records; and
2. a copy of this response.

For your reference, a copy of FIPPA can be found online:

www.bclaws.ca/Recon/document/ID/freeside/96165_00

Yours truly,

Melissa Donnett
Coordinator, Freedom of Information
Vancouver Coastal Health Authority

Promoting wellness. Ensuring care. Vancouver Coastal Health Authority



Health Canada
Santé Canada

Access to Information and Privacy Division
7th Floor, Suite 700, Holland Cross - Tower B
1600 Scott Street, (Mail Stop: 3107A)
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0K9

Ourfile: A-2021-000719 / CS

Michel D. Ethier
Tree of Life Mission
201A - 65 Queen Street
Box 5149
Sturgeon Falls, Ontario
P2B 2C7

Dear Michel D. Ethier:

This is in response to your request made under the *Access to Information Act* (the Act) for the following information:

I wish to receive the following information from your office:

- a) All records describing the isolation of a SARS-Covid-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells, aka vero cells; liver cancer cells).**
- b) Please note that I am using "isolations" in an every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COVID-2" instead refers to:**
 - The culturing of something, or**
 - The performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), or The sequencing of something.**
- c) To clarify, I am requesting all such records that are in the possession, custody or control of Health Canada (for example: downloaded to a computer, printed in a hard copy, etc.).**

Having completed a thorough search, we regret to inform you that we were unable to locate any records responsive to your request. A search of emails, electronic databases and files as well as hard copy materials uncovered no documentation describing the isolation of SARS-COV-2 viruses from patient derived samples. Health Canada's role is not to do pure scientific research and discovery, it is to review evidence provided by sponsors in order to make regulatory decisions to approve products and authorize clinical trials. In addition, Health Canada does not work directly with patient samples or SARS-COV-2 virus as this would require Level 3 containment facilities which are not housed at Health Canada.

Additionally, when the request for the same information went to the Public Health Agency of Canada, the following explanation was given as to why it resulted in no

Canada

.../2

- 2 -

records: The request has resulted in a "No Records Exist", because of the way the request was formulated. The isolation of the virus is not completed without the use of another medium, therefore we have no records that would show this process taking place. It is important to understand the following: The gold standard assay used to determine the presence of intact virus in patient samples is viral isolation in cell culture. With this assay, if virus is present in the patient sample, it will multiply and produce visible cytopathic effects, which means that infected cells demonstrate visible changes. Additionally, the detection of an increase in the genetic viral material by PCR further confirms that intact virus is present in the patient sample, since increasing viral genetic material necessitates replication of the viral within the cell culture. This technique was

successfully used to confirm that intact SARS-COV-2 was present in Canadian patient samples as evidenced in the material provided. In the case of SARS-COV-2 isolation, Vero cells combined with minimal essential medium (MEM) were used because they are essential to support viral replication and cell growth. This combination supports the growth of other coronavirus types and was successful in the case of SARS-CoV-2 as well

Should you have any questions or concerns about the processing of your request, please do not hesitate to contact Christine N. Smith, the analyst responsible for this file, either by phone at 613-862-6063, by email at christinen.smith@hc-sc.gc.ca, with reference to our file number cited above.

Please be advised that you are entitled to complain to the Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada concerning the processing of your request within 60 days of the receipt of this notice. In the event you decide to avail yourself of this right, your notice of complaint can be made online at: <https://www.oic-ci.gc.ca/en/submitting-complaint> or by mail to:

Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada
30 Victoria Street
Gatineau, Quebec K1A 1H3

Yours sincerely,

Smith,
Christine
e N

Christine Smith
Team Leader, Access to Information and Privacy

Re: Final Decision - FOI Sensitive Request # A-2021-00236 / CG (COVID-19 Records)

Wed, Nov 3, 2021 at 3:34 PM

To: "Gapski, Chris (MOH)" <Chris.Gapski@ontario.ca>
 Cc: "Babos, John (MOH)" <John.Babos@ontario.ca>, "Gartshore, Jason (MOH)" <Jason.Gartshore@ontario.ca>

Hello, can I have this response on formal letterhead sent by pdf, not an email response.
 Thank you.

From: Gapski, Chris (MOH) <Chris.Gapski@ontario.ca>

Sent: November 3, 2021 3:23 PM

To: [REDACTED]

Cc: Babos, John (MOH) <John.Babos@ontario.ca>; Gartshore, Jason (MOH) <Jason.Gartshore@ontario.ca>

Subject: Final Decision - FOI Sensitive Request # A-2021-00236 / CG (COVID-19 Records)

Dear [REDACTED]

I am replying to your access request made under the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act (the Act)*, for the following information:

1. Breakdown by month of the number of hospitalized Covid patients that had; 0 doses of vaccine; 1 dose of vaccine; 2 doses of vaccine // 2. Breakdown by month of the number of Covid deaths that had : 0 doses of vaccine; 1 dose of vaccine; 2 doses of vaccine // 3. Breakdown by month of the PCR cycle rate used to test : unvaccinated persons; persons with 1 dose of vaccine; persons with 2 doses of vaccine // 4. Total number of patients by month admitted to Sunnybrook and McMaster field hospitals // 5. Scientific evidence there is no risk to eating maskless in a restaurant vs the risk and need to wear a mask walking to the table or using the restaurant washroom // 6. Scientific evidence of benefits of eating donuts to boosting immunity against covid // 7. Scientific evidence that movie shoots are an 'essential service' vs cancer screenings or surgeries // 8. Scientific evidence the Delta strain has been isolated and a PCR test can distinguish the Delta variant from other

Time Period: 2021/03/01 to 2021/07/31

Clarified Request:

5. Scientific evidence there is no risk to eating maskless in a restaurant vs the risk and need to wear a mask walking to the table or using the restaurant washroom
 6. Scientific evidence of benefits of eating donuts to boosting immunity against covid
 7. Scientific evidence that movie shoots are an 'essential service' vs cancer screenings or surgeries
 8. Scientific evidence the Delta strain has been isolated and a PCR test can distinguish the Delta variant from other strains of Covid 19

Time Period: 2021/03/01 to 2021/07/31

Per your email, subsequent to the submission of your request above, a search was conducted for all items (1-8) in your request, not just the clarified items (5-8). However, this is to inform you that

no responsive records were located. A reasonable search of the Office of the Chief Medical Officer of Health/Public Health Division was conducted and no responsive records were found. Dr. Kieran Moore, Chief Medical Officer of Health, Office of the Chief Medical Officer of Health/Public Health Division is responsible for this decision.

The cost for the search in accordance to Regulation 460 are minimal and have been waived under section 57(4) of *the Act*.

However, although the ministry does not maintain records responsive to the specific questions posed in your request, the links provided below provide information that may contribute to answering some of your questions:

- As you're likely aware, the [Roadmap to Reopen](#) was the province's three-step plan to lift the public health measures and restrictions related to the COVID-19 pandemic safely and gradually. This roadmap, along with the documents linked within the roadmap, including the [Regulation 364/20: RULES FOR AREAS AT STEP 3 AND AT THE ROADMAP EXIT STEP](#), provide insight into factors/data points that the government considered/monitored in imposing and now lifting COVID-19 restrictions.
- With respect to question 5 in your request, regarding masks, the [About COVID-19 non-medical masks](#) document from Public Health Agency of Canada and Public Health Ontario's [COVID-19: Non-medical Masks and Face Coverings](#) document, along with the further resources linked within those documents, provide information on why masks are recommended/mandated by Public Health organizations throughout Canada and how masks contribute to preventing the spread of COVID-19.
- With respect to question 7 in your request, [Directive 5](#), as well as the [associated memo from Ontario Health to Hospital CEOs](#), provides authority under the *Health Protection and Promotion Act* to ramp down scheduled surgeries in order to free up bed capacity and enable to redeployment of staff, and the Directive itself, and documents linked within the Directive, provide some of the rationale for this "ramp down."
- Per questions 3 and 8 in your request, the Ministry does not directly conduct laboratory research and therefore, does not have original microscopic images of viral isolates, but you can find more information about how PCR tests are administered in Ontario and throughout Canada at the following links:
 - [Coronavirus Disease 2019 \(COVID-19\) – PCR](#) – information on PCR testing in Ontario from Public Health Ontario.
 - [COVID-19 testing, screening and contact tracing](#) – information on PCR testing throughout Canada from the Public Health Agency of Canada.
- Finally, with regard to question 8 in your request, more information on tracking variants of concern, including the Delta variant, in Ontario and throughout Canada, can be found at the following links:
 - [SARS-CoV-2 \(COVID-19 Virus\) Variant of Concern \(VoC\) Surveillance](#) – information on variants of concern in Ontario from Public Health Ontario.
 - [SARS-CoV-2 variants: National definitions, classifications and public health actions](#) – information on variants of concern throughout Canada from the Public Health Agency of Canada.

Additionally, you may wish to contact Public Health Ontario as they may have records responsive to your request. They may be reached at:

Privacy Officer
Public Health Ontario
661 University Avenue, Suite 1701
Toronto, ON M5G 1M1

You may request a review of this decision by the Information and Privacy Commissioner 2 Bloor Street East, Suite 1400, Toronto ON M4W 1A8. Please note that you have 30 days from the date of this letter to request a review. In the event that you do seek a review, please provide the Commissioner's Office with:

1. The request file number: A-2021-00236 / CG
2. A copy of this decision letter.
3. A copy of your original request.
4. A cheque or money order in the amount of \$25.00 payable to the Minister of Finance.

If you have any questions, please contact me at chris.gapski@ontario.ca or 416-568-0173.

Sincerely,

Chris Gapski
Consultant, Access & Privacy



June 17, 2022

Jessica Clark
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Dear Jessica Clark:

**RE: Your Access Request dated June 7, 2022
-Our File FOI 22-24**

This is further to your access request under the Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act (the "Act") dated June 7, 2022, requesting the following:

"All studies and/or reports in the possession, custody, or control of Simcoe Muskoka Health Unit describing the purification of any "SARS COV 2" aka "COVID 19 virus" (including any variants") (via maceration, filtration, and of an ultracentrifuge, also referred to as "isolation") directly from a sample taken from a diseased human, where the patient





Simcoe 111 Spring Drive Simcoe, ON L9M 9S8 705-721-7325 FAX: 705-721-1495	Collingwood 280 Perry Road West Collingwood, ON L9Y 4J5 705-445-5824 FAX: 705-445-6498	Geoketown 225 King Street S. Geoketown, ON L3A 1L3 705-468-1103 FAX: 705-468-0105	Greenhurst 2-3 Prentiss Gate Greenhurst, ON P1P 1Z3 705-684-9890 FAX: 705-684-9887	Huntsville 24 Chaffin St. Huntsville, ON P1H 1K1 705-789-9113 FAX: 705-789-7245	Midland A-123 Hugel Ave. Midland, ON L4R 1X9 705-525-9324 FAX: 705-525-1513	Orillia 125-155 Front St. S. Orillia, ON L3V 4G8 705-325-9455 FAX: 705-325-2081
---	--	---	--	---	---	---

Your Health Connection

Records related to COVID-19 testing as you requested are not in the custody or control of the Simcoe Muskoka District Health Unit. Your request can be directed to:

Ministry of Health
438 University Avenue
Toronto, ON M5G 2K8
416-327-4327

Website:

<https://www.ontario.ca/page/ministry-health>

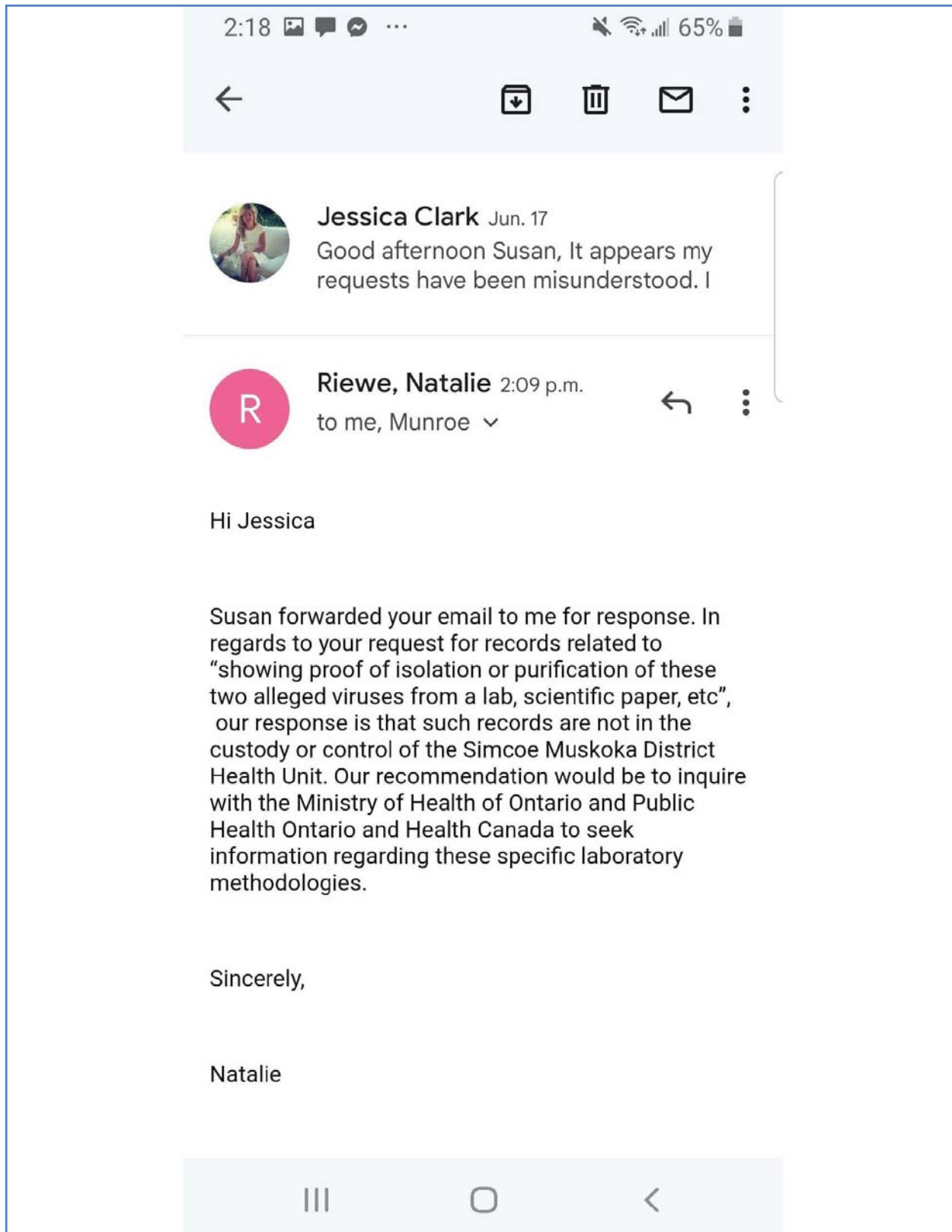
Public Health Ontario
Privacy Officer
Public Health Ontario
661 University Avenue, Suite 1701
Toronto, ON M5G 1M1

Website: <https://www.publichealthontario.ca/>

We believe this satisfies your request. Please refer to our file FOI 22-24 on any future correspondence on this issue.

Sincerely





Schedule 6: NO RECORDS of SARS-COV-2 list

NO records of SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) purified/isolated - EARTH

Country / Region	Institution
Argentina	National Administration of Laboratories and Health Institutes "Dr. Carlos Malbrán", under the Ministry of Health
Australia	University of New South Wales
Australia	University of Western Australia
Australia	ACT Government (Government of the Australian Capital Territory) / Canberra Health Services (CHS)
Australia	Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation – CSIRO
Australia	Department of Health
Australia	New South Wales Ministry of Health
Australia	South Australia Minister for Health and Wellbeing
Australia	Western Australia Minister & Dept of Health
Brazil	Anvisa (Brazilian Health Regulatory Agency)
Brazil	Ministry of Health
Britain	Health and Safety Executive
British Isles	Isle of Man Department of Health and Social Care
Bulgaria	Ministry of Health
Canada	Alberta Ministry of Health
Canada	Alberta Premier Jason Kenney, his Office and Executive Council
Canada	Aylmer Police Services
Canada	Calgary Police Service
Canada	Centre for Disease Control, British Columbia
Canada	City of Toronto, Ontario
Canada	Dalhousie University
Canada	Department of Health & Community Services, Newfoundland Labrador
Canada	Grey Bruce Health Services
Canada	Grey Bruce Health Unit
Canada	Halton Region
Canada	Halton Regional Police Services
Canada	Hamilton Police Service
Canada	Hastings Prince Edward Public Health
Canada	Health Canada
Canada	Institut National de Sante Publique du Quebec
Canada	Institutes of Health Research
Canada	Kingston, Frontenac, Lennox and Addington Public Health, Ontario (re "any variant")
Canada	McGill University
Canada	Ministry of Health, British Columbia
Canada	Ministry of Health, Ontario
Canada	Ministry of the Solicitor General (includes Ontario Provincial Police)
Canada	National Research Council
Canada	Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council of Canada
Canada	New Brunswick Department of Health
Canada	Niagara Regional Police Service
Canada	Patented Medicine Prices Review Board Canada
Canada	Peterborough Police Service
Canada	Peterborough Public Health
Canada	Provincial Health Services Authority, British Columbia
Canada	Public Health Agency of Canada
Canada	Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion)
Canada	Region of Durham Public Health Department, Ontario
Canada	Region of Peel, Ontario
Canada	Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP)
Canada	Sudbury Police Service
Canada	Toronto Police Service
Canada	University Health Network
Canada	University of Guelph
Canada	University of Ottawa
Canada	University of Waterloo
Canada	Vancouver Coastal Health Authority, British Columbia (re "the UK variant")
Canada	Woodstock Police Service

ER

page 1 of 3

NO records of SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) purified/isolated - EARTH

Czech Republic	Institute of Organic Chemistry and Biochemistry of the Czech Academy of Sciences (Ústav organické chemie a biochemie)
Czech Republic	Ministry of Health
Czech Republic	Univerzita Karlova
Denmark	Statens Serum Institut
England	Pennine Acute NHS Trust
England	Public Health England
England	Salford Royal NHS Foundation Trust
Europe	Centre for Disease Prevention and Control
Italy	Ministry of Health
Japan	National Institute of Infectious Diseases
Lithuania	National Public Health Laboratory
Netherlands	Ministry of Health, Welfare and Sport
New Zealand	Associate Minister of Health Hon Jenny Salesa
New Zealand	Associate Minister of Health Hon Peeni Henare
New Zealand	Associate Minister of Health Julie Anne Genter
New Zealand	Bay of Plenty District Board
New Zealand	Defence Force
New Zealand	Department of the Prime Minister and Cabinet
New Zealand	Government Communications Security Bureau
New Zealand	Institute of Environmental Science and Research - ESR
New Zealand	Ministry of Health
New Zealand	Ministry of Justice
New Zealand	New Zealand Police
New Zealand	Security Intelligence Service
New Zealand	Tauranga City Council
New Zealand	University of Auckland
New Zealand	University of Otago
New Zealand	University of Waikato
Norway	Norwegian Ministry of Health and Cares Services & subordinate agency the Directorate of Health
Philippines	Research Institute for Tropical Medicine, Department of Health
Portugal	Ministry of Health
Republic of Bulgaria	Ministry of Health
Republic of Columbia	Ministry of Health & Social Protection
Republic of Ireland	Health Service Executive
Republic of Ireland	National Virus Reference Laboratory, University College Dublin
Republic of Serbia	Ministry of Health
Republic of South Africa	Governmental COVID-19 Advisory Committee
Republic of South Africa	Minister of Co-operative Governance and Traditional Affairs
Republic of South Africa	National Department of Health
Republic of South Africa	National Institute for Communicable Diseases
Republic of South Africa	President
Romania	Ministry of Health / Institute of Public Health Bucharest
Romania	National Center for Surveillance and Control of Communicable Diseases
Scotland	COVID Ready Society
Scotland	Public Health Scotland
Slovenia	Department of Health
Slovenia	University of Ljubljana - Faculty of Medicine and Institute of Microbiology and Immunology (2 separate requests)
Slovenia	Univerzitetni klinični center Ljubljana UKCLJ (University Medical Centre Ljubljana)
Slovenia	National Laboratory for Health, Environment and Food (Nacionalnega laboratorija za zdravje, okolje in hrano - NLZOH)
Spain	Ministry of Health
Sweden	Karolinska Institute
Sweden	Public Health Authority (Folkhälsomyndigheten)
Switzerland	Federal Office of Public Health (FOPH)
Switzerland	Institute of Virology and Immunology (IVI)
Taiwan	Centers for Disease Control
Ukraine	Ministry of Health
United Kingdom	Bedford Borough Council
United Kingdom	Brent Council

ER

page 2 of 3

NO records of SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) purified/isolated - EARTH

United Kingdom	Brighton and Hove City Council
United Kingdom	Cabinet Office
United Kingdom	Central Bedfordshire Council
United Kingdom	Croydon Council
United Kingdom	Department of Health and Social Care
United Kingdom	Derby City Council
United Kingdom	East Midlands - Leicestershire County Council
United Kingdom	Government Office for Science
United Kingdom	Health Security Agency
United Kingdom	Hertfordshire County Council
United Kingdom	House of Commons
United Kingdom	House of Lords
United Kingdom	Imperial College London
United Kingdom	Leicester City Council
United Kingdom	Lincolnshire County Council
United Kingdom	London Borough of Bromley
United Kingdom	London Borough of Lambeth
United Kingdom	Medicines and Healthcare Products Regulatory Agency
United Kingdom	Nottinghamshire County Council
United Kingdom	Prime Minister's Office
United Kingdom	Public Health London Hammersmith and Fulham
United Kingdom	Royal Hospitals of Derby and Burton
United Kingdom	Rutland County Council
United Kingdom	Suffolk County Council/Public Health
United Kingdom	University of Warwick
United States of America	Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry
United States of America	Arizona Department of Health Services
United States of America	Arkansas Department of Health
United States of America	California Department of Public Health
United States of America	Clemson University, South Carolina
United States of America	Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Health
United States of America	Commonwealth of Massachusetts Office of the Governor
United States of America	which is Virginia's public health and environmental laboratory, performing over 9 million tests annually for state
United States of America	Department of Health and Human Services
United States of America	Department of Labor / Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA)
United States of America	Food and Drug Administration (FDA)
United States of America	Florida Department of Health
United States of America	Illinois Office of the Governor
United States of America	Metro Public Health Department, Nashville, Tennessee
United States of America	Michigan Department of Health and Human Services
United States of America	Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
United States of America	National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases - NIAID
United States of America	New York City Mayor's Office
United States of America	New York State Department of Health
United States of America	Oregon Health & Science University
United States of America	Oregon Health Authority
United States of America	Pennsylvania Department of Health
United States of America	Washington DC Department of Health
United States of America	Wisconsin Governor and the Department of Health Services
Uruguay	Clemente Stabile Biological Research Institute, Ministry of Education and Culture
Uruguay	University of the Republic (Udelar) Faculty of Chemistry
Uruguay	Ministry of Public Health
Wales	Public Health Wales

Section 220 - Criminal Negligence causing death:

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall** showed a wanton and careless disregard for the lives of the people of Ontario.

As of August 12, 2024 the responses from 224 institutions in 40 countries on the topic of "SARS-COV-2" purification and existence, with multiple responses from several of the institutions illustrate FOI responses described show that the people working in hundreds of governmental and health/science institutions in over 3 dozen countries have uniformly failed to provide or cite even 1 record that describes purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" from a sample of bodily fluid, tissue or excrement taken from a sick patient, by anyone, anywhere on Earth or valid scientific evidence of "its" existence.

DUE PROCESS requires written verifiable evidence on oath of the alleged virus having been found in and purified from the bodily fluid/tissue of many people (followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure), from the men and women who have created and/or promoted the 'pandemic' narrative while acting in the following roles: current Lieutenant Governor, former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** and **Parliament of Canada**, Governor General of Canada, virologists, "scientists", Prime Minister of Canada, provincial Premier, provincial Health Minister, provincial and municipal Medical Officer, Attorney General, and every other agent/officer role at the federal, provincial or municipal level.

COVID-19 does not exist as no one has proof of its existence, including former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall**. Freedoms were interfered with without due process as guaranteed in the Canadian Bill of Rights. People died. Refer to incident numbers herein.

THE ACCUSED did neglect and wantonly and recklessly neglected to hear/receive any voices or messages from the population that particular emergency measures and measures in general were harmful to the overall population – children, elderly, workers, non workers, etc.

COVID-19 measures, **ORDERS in COUNCIL** were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED at any point via **DUE PROCESS**. **THE ACCUSED** had a duty to obey the Canadian Bill of Rights, yet did "disobey" that statute, violating criminal code s126. **Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall** failed to report this to the police.

THE ACCUSED committed first degree **MURDER** - criminal code section 231(6.01) as **THE ACCUSED** are responsible for the **deaths** while **THE ACCUSED** committed acts of **TERRORISM**.

THE ACCUSED by criminal negligence did cause deaths via deliberate **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that violated **DUE PROCESS** - Declarations of Emergencies, Extensions of Emergency, "Stay at Home Orders". "Measures" caused **death**. **Deaths** are and were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no information on oath that proves or validates that SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) exists. There is no information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies.

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** did cause **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY (via ORDERS in COUNCIL)**. Isolation is known to cause **SUICIDES**. Job loss is known to cause **SUICIDES**.

THE ACCUSED, through their attitudes via conduct, and continued conduct, are party to the **deaths** due to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES**, as well as LOCKDOWN HEALTH CARE SYSTEM related **deaths**.

THE ACCUSED did cause **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as a result of the **DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY** that was never accompanied by any proof, demonstrable justification on oath, and **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents that shows clear signs of **FORGERY**.

THE ACCUSED are party to **MURDER**. In the least, isolation has **SUICIDE** victims.

THE ACCUSED supported the circumstances for **SUICIDES**, especially child and teen **SUICIDES**. **Deaths** also occurred due to vaccine reactions. There was no need for vaccinations as there was no **DUE PROCESS information on oath** ever duly presented to anyone.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

Section 221 - Causing bodily harm by criminal negligence:

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall** showed a wanton and careless disregard for the lives of the people of Ontario.

As of August 12, 2024 the responses from 224 institutions in 40 countries on the topic of "SARS-COV-2" purification and existence, with multiple responses from several of the institutions illustrate FOI responses described show that the people working in hundreds of governmental and health/science institutions in over 3 dozen countries have uniformly failed to provide or cite even 1 record that describes purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" from a sample of bodily fluid, tissue or excrement taken from a sick patient, by anyone, anywhere on Earth or valid scientific evidence of "its" existence.

DUE PROCESS requires written verifiable evidence on oath of the alleged virus having been found in and purified from the bodily fluid/tissue of many people (followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure), from the men and women who have created and/or promoted the 'pandemic' narrative while acting in the following roles: current Lieutenant Governor, former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** and **Parliament of Canada**, Governor General of Canada, virologists, "scientists", Prime Minister of Canada, provincial Premier, provincial Health Minister, provincial and municipal Medical Officer, Attorney General, and every other agent/officer role at the federal, provincial or municipal level.

COVID-19 does not exist as no one has proof of its existence, including former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall**. Freedoms were interfered with without due process as guaranteed in the Canadian Bill of Rights. People died and people were harmed.

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** by criminal negligence did cause **bodily harm** via deliberate **ORDERS in COUNCIL** - Declarations of Emergencies, Extensions of Emergency, "Stay at Home Orders". "Measures" caused **bodily harm**.

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no information on oath that proves or validates that SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) exists. There is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies.

Bodily harm occurred via failed **SUICIDE** attempts, vaccination reactions. Bodily harm occurred on children and teens via failed **SUICIDE** attempts, vaccination reactions.

Parliament failed to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada", and are also responsible for harms.

Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall failed to report this to the police.

Deaths also occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

Sections 83.01 (1) (b) and 83.231 (1) - Domestic Terrorism, and HOAX regarding Terrorism -
THE ACCUSED did cause or assisted public intimidation with regards to its security including economic security, causing persons to do or refrain from doing any act, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of the right to the gaining of a livelihood, freedom to not breathe in one's own CARBON DIOXIDE, freedom from unwanted medical intervention, among other protected rights and freedoms without due process information on oath justifying their actions. This recklessly endangered the lives of children, elderly, the vulnerable, and the healthy segment of the population. **THE ACCUSED** also caused or assisted with serious disruption and interference of essential services.

There is no proof on oath that COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2) exists, nor any orders for loss of liberty on oath exists. ALL ACCUSED including witnesses do not have even 1 piece of paper on oath proving anything requiring a lockdown. Deaths and bodily harm occurred. Refer to incident numbers herein.

THE ACCUSED never supplied sworn DUE PROCESS records or sworn DUE PROCESS proof of the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies) three times, and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" existed in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied". It is a HOAX without such sworn under oath DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED DUE PROCESS proof required by section 1(a) of the Canadian Bill of Rights. **THE ACCUSED** acted with intention and wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of the Ontario population, causing severe hardships, reckless child endangerment, SUICIDES and attempted SUICIDES as well as health related deaths.

The 39 page "Report on Ontario's Provincial Emergency from March 17, 2020 to July 24, 2020" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" existed in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

The 7 page "Report on Ontario's second Declared Provincial Emergency from January 12, 2021 to February 9, 2021" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" existed in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

The 10 page "Report on Ontario's Third Declared Provincial Emergency from April 7, 2021 to June 2, 2021" did not divulge the details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies), and never disclosed which "resources" or which "criteria" or "circumstances" existed in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were "satisfied" still to the day of this writing.

It can easily be said that the "resources" in question in subsection 7.0.1 (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act were staples, paper clips, or "tap shoes". **THE ACCUSED** failed to disclose sworn DUE PROCESS records containing DUE PROCESS proof

that the alleged SARS-COV-2 virus in fact exists as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, and numerous other relevant organizations/institutions have "NO RECORDS".

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the iPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

"There is no question that there will be a challenge to the coming administration in the arena of infectious diseases," Dr. Fauci said during a speech at Georgetown University (July 2017), adding, "the thing we're extraordinarily confident about is that we're going to see this in the next few years."

One example of a very significant essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to the INTAKE COURT at the Ontario Court of Justice by any member of the population. The "JP" office (the INTAKE COURT) has not been handing out nor processing private prosecution applications from the population till approximately December 1, 2021 (for most jurisdictions) - approximately 20 months. The Ontario population did not have access to a "JP" or the criminal court (justice) system - violating "the right of the individual to equality before the law and the protection of the law". Access to an essential service - the criminal courts - by the general population was interfered/obstructed with. All accused were involved and never reported such crimes to the police nor the general population.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to health care. Patients were denied care if they were not vaccinated or would not wear a mask - even though no one had proof for such demands.

Another essential service that was seriously disrupted and interfered with is access to buying food. People with exemptions were being denied access to grocery stores as well as other business. Interfering with access to food or essentials must be considered as attempted murder due to the historical nature of past mass starvations. Numerous Police Departments were closed to the population, an essential service interfered and/or obstructed.

Deaths by SUICIDES are a direct result, and THE ACCUSED are also accused of MURDER.

An unidentified Crown Prosecutor in the Niagara Region, confirmed that the "existing legislation" criteria was what the government of Ontario used to declare three emergencies.

Declaring and extending an emergency for the reason of "existing legislation", destroying and sabotaging the Ontario economy, is a DANGEROUS ACT OF MAJOR PROPORTIONS, that has led to **SUICIDES** and other **deaths**, ultimately leading to grocery stores denying an identifiable group of persons (in whole or in part - those with mask exemptions, and/or those not vaccinated) the ability to purchase food. This is **GENOCIDE**, and an INHUMANE ACT on a CIVILIAN POPULATION - crimes against humanity.

As of August 12, 2024 the responses from 224 institutions in 40 countries on the topic of "SARS-COV-2" purification and existence, with multiple responses from several of the institutions illustrate FOI responses described show that the people working in hundreds of governmental and health/science institutions in over 3 dozen countries have uniformly failed to provide or cite even 1

record that describes purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" from a sample of bodily fluid, tissue or excrement taken from a sick patient, by anyone, anywhere on Earth or valid scientific evidence of "its" existence.

DUE PROCESS requires written verifiable evidence on oath of the alleged virus having been found in and purified from the bodily fluid/tissue of many people (followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure), from the men and women who have created and/or promoted the 'pandemic' narrative while acting in the following roles: current Lieutenant Governor, former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** and **Parliament of Canada**, Governor General of Canada, virologists, "scientists", Prime Minister of Canada, provincial Premier, provincial Health Minister, provincial and municipal Medical Officer, Attorney General, and every other agent/officer role at the federal, provincial or municipal level.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. Murder is alleged as well. Refer to incident numbers herein.

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

GENOCIDE, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY.

ALL THE ACCUSED created or assisted to create the climate for inhumane acts on civilian populations, including the beginnings of the destruction of an identifiable group - people with exemptions, people not vaccinated, people not disclosing vaccination status, etc. - who COULD NOT buy food at a grocery store and/or lost income.

There is no proof on oath that COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2) exists, nor any orders for loss of liberty on oath exists. ALL ACCUSED including witnesses do not have even 1 piece of paper on oath proving anything requiring a lockdown. Deaths and bodily harm occurred. Refer to incident numbers herein.

THE ACCUSED acted to assist to enforce measures that led to irreversible harm, economic sabotage to Ontario, loss of income, loss of employment, loss of dignity, loss of health, and even loss of life (**LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** and experimental injection deaths) through failing to uphold the Canadian Bill of Rights, as well as failing to investigate the alleged **FORGERY** accusations regarding ORDERS IN COUNCIL signed by the former **Lieutenant Governor of Ontario Elizabeth Dowdeswell**.

THE ACCUSED failed to act to protect against the crimes of the former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell**, as **THE ACCUSED** criminally disobeyed a statute, violation section 126 of the criminal code, as **THE ACCUSED** failed to ensure the protection of rights and freedoms in Canada, namely **DUE PROCESS** and "equality before the law and protection of the law" in the Canadian Bill of Rights.

THE ACCUSED criminally violated the laws in force in Canada, and in Ontario, causing harm and damage to identifiable groups.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

Section 19 - Ignorance of the law:

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

Section 21- Party to offence:

THE ACCUSED did unlawfully commit numerous criminal code offences. In particular, violating section 126 Criminal Code - "Disobeying a Statute". The statute disobeyed was the Canadian Bill of Rights.

(A provincial statute violated was section 7.0.2 (1) & (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act.)

Emergency measures were not in accordance with the Canadian Bill of Rights. The "measures" violated section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights as there was never any sworn, under oath **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED DUE PROCESS** evidence on oath or reasoning for an emergency declaration. The measures violated sections 1(a),(b)(c)(d)(e)(f) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as **DUE PROCESS** was criminally violated, equality before the law and protection of the law was violated in the least by way of **INTAKE COURTS** at **ONTARIO COURTS of JUSTICE** were not accepting nor processing private prosecution applications for almost 2 years starting around March 17, 2020. Further violations were freedom of religion violations, freedom of speech violations as numerous professions had to keep quiet regarding their employment situations or observations, freedom of assembly was violated with "stay at home orders", and the press has not been free to report in the mainstream. All on no proof for the need for this behaviour.

There is no proof on oath that COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2) exists, nor any orders for loss of liberty on oath exists. **ALL ACCUSED** including witnesses do not have even 1 piece of paper on oath proving anything requiring a lockdown. Deaths and bodily harm occurred. Refer to incident numbers herein.

The "measures" violated virtually every aspect of section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights. In particular, no due process proof for liberty loss, one's ability to have an alternative opinion and/or belief due to overwhelming fear mongering and false facts regarding how hospitals and test centers were overloaded. The "measures" isolated virtually everyone in Ontario, an element of torture (s269.1).

A very significant right of the gaining a livelihood was violated on a large scale.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

Section 64 - RIOT.

THE ACCUSED directly or indirectly did disturb the peace tumultuously by way of ORDERS/legislation, especially with the "stay at home orders".

There is no proof on oath that COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2) exists, nor any orders for loss of liberty on oath exists. ALL ACCUSED including witnesses do not have even 1 piece of paper on oath proving anything requiring a lockdown. Deaths and bodily harm occurred. Refer to incident numbers herein.

THE ACCUSED did tumultuously disturb the peace by way of **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, or supporting ORDERS in COUNCIL as numerous civilians who were assembling peacefully were tumultuously disturbed and some were even assaulted by peace officers. Peace officers were involved in the removal of grocery shoppers from grocery stores for not wearing masks while an exemption was in effect - an act far beyond cruelty, especially since there was never any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath showing a need for any Declarations of Emergency.

In particular, Hamilton Police Service incident #21-707142 is in relation to individuals unable to purchase food at FORTINOS (on Dundurn Street - Hamilton). Other severe disturbance of the peace were committed by BY-LAW and police officers at numerous locations around the province enforcing measures without proof/disclosure and the "orders" they were acting on. Still to this day, there is no DUE PROCESS information on oath that validates any of the measures, nor reasons for three (3) Declarations of Emergency (including three (3) extensions of Emergency).

THE ACCUSED did not obey the law (Canadian Bill of Rights) as their authority, rather **THE ACCUSED** behaved criminally, violating the most fundamental concepts in life - proof or verification - **DUE PROCESS**.

THE ACCUSED defeated/perverted or criminally assisted violations of **DUE PROCESS** for a loss of freedom of assembly as well as the right and freedom to purchase food at grocery stores such as FORTINOS (Dundurn Street - Hamilton) and numerous other locations across the province of Ontario - especially in Aylmer as many members of CHURCH OF GOD could not purchase groceries in their own home town - an act of **GENOCIDE**. This and other events did tumultuously disturb the peace of the Ontario population without any DUE PROCESS on oath proof of anything - still to this day of writing.

THE ACCUSED directly or indirectly were parties to the tumultuous disturbance of the peace by way of the violation of **DUE PROCESS**, the violation of "equality before the law and the protection of the law", the violation of the freedom of assembly, religion without ever raising a concern to the population. Tens of thousands of Ontarians peacefully assembled at local City Halls, Municipal Police Stations, OPP detachments, Queens Park and numerous other locations across the province of Ontario as their peace was tumultuously disturbed by the refusal of INTAKE COURTS at Ontario Courts of Justice to accept/process private prosecution applications, and loss of freedom/liberty without **DUE PROCESS**. No one has DUE PROCESS information on oath to proof that SARS-COV-2 (the alleged COVID-19 virus) exists - still to this day of writing. This and other events did tumultuously disturb the peace of people in the Ontario population without any proof of anything. No one has proof of orders for a loss of liberty.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged for all the accused.

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their

duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

Section 122 - Breach of trust:

THE ACCUSED breached trust by "disobeying statutes" as stated herein, as well as committed **FRAUD** through debt increase - making children and teens and the unborn debt laden. No one has the authority to put babies born 100 or 1000 years from now into debt. All accused went along.

THE ACCUSED breached trust by acting against **DUE PROCESS**, for which the COVID-19 measures are known to lead to **SUICIDES** when people are put into isolation without proper justification (due process). **THE ACCUSED** failed to act in a manner to ensure the protections of rights and freedoms, for which **DUE PROCESS** was not "obeyed", which led to **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** as it is known that isolation can cause **SUICIDES**.

Numerous **SUICIDES** by children/teens as well as attempted **SUICIDES** occurred, and this was reported to numerous Police Services across the province of Ontario:

Evidence was dismissed on day 1 of the trial. That evidence included a HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD detailing how police refused to acknowledge harm done to children by a declaration of emergency and COVID-19 measures that no one in the province of Ontario has proof of the existence of COVID-19 nor any "orders" for a loss of liberty. Incident numbers in relation to this are:

OPP

Incident #RM23081188 - Sat, Apr 15/23 - Mississauga OPP - bodily harm, MURDER - HTR

Halton Police Service

Incident #23-148348 - Sat, May 13/23 - Halton HQ - LG Parl, Bodily harm, Murder, HTR

Toronto Police Service

Incident #2023-605762 - Sat, Mar 18/23 - LG bodily harm MURDER - HomTrialRec (HTR)

Hamilton Police Service

Incident #22-739291	2022-09-13
Incident #22-799443	2022-11-20
Incident #22-818752	2022-12-09
Incident #23-521013	2023-01-22
Incident #23-548324	2023-02-19
Incident #23-769628	2023-09-18
Incident #23-840367	2023-12-03

Peel Regional Police

Incident #P240320100 2024-10-04

Police clearly did not take serious the reporting of harms to children and teens as is evident in "TAB I" of those incident numbers above. What the police wrote in the report was not what was actually reported to police - at all. All incident number reporting events were videoed.

By dismissing evidence, **Justice Marcella Henschel** further propagated the HOAX of COVID-19 and the masking of harms and deaths.

Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean also further propagated the HOAX of COVID-19 and the masking of harms and deaths by never reading the evidence before trial.

The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti and **Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** also further propagated the HOAX of COVID-19 and the masking of harms and deaths by never reading

the evidence before trial. **The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti** called the police on Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott, and Trina Thornhill, instead of forwarding the information to child protection authorities to protect children, and in failing to report to child protection authorities further propagated the risk of permanent harm to health of children, and/or risk of the life of children.

Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) also never read any of the evidence that details out the major efforts in trying to reach the police, and as many other peace officers in Ontario. **Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** also had a duty to forward information regarding the risk to children to child protection authorities but was criminally negligent for not reading serious content regarding harms to children and others. People and in particular, children died and were harmed. Murder is alleged.

Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) went even further in his criminal conduct by arresting Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott, and Trina Thornhill without even reading a single word of what was being reported in this case as well as in so many other cases around the Province of Ontario.

Population protection was nonexistent yet not reported to police by peace officers who now had knowledge. Deaths occurred whether they intended for a death to occur or not, which falls under section 229(c) - murder.

Justice Marcella Henschel did act consistently in a manner that made the criminal trial to be a "biased tribunal", a "biased criminal trial" (week of June 3, 2024 Brampton Courthouse) by seemingly assisting to passively aggressively further and deepen the prosecution against the Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott - for only attempting to save a life or lives by reporting such to peace officers named herein.

On Friday, June 7, 2024, **Justice Marcella Henschel, and Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean** had the following interaction in open court, with **Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** sitting beside **Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean** hearing the following words:

Justice Marcella Henschel:

As I was reviewing the evidence, doesn't it seem like this is a perfect fit for the Carter Test regarding a conspiracy to commit an unlawful act?

Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean:

You know, it's funny your honour, I was about to say the exact same thing. Textbook case.

The interaction between **Justice Marcella Henschel and Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean** talking about adding further criminal charges fundamentally violated rights and freedoms as Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott gathered, expressed and communicated through various media, including electronic and print, information that seeming all those with an oath are refusing to acknowledge and act on in relation to the harm or life of a child. **Justice Marcella Henschel and Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean** discussed in open court on how to violate those fundamental rights and freedoms. The content of **Justice Marcella Henschel and Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean** discussion in open court is exactly what **Justice Marcella Henschel and Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean** were "conspiring" to do, thereby causing more criminal allegations against **Justice Marcella Henschel and Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean** such as "Public Mischief", "Misconduct of Process", "Disobeying a Statute" (The Canadian Bill of Rights), "Criminal Negligence", and the rest of what is mentioned in this criminal information.

Canadian soldiers died for our rights and freedoms, while **Justice Marcella Henschel and Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean** are destroying them out in the open and care not about their conduct.

The conduct of **Justice Marcella Henschel and Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean** is characterized as follows:

- 1) It is contempt for the administration of Justice;
- 2) **Justice Marcella Henschel and Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean** are dangerous offenders requiring the serving of an indeterminate sentence as opposed to a determinate sentence to an index offence.
- 3) **Justice Marcella Henschel and Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean** have displayed a pattern of repetitive behaviour, of which the offence for which he or she has been convicted forms a part, showing a failure to restrain his or her behaviour and a likelihood of causing death or injury to other persons, or inflicting severe psychological damage on other persons, through failure in the future to restrain his or her behaviour.

Justice Marcella Henschel and Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean have not even 1 piece of paper on oath proving DUE PROCESS information for loss of liberty, such as documented proof that COVID-19 exists anywhere as well as documented proof of "orders" for a loss of liberty such as certified true copies of all Declarations of Emergencies, their extensions, all emergency regulations and any "Stay at home Orders". People committed suicide as lockdown suicides become murder, vaccine deaths become murder, and property enjoyment rights violations become "Mischief" - all on not 1 piece of paper in anyone's hands in Ontario, including **Justice Marcella Henschel and Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean**.

In open court, **Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** witnessed this and did nothing. **Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** could have made an immediate arrest or called police for further support, but didn't.

4) **Justice Marcella Henschel and Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean** demonstrated a substantial degree of indifference on r respecting the reasonably foreseeable consequences to other persons of his or her behaviour.

5) **Justice Marcella Henschel and Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean** in court conduct is of such a brutal nature as to compel the conclusion that their behaviour in the future is unlikely to be inhibited by normal standards of behavioural restraint;

6) **Justice Marcella Henschel and Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean** have a condition that is substantially or pathologically intractable.

Justice Marcella Henschel and Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean conduct themselves:

- (a) deeply ingrained personality disorders that are resistant to change;
- (b) a lack of available and appropriate treatment facilities;
- (c) a poor outlook for improvement, even where facilities exist;
- (d) an inability to estimate or predict a timeframe for improvement;
- (e) some, but very little hope for treatment some time in the future; and
- (f) treatment that will be long and difficult because an offender has more than one disorder and a limited capacity to learn.

It is unlikely that the treatment can be accomplished within a certain time-frame within an LTO order for one to be available.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) did not act to protect children or anyone else, as they focussed only on criminalizing Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill for attempting to protect a life or lives. **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective**

Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) did not make any reports to appropriate authorities of the risk to children. **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** had no care or concern for the risk to children that Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill tried so hard to do. Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill experienced that almost everyone with an oath refused to hear anything contrary to the "hearsay" pandemic - a hoax - and with wilful blindness continued on to prosecute Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) defeated and perverted the course of justice by proceeding against Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott in criminal court, all the while being party to the harms that Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott were trying to prevent and make reports about as they (Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott) were coming to the defence of persons and property in relations to the administration of justice (see criminal codes s34, s35, and s25).

Justice Marcella Henschel summarily dismissed an application regarding jurisdiction which prevented Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott from presenting evidence at their own trial - in violation of DUE PROCESS. DUE PROCESS is guaranteed in the Canadian Bill of Rights, an act of Parliament, and the act of preventing defendants from presenting evidence is a criminal code violation - section 126 - "Disobeying a Statute" - disobeying section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights.

Prior to the trial, **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** criminally neglected to protect the Ontario population against the violation of DUE PROCESS for the loss of liberty and enjoyment of property, as they are amongst the "experts" of DUE PROCESS because of their profession. They failed to report to police the crimes related to the "hearsay pandemic", and people died and were harmed. They further defeated and/or perverted the course of justice by participating against Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott who were essentially protecting the population and trying to get a peace officer to actually do something to protect life.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) do not have any evidence for the proof of COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2), nor any certified true copies of orders to restrict liberties and to declare an emergency - three times. They criminally neglected to stand out and report a HOAX (s83.231) first to the police, second to the population at large. Liberties were restricted without DUE PROCESS. Deaths occurred. Murder (s229(c)) is alleged upon them.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) escape criminal accountability and deflect by cloaking their words and actions as legal justification by using the accusation that all others only use pseudo-legal arguments - making things only one-sided never being able to repeat back critical criminal code violation arguments that were asserted to them.

Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) have received information regarding the risk a child is likely to suffer physical harm and failed in their duty to report and to advance the concern further to any agency who has a duty to protect the child - in violation of section 125 of the "Child, Youth and Family Services Act, 2017, S.O. 2017, c. 14, Sched. 1". **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** had knowledge of the risk for a long period of time, right up to and

including the trial in early June 2024. During the trial it was easily observed that **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** did not even look into the evidence presented that shows risk to a child as **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** never once received any proof on oath that SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) exists anywhere on Earth and that **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** never once received any DUE PROCESS orders for the loss of liberty protected in the Canadian Bill of Rights. **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** never once reported the criminal violation of protected human rights and fundamental freedoms and disobeyed a statute (criminal code s126) as agents of the government.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) used insults to justify their refusal to take criminal accountability for their lack of duty performance. This is unbecoming of an officer of their respective professions - misconduct, breach of trust.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) have stated or heard from the other that everyone is subject to the law (criminal code), yet wilfully deflect criminal accountability for themselves.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) stated Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill state that the group of them stand outside the rule of law, yet it is Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott who are stating that the accused (**Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)**) are the ones who are positioning themselves to stand outside the rule of law. **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** are experts in DUE PROCESS and yet position themselves to be wilfully blind, exempt from the rule of law when members of the population attempt to reach anyone with an oath, such as **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)**.

As a result of **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** not dutifully reporting the criminal violation against the Canadian Bill of Rights since the March 17, 2020 Declaration of Emergency, they agreed to accept valuable consideration, office, or employment continuance in respect of remaining silent and to not report crimes to police that criminally violated and interfered with the administration of justice, and hence committed criminal code offences via unlawful conduct, and people died, whether **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** intended for a death to occur or not, deaths did occur, and **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** are alleged to have committed murder under section 229(c) of the Canadian Criminal Code, punishable by life in prison.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) were informed and refused to dutifully act regarding murder allegations have been reported to police services across the province of Ontario, and essentially neglected - criminally neglected. The incident numbers related to "murder", "hoax", "terrorism", etc., are as follows:

Hamilton Police Service

Incident #	Date		
Incident #20-201112	2020-11-12	Incident #21-615504	2021-05-12
Incident #20-201130	2020-11-30	Incident #21-642296	2021-06-08
Incident #20-201201	2020-12-01	Incident #21-644507	2021-06-10
Incident #20-210110	2021-01-10	Incident #21-666562	2021-07-02
Incident #20-210110	2021-01-10	Incident #21-669511	2021-07-05
Incident #20-210302	2021-03-02	Incident #21-689756	2021-07-26
Incident #20-210302	2021-03-02	Incident #21-704084	2021-08-10
Incident #20-210418	2021-04-18	Incident #21-707142	2021-08-13
Incident #20-210911	2021-09-11	Incident #21-707142	2021-08-13
Incident #20-758842	2020-10-20	Incident #21-711775	2021-08-18
Incident #20-759112	2020-10-20	Incident #21-713260	2021-08-20
Incident #20-766421	2020-10-29	Incident #21-733347	2021-09-08
Incident #20-778194	2020-11-12	Incident #21-735615	2021-09-10
Incident #20-782207	2020-11-17	Incident #21-735751	2021-09-10
Incident #20-789518	2020-11-26	Incident #21-821934	2021-10-13
Incident #21-501691	2021-01-03	Incident #22-542437	2022-02-18
Incident #21-503197	2021-01-05	Incident #22-625471	2022-05-20
Incident #21-511394	2021-01-14	Incident #22-739291	2022-09-13
Incident #21-516541	2021-01-20	Incident #22-799443	2022-11-20
Incident #21-538792	2021-02-16	Incident #22-818752	2022-12-09
Incident #21-544932	2021-02-23	Incident #23-521013	2023-01-22
Incident #21-588665	2021-04-12	Incident #23-548324	2023-02-19
Incident #21-592780	2021-04-16	Incident #23-769628	2023-09-18
Incident #21-603034	2021-04-28	Incident #23-840367	2023-12-03
Incident #21-606803	2021-05-02		
Incident #? - Thursday, July 22/21			
Incident #? - Wednesday, August 25/21 - Ben Clarke(#1117) rudely walked away.			
Incident #? - Wednesday, September 1/21 - Div 30.			

Halton Regional Police Service:

Incident #21-211770	- Monday, July 12/21 - report officers & chief & LG
Incident #21-252935	- Fri, Aug 20/21 - Walkers Line - LG - police refused docs
Incident #21-302233	- Monday, Oct 4/21 - report LG PARLIAMENT, FORTINOS, POLICE
Incident #23-148348	- Sat, May 13/23 - Halton HQ - LG Parl, Bodily harm, Murder, HTR

Niagara Region Police Service:

Incident #21-11538	- Monday, February 8/21 - LG
Incident #21-3663	- Wednesday, January 13/21 - St. Catharines City Hall

Toronto Police Service:

Incident #1392035 - Saturday, July 24/21 - report LG, Toronto chief

Incident #2023-605762 - Sat, Mar 18/23 - LG bodily harm MURDER - HomTrialRec (HTR)

London Police Service:

Incident #21-72337 - Sunday, July 18/21 - report LG London chief

Ontario Provincial Police:

Incident #E210454577 - Sunday, August 1/21 - London OPP - report LG Inspector

Incident #E210605460 - Wed, September 1/21 - Burlington OPP - report LG police officers

Incident #E210832236 - Fri, Oct 22/21 - Southern Georgian Bay OPP - Midland - report Insp

Incident #E211027600 - Fri, Dec 10/21 - Orillia OPP - report OPP Commissioner, LG, Parl

Incident #E211027575 - Fri, Dec 10/21 - Orillia OPP - report 2 judges

Incident #E211027513 - Fri, Dec 10/21 - Orillia OPP - report Hamilton Police Srvcs Board

Incident #RM23081188 - Sat, Apr 15/23 - Mississauga OPP - bodily harm, MURDER - HTR

Durham Police Service:

Incident # 21-88961 - April 17, 2021

Peel Regional Police

Incident #P240320100 2024-10-04

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) and not one peace officer in Ontario has proof of anything (COVID-19 existence, Stay at Home Orders, any orders), yet effectively remained silent, being accessories after the fact and party to the offences alleged herein. Deaths and bodily harm occurred.

There is no proof on oath that COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2) exists, nor any orders for loss of liberty on oath exists. ALL ACCUSED including witnesses do not have even 1 piece of paper on oath proving anything requiring a lockdown. Deaths and bodily harm occurred. Refer to incident numbers herein.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is also alleged.

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

Section 126 - Disobeying a Statute: THE ACCUSED disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights. (A provincial statute violated was section 7.0.2 (1) & (3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act.)

Emergency measures were not in accordance with the Canadian Bill of Rights. The "measures" violated section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights as there was never any sworn, under oath DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED DUE PROCESS evidence on oath or reasoning for an emergency declaration.

The measures violated sections 1(a),(b)(c)(d)(e)(f) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as DUE PROCESS was criminally violated, equality before the law and protection of the law was violated in the least by way of INTAKE COURTS at ONTARIO COURTS of JUSTICE were not accepting nor processing private prosecution applications for almost 2 years starting around March 17, 2020. Further violations were freedom of religion violations, freedom of speech violations as numerous professions had to keep quiet regarding their employment situations or observations, freedom of assembly was violated with "stay at home orders", and the press has not been free to report in the mainstream.

There is no proof on oath that COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2) exists, nor any orders for loss of liberty on oath exists. ALL ACCUSED including witnesses do not have even 1 piece of paper on oath proving anything requiring a lockdown. Deaths and bodily harm occurred. Refer to incident numbers herein.

The "measures" violated virtually every aspect of section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights. In particular, no due process proof for liberty loss, one's ability to have an alternative opinion and/or belief due to overwhelming fear mongering and false facts regarding how hospitals and test centers were overloaded. The "measures" isolated virtually everyone in Ontario, an element of torture (s269.1).

A very significant right of the gaining a livelihood was violated on a large scale.

THE ACCUSED disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights by defeating **DUE PROCESS**. **THE ACCUSED** obstructed religious/moral purpose gatherings, & gaining of a livelihood. **DUE PROCESS** was criminally violated, "equality before the law and protection of the law" was violated in the least by way of **INTAKE OFFICES** at **ONTARIO COURTS of JUSTICE** were not accepting nor processing private prosecution applications forms March 17, 202 for approximately 20 months.

THE ACCUSED and especially the **Parliament of Canada (since March 17, 2020)** did disobey the Canadian Bill of Rights (an act of Parliament) by defeating/perverting to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada".

THE ACCUSED, instead of ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms, **THE ACCUSED** helped defeat these rights and freedoms.

DUE PROCESS was not protected by **THE ACCUSED**, as the former **Lieutenant Governor of Ontario Elizabeth Dowdeswell** defeated, perverted, and obstructed section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights, as well as other Canadian Bill of Rights sections, and numerous other fundamental rights and freedoms as well as dignity of the individual (protected in the Human Rights Code).

A CRIMINAL ACCUSATION of **FORGERY** (s366) on the Ontario **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as well as **HOAX regarding Terrorism** was recklessly ignored.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their

duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

Section 128 - Misconduct:

The accused were entrusted with upholding the laws of Canada as agents of the government. If there was a violation against the laws of Canada, the accused are entrusted to report crimes against the laws of Canada to police. The accused did not report crimes against the laws of Canada to police. Deaths, bodily harm and property enjoyment violations were committed by former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell**. **Parliament** failed to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada". **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** also did not report the crimes against the laws of Canada to police. **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** are agents of the government and had a duty to report crimes against the laws of Canada to police. **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** do not have even 1 piece of paper proving the existence of COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2), nor 1 piece of paper on oath for orders in relation to loss of liberty staring on or just after March 17, 2020.

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** criminally violated the laws of Canada by declaring three (3) DECLARATIONS of EMERGENCY, along with three (3) Extensions of Emergency while violating basic fundamental human rights, including a protected right of **DUE PROCESS** as in s1(a)(b) of the Canadian Bill of Rights. No **DUE PROCESS** information on oath was ever disclosed to the Ontario population, still to the day of this writing (currently over 53 months). **THE ACCUSED** committed misconduct with false returns in the process - through **DUE PROCESS** violations, including "criminal" **ORDERS in COUNCIL**.

There is no proof on oath that COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2) exists, nor any orders for loss of liberty on oath exists. ALL ACCUSED including witnesses do not have even 1 piece of paper on oath proving anything requiring a lockdown. Deaths and bodily harm occurred. Refer to incident numbers herein.

Criminal information was reported to them, and **THE ACCUSED** acted criminally negligently by not wanting to act on the information.

THE ACCUSED misconducted themselves in the process of SAFEGUARDING/ENSURING the protection of the fundamental rights and freedoms and Human Rights Code.

There are numerous reports in a variety of medium that **CORONERS** are involved with fraudulent death certificates labelling COVID for deaths completely unrelated to the death, or if there were co-morbidities. **THE ACCUSED** neglected to DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFY with proven, sworn under oath DUE PROCESS evidence. MEDIA reports cannot be used because many reports have been shown to be false by independent citizen journalists. **Deaths** were labelled COVID-19 for even gunshot deaths.

THE ACCUSED did not protect and were party in some form for autopsies to no longer be performed, never being able to prove nor verify "cases". The so called virus was never isolated nor purified. The PCR test is not a valid test, and the "case" numbers have no standing.

"Deaths are included whether or not COVID-19 was determined to be a contributing or underlying cause of death as indicated in the iPHIS field Type of Death." (source = <https://files.ontario.ca/moh-covid-19-report-en-2020-06-26.pdf> page 14)

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because

they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

Section 139 (2) - Obstructing Justice:

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** defeated, obstructed and perverted the course of justice by refusing to ensure the protection of fundamental rights and freedoms in the Canadian Bill of Rights as well as the Human Rights Act and the Human Rights Code. Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** declared emergencies, extended emergencies, created Stay at home Orders on no proof that COVID-19 exists, never serving copies of orders limiting liberties. Deaths, bodily harm, and property violations occurred.

There is no proof on oath that COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2) exists, nor any orders for loss of liberty on oath exists. ALL ACCUSED including witnesses do not have even 1 piece of paper on oath proving anything requiring a lockdown. Deaths and bodily harm occurred. Refer to incident numbers herein.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) are agents of the government and had a duty to report crimes against the laws of Canada to police. **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** do not have even 1 piece of paper proving the existence of COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2), nor 1 piece of paper on oath for orders in relation to loss of liberty staring on or just after March 17, 2020.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) participated in the criminal prosecution of Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwas Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill despite the fact they **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** have no proof on oath of COVID-19 existence, nor any proof on oath that loss of liberty orders exist as Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwas Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill acted reasonably in trying to report crimes to peace officers. The fact that **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** participated in a criminal prosecution defeated and perverted the course of justice. Peace officers in Ontario have turned their backs on the rule of law when it comes to questionable orders or mandates from a government which required reasonable numerous attempts to report crimes and harms to children.

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear and/or accept a CRIMINAL INFORMATION that clearly shows **FORGERY** (CCC s366) on the so called **ORDERS in COUNCIL**. The **FORGERY** is related to the Declarations of Emergencies, the "Stay at home orders", the Extensions of Declarations of Emergencies, how **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** and LOCKDOWN health **deaths** become Homicide/**MURDER**. **THE ACCUSED** obstructed, perverted and defeated the course of justice by "disobeying a statute", the Canadian Bill of Rights - an act of Parliament, and people died as a result. **Deaths** were foreseeable.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear/accept information regarding the obstruction and interference of essential services, such as the population cannot have access to the Ontario Superior Court of Justice by way of laying a PRIVATE INFORMATION as applications have not been processed nor accepted from March 17, 2020 till approximately December 1, 2021 (in most jurisdictions).

THE ACCUSED refused to hear/accept information regarding the obstruction and interference of essential services, such as the population cannot have access to certain grocery stores even though exemptions applied. People were being turned away at grocery stores and **THE ACCUSED** is responsible for all acts of **GENOCIDE**. This is the tending towards the destruction of an identifiable group of people - (people who are exempt from the mask mandates, those not vaccinated, those not disclosing their vaccination status, etc.).

THE ACCUSED refused to hear and/or take in the information that the CHURCH OF GOD members are so badly discriminated within their home town of Aylmer Ontario, to the point where most members cannot or do not shop in their own home town. **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear/accept about how this will affect those children affected. **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear how this causes fear for their own security, including economic security, and again, how the children would be affected.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear how the HUMAN RIGHTS CODE was violated.

THE ACCUSED refused to hear/accept information that **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** become **MURDER**. (Life in prison).

The Canadian Bill of Rights states in the 3rd sentence:

Parliament "shall ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada".

Parliament clearly failed and did "disobey" that statute that **THE ACCUSED** violated.

"Disobeying a statute" is criminal code violation section 126.

Section 17 of the 1867 Constitution Act states that Parliament is the Queen, the Senate, and the House of Commons.

The POLICE have a lawful duty to detain, question, and criminally charge **THE ACCUSED** immediately, and especially the former **Lieutenant Governor of Ontario Elizabeth Dowdeswell** who never DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED the Emergency Orders while defeating "**DUE PROCESS**". **DUE PROCESS** requires evidence on oath, questioning and proving evidence, and much more. The police have been so affected to not investigate or consider to investigate **THE ACCUSED** because **THE ACCUSED** have an overwhelming amount of power to influence police officers, judges, doctors, and other professionals, to the point of getting away with Criminal Code of Canada violations that have led to **deaths** in Ontario as a result of the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** that violate the criminal code.

THE ACCUSED failed to ensure the protection of these rights as the former **Lieutenant Governor - Elizabeth Dowdeswell** - signed **ORDERS in COUNCIL** defeating, obstructing, interfering and perverting the course of justice as well as fundamental rights and freedoms to the point people were refused the ability to buy food - an essential service - and the hallmark of **GENOCIDE**. Numerous other criminal code violations were committed - such as:

S83.01 (1) (b) - terrorism - as the ability to file a criminal information with the Ontario Court of Justice was obstructed and interfered with. This is **TERRORISM**.

The former **Lieutenant Governor of Ontario Elizabeth Dowdeswell** never once provided sworn proof of any **DUE PROCESS** evidence requiring a declaration of emergency, it is deemed a **HOAX**, section 83.231 (1) - **HOAX regarding Terrorism**. All other accused were party to the offence by not reporting her crimes to the police. Deaths occurred as a result.

Defeating the course of justice is **OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE**, s139(2), 10 years in prison.

Deaths have occurred as a result of the "measures", s220 **CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE CAUSING DEATH**, as well as s229(c) **CULPABLE HOMICIDE is MURDER**. **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** become **MURDER**.

The police are too affected (obstructed) by the influence of power of **THE ACCUSED**, in such a manner that the signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** require Police to question the former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** on the authenticity of the **ORDERS in COUNCIL**, as there are signature alterations, no names of signed persons, no "signed at" location, no O-Reg. number on signature page, and no SEAL or STAMP to authenticate the signatures or the ORDER in COUNCIL. This is **FORGERY**, s366 of the criminal code. The power and influence over the police prevented police from investigating **THE ACCUSED**.

The Ontario DEBT is over 400 Billion dollars. If we could get to a 250 million dollar surplus, it would take over 1600 years to pay off. The FEDERAL DEBT is over 1 trillion dollars. If we could get to a surplus of 500 million dollars, it would take over 2000 years to pay off that debt. Babies born 100 or 1000 years from now would be forced to pay for the lives of people who lived and died 100 or 1000 years before them. This is criminal code violation, section 380 - **FRAUD. THE ACCUSED** are parties to the criminal DEBT levels, and are not reporting this to the police, defeating or perverting the course of justice.

This is just the short list of criminal code violations by the previous and current Governor General, and "Parliament", and the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario - that **THE ACCUSED** refused to hear/accept CRIMINAL INFORMATION on.

THE ACCUSED continued to do nothing, as they have proven to do nothing to safeguard fundamental rights and freedoms and the Human Rights Code, the police have been made to be Parties to the offences - s21 criminal code, defeating/perverting the course of justice.

Every police officer in Ontario is required to team up and support any and all arresting officers, as police are able to do so as there is "equality before the law and the protection of the law" (s1(b) Canadian Bill of Rights), as no one is above the law including the Queen/King.

There is no declared emergency. There is no demonstrably justified proof of anything, and therefore is no need for any "measures" other than charging them with criminal code violations and seeking a guilty charge with a LIFE IN PRISON punishment.

THE ACCUSED obstructed, perverted and defeated the course of justice.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 140 - Public Mischief:

The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti committed a section 140 criminal code violation - Public Mischief - by taking attention away from his criminal code conduct and causing an investigation or process against Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill.

The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti perverted and defeated the course of justice by bringing attention away from the serious matters at hand – “the hearsay pandemic”, “the hearsay COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2)”, “the hearsay Declaration of Emergency”, “the hearsay Stay at Home Orders”, etc. **The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti** is expert in DUE PROCESS yet never had even 1 piece of paper proving the existence of COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2), nor 1 piece of paper that was a certified true copy of any "Stay at Home Orders", "COVID measures", etc., and never once reported the crime of "Disobeying a Statute" titled the Canadian Bill of Rights - an Act of Parliament, and people were harmed, people died, and property enjoyment was criminally violated. **The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti** was party to the whole "hearsay pandemic". He also never advanced the information sent to him to any protection authorities for the purpose of protecting children or adults. Criminal code section 19 states that ignorance of the law is no excuse, and this completely applies to all defendants. There was a concerted effort to conspire to commit unlawful acts, and it was intentional especially since **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** had a duty to investigate facts, yet failed to do so. In particular, they failed to investigate that everyone in Ontario has:

- 1) no proof ON OATH of an "outbreak of a communicable disease";
- 2) no proof ON OATH of "COVID-19 coronavirus disease" isolation/existence;
- 3) no proof ON OATH or list of "danger of major proportions";
- 4) no proof ON OATH or list of "serious harm to persons";
- 5) no proof ON OATH of "criteria" that "have been satisfied" in s7.0.1(3);
- 6) no proof ON OATH or list of insufficient resources in s7.0.1(3);
- 7) no proof ON OATH the emergency needs to be declared anywhere, especially "the whole of the Province of Ontario";
- 8) no proof ON OATH that any "ORDERS in COUNCIL" even exists, as no one has a certified true copy.

This intentional misconduct led to deaths, bodily harm, and property enjoyment violations without "due process". This misconduct was intentional on their part and they acted criminally negligent. People died and people were harmed, and fundamental and protected rights were criminally violated. Murder is also alleged (CCC s229(c)).

This caused others Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott to be suspected of having committing an offence that was not committed. Criminal code sections 25, 34 and 35 permit Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott to act in a reasonable fashion, and are not guilty and are justified in their reasonable actions of writing to peace officers who have behaved criminally and negligently.

Justice Marcella Henschel tried very hard to disqualify the witness (Thursday June 7, 2024 Brampton Courthouse room 111) by ensuring anything the witness said would be of the calibre of an expert witness – to avoid the defence ability to call witnesses - in violation of due process. This would have caused Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott to be at the mercy of a biased tribunal and received a perverted/defeated form of justice. By doing this **Justice Marcella Henschel** would have misled the court and diverted suspicion from herself as well as **The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** as they all remained silent on the harms to children, as well as the fact that being experts of due process, they criminally neglected to report the crimes of the former **Lieutenant Governor of Ontario Elizabeth Dowdeswell** and **Parliament** to police, and deaths and bodily harm occurred. Property enjoyment violations occurred but do not compare in magnitude to deaths that **Justice**

Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) are party to.

Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) did not assist the judge in her execution of a process that had fundamental due process flaws – flaws against administration of justice – and **Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** had a duty to ensure the proper administration of justice, especially since he was not born just yesterday. **Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** is a seasoned detective and failed in his duty to uphold the contempt of court going on right in front of his own eyes committed by the **Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean**, and **Justice Marcella Henschel**. **Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** committed contempt of court as well so as to divert suspicion from himself.

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

Free speech of the witness was shut down many times by **Justice Marcella Henschel**.

Free speech is the foundation of a democracy and part of fundamental freedoms guaranteed in the Canadian Bill of Rights, an Act of Parliament.

All peace officers that violated the Canadian Bill of Rights did so because they benefitted directly from the March 17, 2020 Declaration of Emergency, extension of each emergency, Stay at Home Orders, COVID-19 measures, etc., and committed fraud on government, a section 121 criminal code of Canada violation.

As the witness was responding to questions on Thursday, June 6, 2024, the signatures on the online ORDERS in COUNCIL and Emergency Regulations was mentioned, and **Justice Marcella Henschel** interrupted the witness preventing the witness from speaking freely. **Justice Marcella Henschel** diminished any common sense discernability regarding signatures that are clearly suspect for criminal investigation. The witness was prevented to further speaking freely on this and other matters. **Justice Marcella Henschel** interfered in due process aspects repeatedly, in open court, with **Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** and other court police officers witnessing the due process violations in real time.

Since March 2020, many attempts were made to reach the police at police stations regarding the ORDERS in COUNCIL and Emergency Orders/Regulations, and the police refused to hear, investigate honestly, and act properly (this was verified with FOI's on Incident #'s). This is a similar experience that Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill had in attempting to alert peace officers of the risk to the life or permanent health of a child. Peace officers have put up blocks and refuse to hear and act. Just as in court in the week of June 3, 2024. **Justice Marcella Henschel** was pretending to be God by presuming she is all knowing and "always correct", or **Justice Marcella Henschel** was playing "evil" as evil will refuse justice and will try to not bring out the truth. In effect, the **Justice Marcella Henschel** was demonstrating "omnipotence", which is an element of Torture (CCC s269.1).

A weapon is something with which one fights or struggles against another with. It becomes an assault when using a judges words, trying to add criminal charges, such as conspiracy to commit unlawful acts.

Justice Marcella Henschel and the rest never once made a criminal complaint regarding the debt yet their wages are paid for by the debt.

Poor character equals criminal code violation - disobeying statute section 126, as well as fraudulent concealment, section 341 CCC.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) are making decency and common sense and duty to protect as a conspiracy.

Somehow, they get endless benefit of the doubt if they fail.

If a private sector person did that, there would be criminal charges, however, government employees are never exposed, or tried criminally, and they get away with murder.

Government is never held criminally accountable yet the private sector is.

Government employees go on in life without criminal accountability, yet the private sector cannot.

Often there is shifting definitions to avoid criminal consequences. Seemingly never a solution. Solution to not ever wanting to hear and act is life in prison because they are dangerous offenders.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) are responsible for the integrity and criminal consequence of his/her actions.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) exhibit conduct which is offensive to ordinary dignity, decency, and morality of others.

By dismissing evidence, and resisting witness testimony, or interfering with witness testimony, it is defeating and perverting the course of justice as information would've made the court record, but never reaches anyone at the criminal level.

Section 341 fraudulent concealment towards false accusations/statements:

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) concealed to all about the lack of due process information on oath to everyone as the accused are experts on due process and the criminal code, while they wilfully stay silent, allowing crimes to occur without ever reporting crimes to the police, as if they are above it all, and then cause some other person or persons to be suspect of committing an offence that the other person has not committed.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) knew due process and the criminal code of Canada and they put the focus on others as they stayed out of the criminal spotlight.

Their conspiracy led to an appearance of disrepute to their profession and the administration of justice.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) knew or ought to have known that due process was criminally violated and harm or even death is likely to occur, and did as private individuals were duty-bound and reported to police as follows:

Hamilton Police Service

Incident #	Date		
Incident #20-201112	2020-11-12	Incident #21-615504	2021-05-12
Incident #20-201130	2020-11-30	Incident #21-642296	2021-06-08
Incident #20-201201	2020-12-01	Incident #21-644507	2021-06-10
Incident #20-210110	2021-01-10	Incident #21-666562	2021-07-02
Incident #20-210110	2021-01-10	Incident #21-669511	2021-07-05
Incident #20-210302	2021-03-02	Incident #21-689756	2021-07-26
Incident #20-210302	2021-03-02	Incident #21-704084	2021-08-10
Incident #20-210418	2021-04-18	Incident #21-707142	2021-08-13
Incident #20-210911	2021-09-11	Incident #21-707142	2021-08-13
Incident #20-758842	2020-10-20	Incident #21-711775	2021-08-18
Incident #20-759112	2020-10-20	Incident #21-713260	2021-08-20
Incident #20-766421	2020-10-29	Incident #21-733347	2021-09-08
Incident #20-778194	2020-11-12	Incident #21-735615	2021-09-10
Incident #20-782207	2020-11-17	Incident #21-735751	2021-09-10
Incident #20-789518	2020-11-26	Incident #21-821934	2021-10-13
Incident #21-501691	2021-01-03	Incident #22-542437	2022-02-18
Incident #21-503197	2021-01-05	Incident #22-625471	2022-05-20
Incident #21-511394	2021-01-14	Incident #22-739291	2022-09-13
Incident #21-516541	2021-01-20	Incident #22-799443	2022-11-20
Incident #21-538792	2021-02-16	Incident #22-818752	2022-12-09
Incident #21-544932	2021-02-23	Incident #23-521013	2023-01-22
Incident #21-588665	2021-04-12	Incident #23-548324	2023-02-19
Incident #21-592780	2021-04-16	Incident #23-769628	2023-09-18
Incident #21-603034	2021-04-28	Incident #23-840367	2023-12-03
Incident #21-606803	2021-05-02		
Incident #? - Thursday, July 22/21			
Incident #? - Wednesday, August 25/21 - Ben Clarke(#1117) rudely walked away.			
Incident #? - Wednesday, September 1/21 - Div 30.			

Halton Regional Police Service:

Incident #21-211770	- Monday, July 12/21 - report officers & chief & LG
Incident #21-252935	- Fri, Aug 20/21 - Walkers Line - LG - police refused docs
Incident #21-302233	- Monday, Oct 4/21 - report LG PARLIAMENT, FORTINOS, POLICE
Incident #23-148348	- Sat, May 13/23 - Halton HQ - LG Parl, Bodily harm, Murder, HTR

Niagara Region Police Service:

Incident #21-11538	- Monday, February 8/21 - LG
Incident #21-3663	- Wednesday, January 13/21 - St. Catharines City Hall

Toronto Police Service:

Incident #1392035	- Saturday, July 24/21 - report LG, Toronto chief
Incident #2023-605762	- Sat, Mar 18/23 - LG bodily harm MURDER - HomTrialRec (HTR)

London Police Service:

Incident #21-72337	- Sunday, July 18/21 - report LG London chief
--------------------	---

Ontario Provincial Police:

Incident #E210454577 - Sunday, August 1/21 - London OPP - report LG Inspector
 Incident #E210605460 - Wed, September 1/21 - Burlington OPP - report LG police officers
 Incident #E210832236 - Fri, Oct 22/21 - Southern Georgian Bay OPP - Midland - report Insp
 Incident #E211027600 - Fri, Dec 10/21 - Orillia OPP - report OPP Commissioner, LG, Parl
 Incident #E211027575 - Fri, Dec 10/21 - Orillia OPP - report 2 judges
 Incident #E211027513 - Fri, Dec 10/21 - Orillia OPP - report Hamilton Police Srvcs Board
 Incident #RM23081188 - Sat, Apr 15/23 - Mississauga OPP - bodily harm, MURDER - HTR

Durham Police Service:

Incident # 21-88961 - April 17, 2021

Peel Regional Police

Incident #P240320100 2024-10-04

Isolation is known to cause suicides, and **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** were grossly negligent. They had a legal duty to report - foreseeable harm.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) had knowledge that there was no due process information on oath that COVID exists, or that there are not any orders for loss of liberty. Not one piece of paper, and **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** knew that the government is hard to go up against, yet they remained silent and people died, and then **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** caused other persons to be suspect of having committed criminal code offences that they themselves committed in some form.

Police and judges, etc., did not act alone and they felt comfortable in a crowd of herd mentality acting disorderly.

In a manner similar to how the United States Secret Service watched instead of acting when a former president had an attempt on his life, so did **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** as the former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** and the **Parliament** of Canada committed obvious crimes by not acting to stop crimes that lead to death.

There was a complete abandonment of law enforcement as all 26,000 police officers in Ontario are witnesses to no proof, not even one piece of paper on oath showing COVID-19 exists, nor one piece of paper of due process information on oath for orders for loss of liberty in violation of section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights, in violation of section 126 in the criminal code, "Disobeying a Statute".

There was a complete abandonment of justice administration and law enforcement as all judges and justice of the peace in Ontario are witnesses to no proof, not even one piece of paper on oath showing COVID-19 exists, nor one piece of paper of due process information on oath for orders for loss of liberty in violation of section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights, in violation of section 126 in the criminal code, "Disobeying a Statute".

As a result of their criminal negligence, chaos and fear set in, with the result of deaths, bodily harm, and mischief to property. **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** were agents of the government and had a duty to obey and report violations of the Canadian Bill of Rights and report to police the criminal violations of the Canadian Bill of Rights. Wilful blindness is not an excuse as **Justice Marcella Henschel** even made mentioned (on Monday, June 3, 2024 in the Brampton court room) that Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill could not use such an excuse.

There was discriminatory use of law enforcement and administration of justice.

The full force of legal authority was brought to bear against the Ontario population and against the laws in effect, such as the Canadian Criminal Code in the Canadian Bill of Rights – due process was criminally violated. **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** had a duty to protect the vulnerable as most of the population was deceived without any proof on oath that COVID-19 exists and that there were orders for loss of liberty, yet there was not even 1 piece of paper on oath for the lockdowns in Ontario.

Nurses and others were made as heroes on a lie. Nurses and others including **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** conspired to commit unlawful acts, not Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill.

The legal authorities are not carrying out their law enforcement and administration of justice duties regarding the 3 Declarations of Emergency, nor the crimes that **Justice Marcella Henschel** committed in the court room in open court such as due process violations such as evidence and witness interference in open court by **Justice Marcella Henschel, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean**, and witnessed by the body of the court, and by a seasoned detective **Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)**.

Law enforcement of others, including **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** did not stand up for the law enforcement activities to be carried out equally. Canadian Bill of Rights section 1(b) was violated and section 126 CCC Disobeying a Statue was committed by them - against all members of the Ontario population of almost 15,000,000 people.

What is happening is the over-enforcing the law against those members of the Ontario population trying to bring the truth out to the general population and especially police peace officers, such as judges and police officers, etc.

People died from lockdown suicides, vaccine harms, drug or alcohol abuse, stillbirths, family chaos, etc., as well as bodily harm from vaccines that was never required as the former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** falsely and criminally declared three emergencies and three extensions of emergencies on no due process information on oath, not one piece of due process piece of paper, since March 17, 2020 and still to this day.

The members of the population who tried to inform peace officers and members of the population were demonized by the herd mentality segment of the population. **Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** were party to this.

The laxity of the protection of the Ontario population was criminal and people died. **Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** were party to this and caused other persons to be investigated by police.

The Ontario population can no longer trust peace officers as they breached trust - section 122 Criminal Code, Breach of Trust, and committed public mischief.

Legal authority was the real threat on the Ontario population. **Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** were party to this real threat.

It is as if the Criminal Code of Canada is no longer acceptable.

It is as if the Canadian Bill of Rights in section 1 are all no longer acceptable, especially since not one piece of paper in a DUE PROCESS fashion that proves COVID-19 exists, and that no "orders" exist for a loss of liberty in Ontario.

No one in Ontario has even one piece of due process information on oath. **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** acted to throw away the criminal code of Canada and the Canadian Bill of Rights.

Peace officers, police and judges, have acted criminally and fundamentally illegitimately, including **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)**.

Basic values are criminally neglected by **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** as they caused suspicion of crimes to be diverted away from themselves and towards other persons who were actually trying to save life as people were dying and harmed, specifically children.

The following are legal and lawful:

- 1) Canadian Bill of Rights, preamble, as well as section 1.
- 2) Criminal code of Canada.

When police and other peace officers such as **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** reject this, it is anarchy, terrorism, bodily harm, murder, mischief, etc.

The only people that can fix the situation are the police so as to prevent a further descent into lawlessness and chaos and disorderly conduct – to ensure that no member of the Ontario population is forced to act reasonably in the spirit of section 25, 34 and 35 at the criminal code of Canada against criminal peace officers.

The police and justices and specifically **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** have permitted this all to happen and are the only trained group of people who can end the crimes against the laws of Canada.

There are no moral principles and no moral integrity in the being of peace officers, especially **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)**.

The institutional structures acted criminally, and all were complicit, especially **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)**.

There was no equal protection of the law as the former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell**, and the **Parliament** of Canada do not get criminally investigated when the Criminal Code of Canada has been violated in an obvious way. Nor do **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)**.

From March 17, 2020 and on - there was no action by police as deaths, suicides, bodily harm, mischief occurred. The lack of action on the following incident numbers verify this:

Hamilton Police Service

Incident #	Date		
Incident #20-201112	2020-11-12	Incident #21-615504	2021-05-12
Incident #20-201130	2020-11-30	Incident #21-642296	2021-06-08
Incident #20-201201	2020-12-01	Incident #21-644507	2021-06-10
Incident #20-210110	2021-01-10	Incident #21-666562	2021-07-02
Incident #20-210110	2021-01-10	Incident #21-669511	2021-07-05
Incident #20-210302	2021-03-02	Incident #21-689756	2021-07-26
Incident #20-210302	2021-03-02	Incident #21-704084	2021-08-10
Incident #20-210418	2021-04-18	Incident #21-707142	2021-08-13
Incident #20-210911	2021-09-11	Incident #21-707142	2021-08-13
Incident #20-758842	2020-10-20	Incident #21-711775	2021-08-18
Incident #20-759112	2020-10-20	Incident #21-713260	2021-08-20
Incident #20-766421	2020-10-29	Incident #21-733347	2021-09-08
Incident #20-778194	2020-11-12	Incident #21-735615	2021-09-10
Incident #20-782207	2020-11-17	Incident #21-735751	2021-09-10
Incident #20-789518	2020-11-26	Incident #21-821934	2021-10-13
Incident #21-501691	2021-01-03	Incident #22-542437	2022-02-18
Incident #21-503197	2021-01-05	Incident #22-625471	2022-05-20
Incident #21-511394	2021-01-14	Incident #22-739291	2022-09-13
Incident #21-516541	2021-01-20	Incident #22-799443	2022-11-20
Incident #21-538792	2021-02-16	Incident #22-818752	2022-12-09
Incident #21-544932	2021-02-23	Incident #23-521013	2023-01-22
Incident #21-588665	2021-04-12	Incident #23-548324	2023-02-19
Incident #21-592780	2021-04-16	Incident #23-769628	2023-09-18
Incident #21-603034	2021-04-28	Incident #23-840367	2023-12-03
Incident #21-606803	2021-05-02		
Incident #? - Thursday, July 22/21			
Incident #? - Wednesday, August 25/21 - Ben Clarke(#1117) rudely walked away.			
Incident #? - Wednesday, September 1/21 - Div 30.			

Halton Regional Police Service:

Incident #21-211770 - Monday, July 12/21 - report officers & chief & LG
 Incident #21-252935 - Fri, Aug 20/21 - Walkers Line - LG - police refused docs

Incident #21-302233 - Monday, Oct 4/21 - report LG PARLIAMENT, FORTINOS, POLICE
Incident #23-148348 - Sat, May 13/23 - Halton HQ - LG Parl, Bodily harm, Murder, HTR

Niagara Region Police Service:

Incident #21-11538 - Monday, February 8/21 - LG
Incident #21-3663 - Wednesday, January 13/21 - St. Catharines City Hall

Toronto Police Service:

Incident #1392035 - Saturday, July 24/21 - report LG, Toronto chief
Incident #2023-605762 - Sat, Mar 18/23 - LG bodily harm MURDER - HomTrialRec (HTR)

London Police Service:

Incident #21-72337 - Sunday, July 18/21 - report LG London chief

Ontario Provincial Police:

Incident #E210454577 - Sunday, August 1/21 - London OPP - report LG Inspector
Incident #E210605460 - Wed, September 1/21 - Burlington OPP - report LG police officers
Incident #E210832236 - Fri, Oct 22/21 - Southern Georgian Bay OPP - Midland - report Insp
Incident #E211027600 - Fri, Dec 10/21 - Orillia OPP - report OPP Commissioner, LG, Parl
Incident #E211027575 - Fri, Dec 10/21 - Orillia OPP - report 2 judges
Incident #E211027513 - Fri, Dec 10/21 - Orillia OPP - report Hamilton Police Srvcs Board
Incident #RM23081188 - Sat, Apr 15/23 - Mississauga OPP - bodily harm, MURDER - HTR

Durham Police Service:

Incident # 21-88961 - April 17, 2021

Peel Regional Police

Incident #P240320100 2024-10-04

A traitor is defined as - One who, being trusted, betrays. (a person who betrays a friend, country, principle, etc.) This would be: **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512).**

Section 141 (1) - Compounding indictable offence

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) knew or ought to have known that due process was violated by the former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell**. They obtained or agreed to receive valuable consideration in order to maintain their positions because they did not report the crimes of the former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** and **Parliament** to police.

Many peace officers, and many police officers such as **Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** stated they went along to keep their job - **Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** stated he had a family to feed, and really had a wanton and reckless disregard for the lives and safety of others.

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is also alleged.

Section 176 - Obstructing religious services and gatherings for good or moral purposes:

Emergency "measures" violated the Canadian Bill of Rights - an act of Parliament - section 1(c), obstructing religious worship and/or gatherings for good or moral purposes.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) and Parliament (since March 17, 2020) did not SAFEGUARD freedom of assembly, as well as in relation to religious services, or assemblies of good or moral purpose. **THE ACCUSED** were party to the offence by doing nothing to SAFEGUARD this. **THE ACCUSED** violated s176 of the criminal code via **ORDERS in COUNCIL**. Emergency "measures" via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** violated section 1(c)(e) of the Canadian Bill of Rights, obstructing religious worship and/or gatherings for good or moral purposes, thereby "disobeying a statute", on no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath ever being disclosed for a loss of liberty.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

As of August 12, 2024 the responses from 224 institutions in 40 countries on the topic of "SARS-COV-2" purification and existence, with multiple responses from several of the institutions illustrate FOI responses described show that the people working in hundreds of governmental and health/science institutions in over 3 dozen countries have uniformly failed to provide or cite even 1 record that describes purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" from a sample of bodily fluid, tissue or excrement taken from a sick patient, by anyone, anywhere on Earth or valid scientific evidence of "its" existence.

DUE PROCESS requires written verifiable evidence on oath of the alleged virus having been found in and purified from the bodily fluid/tissue of many people (followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure), from the men and women who have created and/or promoted the 'pandemic' narrative while acting in the following roles: current Lieutenant Governor, former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** and **Parliament of Canada**, Governor General of Canada, virologists, "scientists", Prime Minister of Canada, provincial Premier, provincial Health Minister, provincial and municipal Medical Officer, Attorney General, and every other agent/officer role at the federal, provincial or municipal level.

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** directly violated section 176, **Parliament** had the duty to protect fundamental freedoms and criminally neglected to do so, and **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** remained criminally silent - on all matters.

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

Section 180 - Nuisance:

By failing to discharge their duties to honour/obey/protect the Canadian Bill of Rights, and by failing to report such criminal violations to the police, former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** remained criminally silent and recklessly endangered the lives of children, the elderly, and the healthy segment of the population.

The safety of the Ontario population was endangered as police officers openly state that the criminal justice system is broken.

SUICIDES and **STILL BIRTHS** are up significantly. Homelessness, domestic abuse, loss of gaining a livelihood, and significant increase in drug abuse. The comfort of the public was severely affected by COVID-19 "measures" (via **ORDERS in COUNCIL**) not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED, criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, violating "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**". The lives, health, and safety of the public was endangered. Isolation creates **SUICIDES**, which is **MURDER**.

THE ACCUSED obstructed **DUE PROCESS**, an unlawful act, criminally failing to discharge the legal duty of **DUE PROCESS** and criminally violating "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", thereby obstructing or interfering with a "right that is common to Her Majesty's subjects".

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is also alleged.

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

Section 182 - Indignity to a dead body:

As of August 12, 2024 the responses from 224 institutions in 40 countries on the topic of "SARS-COV-2" purification and existence, with multiple responses from several of the institutions illustrate FOI responses described show that the people working in hundreds of governmental and health/science institutions in over 3 dozen countries have uniformly failed to provide or cite even 1 record that describes purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" from a sample of bodily fluid, tissue or excrement taken from a sick patient followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure, by anyone, anywhere on Earth or valid scientific evidence of "its" existence.

COVID-19 does not exist as no one has proof of its existence, including former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall**. Freedoms were interfered with without due process as guaranteed in the Canadian Bill of Rights. People died. Names of victims are detailed out in listed incident numbers.

Physical interference with a dead body or human remains is not necessary under section 182 (b) and the indignities must be offered to the dead body or human remains.

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall** did act in a manner that shows indignity to all Police and Canadian Forces members who gave up their lives in the name of FREEDOM. (an indignity is an indignity - R. v. Moyer, [1994] 2 S.C.R. 899).

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** criminally violated human rights and fundamental freedoms via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** (OC 518/2020, O.Reg. 50/20) without **DUE PROCESS**. **Parliament** criminally and negligently failed to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada", and **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall** criminally and negligently failed to report the violations against the Canadian Bill of Rights to police.

THE ACCUSED directly or indirectly criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**" by closing **INTAKE OFFICES** at **Ontario Courts of Justice** for at least 20 months starting at the first Declaration of Emergency (OC 518/2020, O.Reg. 50/20) March 17, 2020, leaving the Ontario population no way to privately prosecute **THE ACCUSED** or anyone else. This violated the dignity of all Police and Canadian Forces members who gave up their lives in the name of FREEDOM.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

Section 215 - Duty of Persons to Provide Necessaries:

As of August 12, 2024 the responses from 224 institutions in 40 countries on the topic of "SARS-COV-2" purification and existence, with multiple responses from several of the institutions illustrate FOI responses described show that the people working in hundreds of governmental and health/science institutions in over 3 dozen countries have uniformly failed to provide or cite even 1 record that describes purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" from a sample of bodily fluid, tissue or excrement taken from a sick patient followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure, by anyone, anywhere on Earth or valid scientific evidence of "its" existence.

COVID-19 does not exist as no one has proof of its existence, including former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall**. Freedoms were interfered with without due process as guaranteed in the Canadian Bill of Rights. People died.

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall** committed a wilful omission that is likely to leave a child to risk without protection. They interfered with the providing necessities of life for children under the age of (16) sixteen years. Masking, distancing, job loss of parents, distressing families over a HOAX, and many other acts were done to children with no one being able to stop the power over the Ontario population. Even the police refused to go against the powers over them.

There was a duty is owed for destitute or necessitous circumstances, and as former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall** blindly and wilfully refused to care about anyone other than themselves.

Their failure to perform their duty endangered the life of persons to whom the duty is owed, which did cause the health to be endangered permanently.

Numerous members of the Ontario population tried to reach all peace officers informing them of the HOAX being perpetrated on the Ontario population as early as March 17, 2020. Incident numbers reflect this. In particular, **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall** were eventually informed, and failed to advance information to child protection authorities as per their duty under section 125 of the "Child, Youth and Family Services Act, 2017, S.O. 2017, c. 14, Sched. 1".

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

Section 216 - Duty of Persons Undertaking Acts Dangerous to Life:

As of August 12, 2024 the responses from 224 institutions in 40 countries on the topic of "SARS-COV-2" purification and existence, with multiple responses from several of the institutions illustrate FOI responses described show that the people working in hundreds of governmental and health/science institutions in over 3 dozen countries have uniformly failed to provide or cite even 1 record that describes purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" from a sample of bodily fluid, tissue or excrement taken from a sick patient followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure, by anyone, anywhere on Earth or valid scientific evidence of "its" existence.

COVID-19 does not exist as no one has proof of its existence, including former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall**. Freedoms were interfered with without due process as guaranteed in the Canadian Bill of Rights. People died.

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** undertook an act dangerous to life by declaring emergencies and restricting liberties without proof for a need to do so. **Parliament** failed to protect and further went along with the emergencies. People died, people were harmed.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall being highly trained peace officers would have been aware of such danger, yet failed to report this to the police. People died, people were harmed.

They all had reasonable knowledge and skill, yet had no care for what was going on.

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

Section 217 - Duty of Persons Undertaking Acts:

As of August 12, 2024 the responses from 224 institutions in 40 countries on the topic of "SARS-COV-2" purification and existence, with multiple responses from several of the institutions illustrate FOI responses described show that the people working in hundreds of governmental and health/science institutions in over 3 dozen countries have uniformly failed to provide or cite even 1 record that describes purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" from a sample of bodily fluid, tissue or excrement taken from a sick patient followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure, by anyone, anywhere on Earth or valid scientific evidence of "its" existence.

COVID-19 does not exist as no one has proof of its existence, including former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall**. Freedoms were interfered with without due process as guaranteed in the Canadian Bill of Rights. People died.

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall** were all under a legal duty to do obey the Canadian Bill of Rights, for which the omission to obey the Canadian Bill of Rights is and was dangerous to life. They were all under a duty to protect life and obey the Canadian Bill of Rights in doing so. They didn't.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall being highly trained peace officers would have been aware of such danger, yet failed to report this to the police. People died, people were harmed.

They all had reasonable knowledge and skill, yet had no care for what was going on.

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

Section 218 - Reckless Endangerment of Children:

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** undertook an act dangerous to life by declaring emergencies and restricting liberties without proof for a need to do so. **Parliament** failed to protect and further went along with the emergencies. People died, people were harmed.

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that proves or validates that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. There is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies. The population of Ontario had no ability to access the criminal courts to stop the crimes that **THE ACCUSED** committed. Police were too intimidated to even accept reports on this matter, as FOI's of police incident numbers do not contain the criminal complaint actually reported to police.

Parliament, failed to act to safeguard and protect, and did recklessly endanger the lives of children. Masks and social distancing damage children, actually almost everyone. Children have become docile on school buses and within schools. **CARBON DIOXIDE**, trapped within a mask will do this. **CARBON DIOXIDE** causes active rats/rodents/animals to slow down, then lie down, then die painlessly. **CO2 is listed as a TOXIC SUBSTANCE, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999**. Oxygen deprivation occurs as the mask becomes a CO2 retention chamber. Children are berated by other children for not wearing a mask – even while exempt.

THE ACCUSED exposed children under the age of 10 years, so that its life is like to be endangered or its health is likely to be permanently injured via **ORDERS in COUNCIL**.

LOCKDOWN SUICIDES include children. Numerous **SUICIDE** attempts of children have been presented to hospitals across the province of Ontario.

THE ACCUSED recklessly endangered the lives of children under the age 10 years. Vaccine injuries on children occurred, yet there is no **DUE PROCESS** information on oath proving **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall being highly trained peace officers would have been aware of such danger, yet failed to report this to the police. People died, people were harmed.

They all had reasonable knowledge and skill, yet had no care for what was going on.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

Section 219 - Criminal Negligence:

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall** showed a wanton and careless disregard for the lives and safety of other persons.

As of August 12, 2024 the responses from 224 institutions in 40 countries on the topic of "SARS-COV-2" purification and existence, with multiple responses from several of the institutions illustrate FOI responses described show that the people working in hundreds of governmental and health/science institutions in over 3 dozen countries have uniformly failed to provide or cite even 1 record that describes purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" from a sample of bodily fluid, tissue or excrement taken from a sick patient followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure, by anyone, anywhere on Earth or valid scientific evidence of "its" existence.

COVID-19 does not exist as no one has proof of its existence, including former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall**. Freedoms were interfered with without due process as guaranteed in the Canadian Bill of Rights. People died.

THE ACCUSED did neglect and wantonly and recklessly neglected to hear/receive any voices or messages from the population that particular emergency measures and measures in general were harmful to the overall population – children, elderly, workers, non workers, etc.

COVID-19 measures, **ORDERS in COUNCIL** were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED at any point via **DUE PROCESS**. **THE ACCUSED** had a duty to obey the Canadian Bill of Rights, yet did "disobey" that statute, violating criminal code s126. **Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall** failed to report this to the police.

THE ACCUSED showed a wanton and reckless disregard for the lives of those who committed **SUICIDE** due to the LOCKDOWN measures. **THE ACCUSED** had a total disregard for those who committed **SUICIDE**, as **LOCKDOWN SUICIDES** become **MURDER** ---- section 220 Criminal Negligence causing Death, and section 229(c) Culpable Homicide is Murder. **THE ACCUSED** must have been this way since March 17, 2020 and show how they have behaved the whole time as they continued that reckless disregard for lives as shown in this information. They have been this way all along.

THE ACCUSED failed to protect the population from breathing in their own **CO2**, a known toxic substance, listed in the schedule as **item #74 of the Canadian Environment Protection Act**. **CO2** is used to **EUTHENIZE** rats, rodents, pigs, etc.

THE ACCUSED did neglect and wantonly and recklessly neglected to hear/receive any voices or messages from the population that particular emergency measures (**ORDERS in COUNCIL**) and measures in general were harmful to the overall population – children, elderly, workers, non workers, etc.

COVID-19 "measures" were not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED on oath at any point. **THE ACCUSED** show a wanton and reckless disregard for those who have committed **SUICIDE** due to the LOCKDOWN measures, as well as information that is widely known that **ISOLATION** can cause **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED** did not care about specific **SUICIDE ATTEMPTS**, as well as specific actual **SUICIDES** that were due to the LOCKDOWN **ORDERS in COUNCIL**.

THE ACCUSED refused to accept a criminal information regarding **HOAX** regarding Terrorism, **TERRORISM, FORGERY**, as well as numerous other criminal accusation of **THE ACCUSED**.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

Section 245 - Administering Noxious Substance:

As of August 12, 2024 the responses from 224 institutions in 40 countries on the topic of "SARS-COV-2" purification and existence, with multiple responses from several of the institutions illustrate FOI responses described show that the people working in hundreds of governmental and health/science institutions in over 3 dozen countries have uniformly failed to provide or cite even 1 record that describes purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" from a sample of bodily fluid, tissue or excrement taken from a sick patient followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure, by anyone, anywhere on Earth or valid scientific evidence of "its" existence.

COVID-19 does not exist as no one has proof of its existence, including former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall**. Freedoms were interfered with without due process as guaranteed in the Canadian Bill of Rights. People died and people were harmed.

THE ACCUSED caused or were party to cause the Ontario population to wear masks via mask mandates (**ORDERS in COUNCIL**), forcing the inhalation of a **TOXIC** substance, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999, namely **CO2 (Carbon Dioxide)**. **CO2** painlessly kills and without notice or warning. **CARBON DIOXIDE** is used to **euthanize** rodents and small animals. **CARBON DIOXIDE** can kill humans.

Parliament failed to protect the population as **Parliament** had the duty to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada".

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall committed unlawful acts by being party to the offences, and they failed to report the crimes against the Canadian Bill of Rights to police.

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

Section 262 - Impeding Attempt to Save Life:

As of August 12, 2024 the responses from 224 institutions in 40 countries on the topic of "SARS-COV-2" purification and existence, with multiple responses from several of the institutions illustrate FOI responses described show that the people working in hundreds of governmental and health/science institutions in over 3 dozen countries have uniformly failed to provide or cite even 1 record that describes purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" from a sample of bodily fluid, tissue or excrement taken from a sick patient followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure, by anyone, anywhere on Earth or valid scientific evidence of "its" existence.

COVID-19 does not exist as no one has proof of its existence, including former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall**. Freedoms were interfered with without due process as guaranteed in the Canadian Bill of Rights. People died and people were harmed.

The former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** impeded persons attempting to save lives by closing INTAKE COURTS at Ontario Courts of Justice preventing anyone from criminalizing the former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell**.

Parliament did not ensure protection to access INTAKE COURTS at Ontario Courts of Justice, therefore impeding protection to save lives.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall impeded the saving of lives by going along with the hoax, as well as receiving information regarding the life threatening risks, yet refused to reach out to other protection authorities, as well as criminalizing those who were trying to save lives by weaponizing the criminal justice system against those who would try to save lives - such as Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill.

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

Section 269.1 - TORTURE:

As of August 12, 2024 the responses from 224 institutions in 40 countries on the topic of "SARS-COV-2" purification and existence, with multiple responses from several of the institutions illustrate FOI responses described show that the people working in hundreds of governmental and health/science institutions in over 3 dozen countries have uniformly failed to provide or cite even 1 record that describes purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" from a sample of bodily fluid, tissue or excrement taken from a sick patient followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure, by anyone, anywhere on Earth or valid scientific evidence of "its" existence.

COVID-19 does not exist as no one has proof of its existence, including former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall**. Freedoms were interfered with without due process as guaranteed in the Canadian Bill of Rights. People died and people were harmed.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall acted at the instigation of the former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** who declared 3 emergencies, extended 3 emergencies, created stay at home orders among numerous other liberty losses without proof still to this day.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall acted at the instigation of the **Parliament** who did not "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada".

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall are more than skilled and competent kind of people who are highly trained and knew better or ought to have known better than to not report crimes against the laws of Canada to police.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall wilfully participated in the infliction of torture on the Ontario population. Severe pain or suffering, whether physical or mental was intentionally allowed to be inflicted on the Ontario population to intimidate or coerce the population into mandates that had no basis in reality. **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall** do not have even 1 piece of paper proving COVID-19 exists, nor 1 piece of paper proving orders even existed. No one has this.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall have no defence as there is no defence even in a public emergency (269.1(3))
Deaths, bodily harm, and property enjoyment violations occurred because of all of them.

THE ACCUSED inflicted TORTURE on the Ontario population (in whole or in part) with ORDERS in COUNCIL that caused severe pain and/or suffering. The ORDERS in COUNCIL such as COVID measures, stay at home orders caused a lot of pain and suffering, and did cause SUICIDES and attempted SUICIDES.

Every element of TORTURE is satisfied as a result of the non DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED measures, without any protection to the population. There is NO DEFENCE for TORTURE -

even in a public emergency. The elements of TORTURE are: isolation, monopolization of perception, humiliation and degradation, exhaustion, threats, occasional indulgences, demonstrating omnipotence, and forcing trivial demands. SUICIDES and attempted SUICIDES are a result.

See page 403 (SCHEDULE 2d) for further details of TORTURE (including Biderman's chart).

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

Section 279 - Kidnapping

The Ontario population, for no verifiable reason, was "ordered" or "mandated" towards isolation, or at least appearing so, causing people to be confined against a person's will.

As of August 12, 2024 the responses from 224 institutions in 40 countries on the topic of "SARS-COV-2" purification and existence, with multiple responses from several of the institutions illustrate FOI responses described show that the people working in hundreds of governmental and health/science institutions in over 3 dozen countries have uniformly failed to provide or cite even 1 record that describes purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" from a sample of bodily fluid, tissue or excrement taken from a sick patient followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure, by anyone, anywhere on Earth or valid scientific evidence of "its" existence.

COVID-19 does not exist as no one has proof of its existence, including former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall**. Freedoms were interfered with without due process as guaranteed in the Canadian Bill of Rights. People died and people were harmed and people were confined with "Stay at Home Orders"..

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no information on oath that proves or validates that SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) exists. There is no information on oath that validates any "orders" or Declarations of Emergencies - not 1 piece of paper on oath. People were confined against their will and to their exploitation.

No one in the general Ontario population was served with "orders" for loss of liberty, including from "STAY AT HOME ORDERS -

O. Reg. 63/21, O. Reg. 64/21, O. Reg. 65/21, O. Reg. 66/21, O. Reg. 67/21,
O. Reg. 68/21, O. Reg. 69/21, O. Reg. 70/21, O. Reg. 71/21, O. Reg. 72/21,
O. Reg. 73/21, O. Reg. 74/21, O. Reg. 75/21, O. Reg. 76/21, O. Reg. 77/21,
O. Reg. 78/21, O. Reg. 79/21, O. Reg. 80/21, O. Reg. 81/21, O. Reg. 82/21,
O. Reg. 83/21, O. Reg. 84/21, O. Reg. 85/21, O. Reg. 86/21, O. Reg. 87/21,
O. Reg. 88/21, O. Reg. 89/21, O. Reg. 90/21, O. Reg. 90/21, O. Reg. 91/21,
O. Reg. 92/21, O. Reg. 93/21.

Parliament failed to protect the population as **Parliament** had the duty to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada".

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall committed unlawful acts by being party to the offences, and they failed to report the crimes against the Canadian Bill of Rights to police.

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

Section 279.01 (1) - Trafficking in persons:

As of August 12, 2024 the responses from 224 institutions in 40 countries on the topic of "SARS-COV-2" purification and existence, with multiple responses from several of the institutions illustrate FOI responses described show that the people working in hundreds of governmental and health/science institutions in over 3 dozen countries have uniformly failed to provide or cite even 1 record that describes purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" from a sample of bodily fluid, tissue or excrement taken from a sick patient followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure, by anyone, anywhere on Earth or valid scientific evidence of "its" existence.

COVID-19 does not exist as no one has proof of its existence, including former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall**. Freedoms were interfered with without due process as guaranteed in the Canadian Bill of Rights. People died and people were harmed.

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no information on oath that proves or validates that SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) exists. There is no information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies.

Parliament failed to protect the population as **Parliament** had the duty to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada".

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** and **Parliament** exercised control, direction or influence over the movements of a person for the purpose of exploiting them or facilitating their exploitation.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall committed unlawful acts by being party to the offences, and they failed to report the crimes against the Canadian Bill of Rights to police.

Section 279.01 (2) states - no consent possible for trafficking in persons.

The ACCUSED exercised control, direction, or influence over the movements of the people of Ontario via the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** with "STAY AT HOME ORDERS", "COVID measures", etc., and the creation of COVID Regulations that affect fundamental rights and freedoms. **THE ACCUSED** never supplied **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, "disobeying a statute" titled the Canadian Bill of Rights.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

Section 279.011 (1) - Trafficking in persons under age 18:

As of August 12, 2024 the responses from 224 institutions in 40 countries on the topic of "SARS-COV-2" purification and existence, with multiple responses from several of the institutions illustrate FOI responses described show that the people working in hundreds of governmental and health/science institutions in over 3 dozen countries have uniformly failed to provide or cite even 1 record that describes purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" from a sample of bodily fluid, tissue or excrement taken from a sick patient followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure, by anyone, anywhere on Earth or valid scientific evidence of "its" existence.

COVID-19 does not exist as no one has proof of its existence, including former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall**. Freedoms were interfered with without due process as guaranteed in the Canadian Bill of Rights. People died and people were harmed.

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no information on oath that proves or validates that SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) exists. There is no information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies.

Parliament failed to protect the population as **Parliament** had the duty to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada".

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** and **Parliament** exercised control, direction or influence over the movements of a person for the purpose of exploiting them or facilitating their exploitation.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall committed unlawful acts by being party to the offences, and they failed to report the crimes against the Canadian Bill of Rights to police.

Section 279.011 (2) states - no consent possible for trafficking in persons under 18.

The ACCUSED exercised control, direction, or influence over the movements of the children of Ontario via the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** with "STAY AT HOME ORDERS", "COVID measures, etc., and the creation of COVID Regulations that affect fundamental rights and freedoms. **THE ACCUSED** never supplied **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, "disobeying a statute" titled the Canadian Bill of Rights.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

Section 279.02 (1) - Material benefit -- trafficking

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall materially and/or financially benefited knowing the benefit was obtained by or derived directly or indirectly the 279.01 offence by way of keeping their position, or not wanting to stand out, or because they had a family to feed, or other reasons.

As of August 12, 2024 the responses from 224 institutions in 40 countries on the topic of "SARS-COV-2" purification and existence, with multiple responses from several of the institutions illustrate FOI responses described show that the people working in hundreds of governmental and health/science institutions in over 3 dozen countries have uniformly failed to provide or cite even 1 record that describes purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" from a sample of bodily fluid, tissue or excrement taken from a sick patient followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure, by anyone, anywhere on Earth or valid scientific evidence of "its" existence.

COVID-19 does not exist as no one has proof of its existence, including former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall**. Freedoms were interfered with without due process as guaranteed in the Canadian Bill of Rights. People died and people were harmed.

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no information on oath that proves or validates that SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) exists. There is no information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies.

Parliament failed to protect the population as **Parliament** had the duty to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada".

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** and **Parliament** exercised control, direction or influence over the movements of a person for the purpose of exploiting them or facilitating their exploitation.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall committed unlawful acts by being party to the offences, and they failed to report the crimes against the Canadian Bill of Rights to police.

Section 279.01 (2) states - no consent possible for trafficking in persons.

The ACCUSED exercised control, direction, or influence over the movements of the people of Ontario via the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** with "STAY AT HOME ORDERS", "COVID measures", etc., and the creation of COVID Regulations that affect fundamental rights and freedoms. **THE ACCUSED** never supplied **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, "disobeying a statute" titled the Canadian Bill of Rights.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

Section 279.02 (2) - Material benefit -- trafficking of persons under 18 years

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall materially and/or financially benefited knowing the benefit was obtained by or derived directly or indirectly the 279.011 offence by way of keeping their position, or not wanting to stand out, or because they had a family to feed, or other reasons.

As of August 12, 2024 the responses from 224 institutions in 40 countries on the topic of "SARS-COV-2" purification and existence, with multiple responses from several of the institutions illustrate FOI responses described show that the people working in hundreds of governmental and health/science institutions in over 3 dozen countries have uniformly failed to provide or cite even 1 record that describes purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" from a sample of bodily fluid, tissue or excrement taken from a sick patient followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure, by anyone, anywhere on Earth or valid scientific evidence of "its" existence.

COVID-19 does not exist as no one has proof of its existence, including former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall**. Freedoms were interfered with without due process as guaranteed in the Canadian Bill of Rights. People died and people were harmed.

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no information on oath that proves or validates that SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) exists. There is no information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies.

Parliament failed to protect the population as **Parliament** had the duty to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada".

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** and **Parliament** exercised control, direction or influence over the movements of a person under age 18 for the purpose of exploiting them or facilitating their exploitation.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall committed unlawful acts by being party to the offences, and they failed to report the crimes against the Canadian Bill of Rights to police.

Section 279.011 (2) states - no consent possible for trafficking in persons.

The ACCUSED exercised control, direction, or influence over the movements of persons under age 18 of Ontario via the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** with "STAY AT HOME ORDERS", "COVID measures", etc., and the creation of COVID Regulations that affect fundamental rights and freedoms. **THE ACCUSED** never supplied **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, "disobeying a statute" titled the Canadian Bill of Rights.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

Section 336 - Criminal breach of trust

All accused had power and/or control of or over the administration of justice with a legal obligation to administer it solely for the purposes specified. If they didn't, they still had a duty to report violations to the police and did not. Crimes continued because of them.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall criminally breached trust because they advanced a criminal trial (June 3 to 7, 2024, Brampton Courthouse) against Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill, yet they themselves knew or ought to know that due process was being criminally violated by LG and P, and did not dismiss charges against Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill.

They, **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall**, being a trustee of criminal trials, converted with intent to defraud the system to the exploitation of Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill, for which these acts were not authorized by the so called trust. This perverted or defeated the course of justice for Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill (CCC s139).

On Friday, June 7, 2024, **Justice Marcella Henschel, and Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean** had the following interaction in open court, with **Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** sitting beside **Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean** hearing the following words:

Justice Marcella Henschel:

As I was reviewing the evidence, doesn't it seem like this is a perfect fit for the Carter Test regarding a conspiracy to commit an unlawful act?

Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean:

You know, it's funny your honour, I was about to say the exact same thing. Textbook case.

This shows a biased tribunal as **Justice Marcella Henschel** was on the attack. **Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean** participated in this attack and ought to have known better. **Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** did not immediately stop it and became party to it all.

Further criminal breaches of trust were that evidence was dismissed right from the beginning of the trial - June 3/24, there was difficulty in having witnesses testify, only 1 witness was allowed, and that witness could not speak freely.

There was no basis for a trial if all accused had called police and had reported crimes of former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell**, and **Parliament**.

As of August 12, 2024 the responses from 224 institutions in 40 countries on the topic of "SARS-COV-2" purification and existence, with multiple responses from several of the institutions illustrate FOI responses described show that the people working in hundreds of governmental and health/science institutions in over 3 dozen countries have uniformly failed to provide or cite even 1 record that describes purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" from a sample of bodily fluid, tissue or excrement taken from a sick patient followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure, by anyone, anywhere on Earth or valid scientific evidence of "its" existence.

COVID-19 does not exist as no one has proof of its existence, including former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable**

Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall. Freedoms were interfered with without due process as guaranteed in the Canadian Bill of Rights. People died and people were harmed.

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated **"equality before the law and the protection of the law"**, as there is no information on oath that proves or validates that SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) exists. There is no information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies.

Parliament failed to protect the population as **Parliament** had the duty to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada".

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

Section 341 - Fraudulent concealment:

Over the years, **THE ACCUSED** concealed vital information on how long it would take to pay down the government debt. Based on a \$250 million provincial surplus, it would take over 1600 years to pay off the provincial debt. This is longer than a lifespan of a newborn baby. Based on a \$500 million federal surplus, it would take over 2000 years to pay off the federal debt. This is longer than a lifespan of a newborn baby. The salaries of **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall** are now paid for by the unborn. **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall** are more than smart enough to know this and have kept it to themselves to the exploitation of the unborn.

The salaries of the former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell**, and **Parliament** are now paid for by the unborn. The former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell**, and **Parliament** are more than smart enough to know this and have kept it to themselves to the exploitation of the unborn.

The former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell**, and **Parliament** concealed due process proof on oath of COVID-19 existence, as well as the existence of any due process on oath "orders" for loss of liberty.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall concealed the **DUE PROCESS** information on oath required for loss of liberty or enjoyment of property. If they didn't have the due process information on oath, they acted in bad faith by continuing a criminal trial. They then concealed that they did not have the information on oath for loss of liberty or enjoyment of property and continued a criminal trial against people who were coming to defence of children with regards to COVID-19 measures that did not need to exist. People died, and they showed no care when it was mentioned at the criminal trial. Children were harmed, and they showed no care at the criminal trial.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall concealed data and **DUE PROCESS** evidence that would prove **ORDERS in COUNCIL** (Declarations of Emergency, Extensions of Emergency, stay at home orders, COVID measures, etc.) to be fraudulent/criminal. If they didn't have the due process information on oath, they acted in bad faith by continuing a criminal trial. They then concealed that they did not have the information on oath for loss of liberty or enjoyment of property and continued a criminal trial against people who were coming to defence of children with regards to COVID-19 measures that did not need to exist. People died, and they showed no care when it was mentioned at the criminal trial. Children were harmed, and they showed no care at the criminal trial.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall concealed evidence and justification for each Declaration of Emergency and each extension of emergency. If they didn't have the due process information on oath, they acted in bad faith by continuing a criminal trial. They then concealed that they did not have the information on oath for loss of liberty or enjoyment of property and continued a criminal trial against people who were coming to defence of children with regards to COVID-19 measures that did not need to exist. People died, and they showed no care when it was mentioned at the criminal trial. Children were harmed, and they showed no care at the criminal trial.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

All accused concealed proof that COVID-19 exists, and they concealed any orders that affected liberties after the March 17, 2020 Declaration of Emergency by former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell**.

Justice Marcella Henschel removed Dan Oke's evidence on June 3, 2024 in Brampton Courthouse trial.

Justice Marcella Henschel tried to limit Dan Oke's witness from speaking freely so that testimony would not make it to court record. This is a fraudulent purpose.

As of August 12, 2024 the responses from 224 institutions in 40 countries on the topic of "SARS-COV-2" purification and existence, with multiple responses from several of the institutions illustrate FOI responses described show that the people working in hundreds of governmental and health/science institutions in over 3 dozen countries have uniformly failed to provide or cite even 1 record that describes purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" from a sample of bodily fluid, tissue or excrement taken from a sick patient followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure, by anyone, anywhere on Earth or valid scientific evidence of "its" existence.

COVID-19 does not exist as no one has proof of its existence, including former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell**, **Parliament**, **Justice Marcella Henschel**, **The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti**, **Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean**, **Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)**, **S. MacDougall**. Freedoms were interfered with without due process as guaranteed in the Canadian Bill of Rights. People died and people were harmed.

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no information on oath that proves or validates that SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) exists. There is no information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies.

Parliament failed to protect the population as **Parliament** had the duty to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada".

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

Section 346 - Extortion:

THE ACCUSED had no justification on oath to act in any and all ways to deprive fundamental rights and freedoms, and used threats of fines, threats of police action, threats of business closures, threats of liberty losses, and criminal violations of due process.

THE ACCUSED was party to or directly responsible for menaces, including violence on portions of the population standing up to protect fundamental rights and freedoms, such as Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill experienced from the June 3 to 7, 2024 criminal trial.

THE ACCUSED - using threats, menaces, violence, etc., caused the Ontario population (in whole or in part) to lose liberty and fundamental rights and freedoms without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. **HOAX** is also alleged.

Extortion was committed on the population by the NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED measures. **THE ACCUSED** caused the population do behave out of fear without lawful **DUE PROCESS**, with threats, menaces, coercion, inducing the population with no **DUE PROCESS** evidence on oath to back up the requirement for any Emergency Declaration, stay at home orders, COVID measures, etc.

Segments of the Ontario population were criminally harassed for no reasonable justifications. As of August 12, 2024 the responses from 224 institutions in 40 countries on the topic of "SARS-COV-2" purification and existence, with multiple responses from several of the institutions illustrate FOI responses described show that the people working in hundreds of governmental and health/science institutions in over 3 dozen countries have uniformly failed to provide or cite even 1 record that describes purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" from a sample of bodily fluid, tissue or excrement taken from a sick patient followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure, by anyone, anywhere on Earth or valid scientific evidence of "its" existence.

COVID-19 does not exist as no one has proof of its existence, including former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell**, **Parliament**, **Justice Marcella Henschel**, **The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti**, **Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean**, **Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)**, **S. MacDougall**. Freedoms were interfered with without due process as guaranteed in the Canadian Bill of Rights. People died and people were harmed.

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no information on oath that proves or validates that SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) exists. There is no information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies.

Parliament failed to protect the population as **Parliament** had the duty to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada".

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

The offences committed did involve firearms at various points of the criminal activities of the accused.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 361 - False Pretence:

The criminal trial against Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill was done under false pretence. A criminal trial was conducted against them for trying to protect children as a result of the actions of all accused, who knew or ought to have known that the whole lockdown had fraudulent intent inducing the Ontario population to act on loss of liberty forces made against the Ontario population.

As of August 12, 2024 the responses from 224 institutions in 40 countries on the topic of "SARS-COV-2" purification and existence, with multiple responses from several of the institutions illustrate FOI responses described show that the people working in hundreds of governmental and health/science institutions in over 3 dozen countries have uniformly failed to provide or cite even 1 record that describes purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" from a sample of bodily fluid, tissue or excrement taken from a sick patient followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure, by anyone, anywhere on Earth or valid scientific evidence of "its" existence.

COVID-19 does not exist as no one has proof of its existence, including former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall**. Freedoms were interfered with without due process as guaranteed in the Canadian Bill of Rights. People died and people were harmed.

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no information on oath that proves or validates that SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) exists. There is no information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies.

Parliament failed to protect the population as **Parliament** had the duty to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada".

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** are part of a false pretence that misrepresents matter of fact, that intends to induce the Ontario population to act upon "orders, all done without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath, never proving that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. Pages 43 to 171 of this "**HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**" shows approximately 129 pages of FOI's that clearly illustrate that no one on earth, especially Ontario, has RECORDS that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists. **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** does not exist.

THE ACCUSED misrepresented fact based evidence, including the number of cases, the unreliable PCR test, case load of hospitals, which are known to be nearly empty. There was less than 1 person in intensive care per hospital in Ontario.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Section 366 - Forgery:

As of August 12, 2024 the responses from 224 institutions in 40 countries on the topic of "SARS-COV-2" purification and existence, with multiple responses from several of the institutions illustrate FOI responses described show that the people working in hundreds of governmental and health/science institutions in over 3 dozen countries have uniformly failed to provide or cite even 1 record that describes purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" from a sample of bodily fluid, tissue or excrement taken from a sick patient followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure, by anyone, anywhere on Earth or valid scientific evidence of "its" existence.

COVID-19 does not exist as no one has proof of its existence, including former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall**. Freedoms were interfered with without due process as guaranteed in the Canadian Bill of Rights. People died and people were harmed.

The signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** (Declaration of Emergency, Extension of Emergency, COVID measures, stay at home orders, etc.) are extremely questionable, as is the whole set of **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents. There are numerous versions of signatures, making the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** criminally questionable.

Virtually no one in Ontario received or viewed these "orders" as is required for **DUE PROCESS** to be at least partially fulfilled/discharged.

The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents are/were intended to be acted upon as if they are real and genuine, and as such, to the prejudice of the Ontario population, and caused people in Ontario to do or refrain from doing things that were fundamental rights and freedoms, such as freedom of assembly, freedom of religion, freedom of conscience and belief, freedom of speech by "opposing voices - for fear of job loss, etc.).

The signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** appear to have alterations in the signatures, no seal, dates that are questionable, and material alterations by erasure, obliteration, removal or other ways of alterations.

The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** seem to be created so that they are acted upon and as genuine.

Attempts to authenticate and/or validate the signatures on the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents signed by the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario have gone on deaf ears, leaving one to make a **FORGERY** accusation. The signatures are extremely questionable, as is the whole set of **ORDERS in COUNCIL** documents. This lack of authentication and validation deems the so called "EMERGENCY" a **HOAX**.

People who work in a capacity to look at signatures for their job find the signatures and the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** pages to be highly suspicious and likely criminal.

The signatures are not authentic and real. See more signatures in **SCHEDULE 2a**.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

All accused made statements or actions known to be false with intent that it should be used or acted upon as genuine, to the prejudice of the Ontario population.

The Ontario population was induced to believe "orders" were genuine and were induced to do or to refrain from doing anything without proof for a need to act or not act. Online "orders" had material alteration by erasure, obliteration, removal or in any other way.



Section 380 - Fraud:

THE ACCUSED acted with deceit, falsehood, or other fraudulent means, defrauding the Ontario population of freedom, defrauding the Ontario population of "equality before the law and the protection of the law" as **INTAKE COURTS** at Ontario Courts of Justice were closed to the population as a result of the so-called **ORDERS in COUNCIL** for at least 20 months starting March 17, 2020.

The Ontario population was defrauded of fundamental rights and freedoms protections, all without any **DUE PROCESS** information on oath served to individuals in the Ontario population, still to this day. Pages 43 to 171 of this "**HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**" shows approximately 129 pages of FOI's that clearly illustrate that no one on earth, especially Ontario, has RECORDS that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists.

As of August 12, 2024 the responses from 224 institutions in 40 countries on the topic of "SARS-COV-2" purification and existence, with multiple responses from several of the institutions illustrate FOI responses described show that the people working in hundreds of governmental and health/science institutions in over 3 dozen countries have uniformly failed to provide or cite even 1 record that describes purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" from a sample of bodily fluid, tissue or excrement taken from a sick patient followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure, by anyone, anywhere on Earth or valid scientific evidence of "its" existence.

COVID-19 does not exist as no one has proof of its existence, including former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall**. Freedoms were interfered with without due process as guaranteed in the Canadian Bill of Rights. People died and people were harmed.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall were all part of the fraud and deceit, and people died and the accused don't care because if they did care, they would have acted very differently by trying to imprison former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** and **Parliament**.

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** declared three (3) Declarations of Emergency and three (3) Extensions of Emergency criminally violating **DUE PROCESS**, and criminally violated "**equality before the law and the protection of the law**", as there is no information on oath that proves or validates that SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) exists. There is no information on oath that validates any Declarations of Emergencies.

Parliament failed to protect the population as **Parliament** had the duty to "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada".

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** increased provincial debt, year after year, via the Ontario Loan Act 2022, the Ontario Loan Act 2021, the Ontario Loan Act 2020, etc., for numerous years, piling debt on babies unborn, without permission from those who would eventually pay for the debt. In effect, this is "stealing from babies", "stealing from the unborn". **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall** happily went along with it by not reporting this crime to the police. The salaries of **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall** are paid for by debt put upon unborn babies.

THE ACCUSED did not do anything to protect children and teens from extreme government debt. As well, **THE ACCUSED** acted outside statutory authority to assist to put babies born hundreds of years out from now into debt for the lives of people who have lived and died many years before them. This constitutes being party to an offence of **FRAUD**. The measures were not **DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED** on oath to incur exorbitant costs on the adult population as well.

There are **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so called "virus" as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, numerous other police services, and other health agencies across the Province and country have **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so called "virus" (SARS-COV-2).

The Ontario Provincial debt is approximately \$400 billion dollars. If the Province of Ontario ever could get to a surplus of \$250 million dollars, it would take 1600 years to pay it off. This is **FRAUD**.

The Federal Debt is at least \$1 trillion dollars. If the Federal Government ever could get to a surplus of \$500 million dollars, it would take 2000 years to pay it off. **THE ACCUSED** committed **FRAUD**.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall are party to this offence by refusing to take in CRIMINAL INFORMATION that lists this as one of the crimes to be reported, as well as the **HOAX** nature being reported that has escalated the size of the respective debts of the jurisdictions mentioned herein.

The salary of **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall** are paid for by provincial/federal DEFICITS/DEBT - from/by the unborn.

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

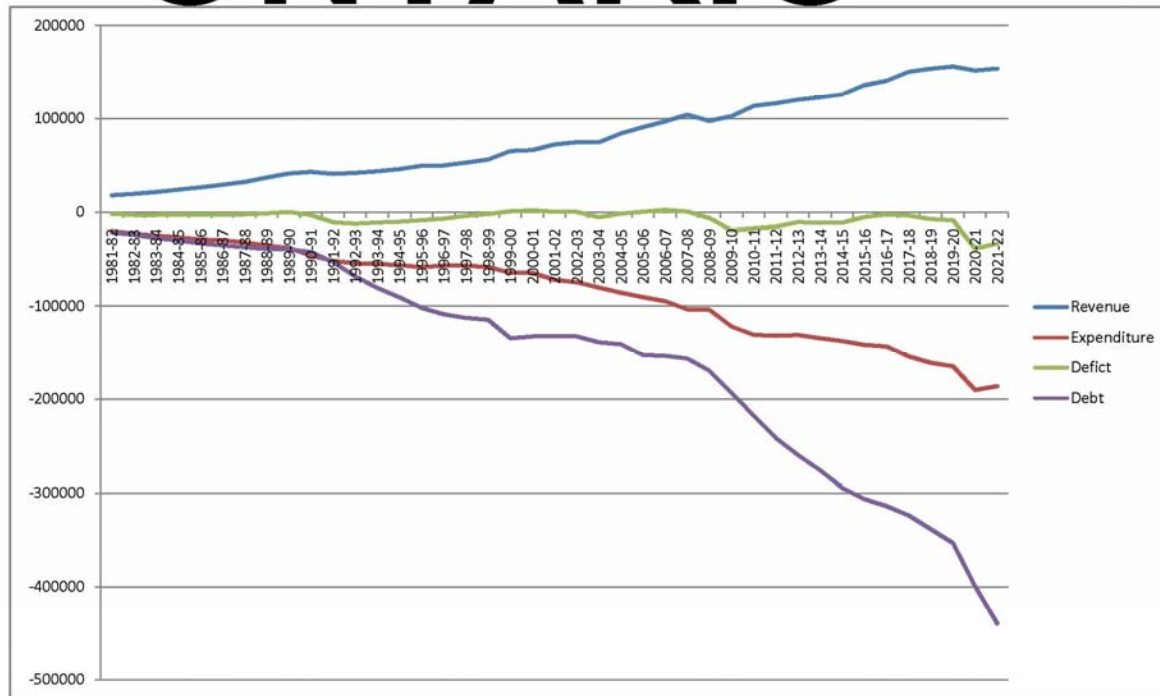
ONTARIO - fiscal data

(millions of dollars)

Year	Revenue	Spending	Deficit	Debt	1995-96	49473	-58273	-8800	-101864
1981-82	17914	-19694	-1780	-21354	1996-97	49714	-56619	-6905	-108769
1982-83	19367	-22556	-3189	-23955	1997-98	52782	-56748	-3966	-112735
1983-84	21412	-24565	-3153	-27406	1998-99	56050	-58052	-2002	-114737
1984-85	23893	-26452	-2559	-30041	1999-00	65042	-64374	668	-134398
1985-86	26240	-28854	-2614	-32904	2000-01	66294	-64392	1902	-132496
1986-87	29215	-29376	-2634	-35103	2001-02	72307	-71932	375	-132121
1987-88	32158	-32024	-2489	-36981	2002-03	74675	-74558	117	-132647
1988-89	36991	-35202	-1479	-39014	2003-04	74549	-80032	-5483	-138816
1989-90	41225	-37743	90	-39256	2004-05	84192	-85747	-1555	-140921
1990-91	42892	-45921	-3029	-42257	2005-06	90738	-90440	298	-152702
1991-92	40753	-51683	-10930	-53083	2006-07	97120	-94851	2269	-153742
1992-93	41807	-54235	-12428	-68607	2007-08	104115	-103515	600	-156616
1993-94	43674	-54876	-11202	-80599	2008-09	97532	-103941	-6409	-169585
1994-95	46039	-56168	-10129	-90728	2009-10	102553	-121815	-19262	-193589
					2010-11	113594	-130848	-17254	-217754
					2011-12	116401	-131809	-15408	-241912

2012-13	120319	-130981	-10662	-259947	2017-18	150594	-154266	-3672	-323834
2013-14	122955	-134485	-11530	-276169	2018-19	153700	-161135	-7435	-338496
2014-15	126152	-137420	-11268	-294557	2019-20	156096	-164768	-8672	-353332
2015-16	136148	-141494	-5346	-306357	2020-21	151813	-190281	-38468	-399463
2016-17	140734	-143169	-2435	-314077	2021-22	154012	-186120	-33108	-439844

ONTARIO

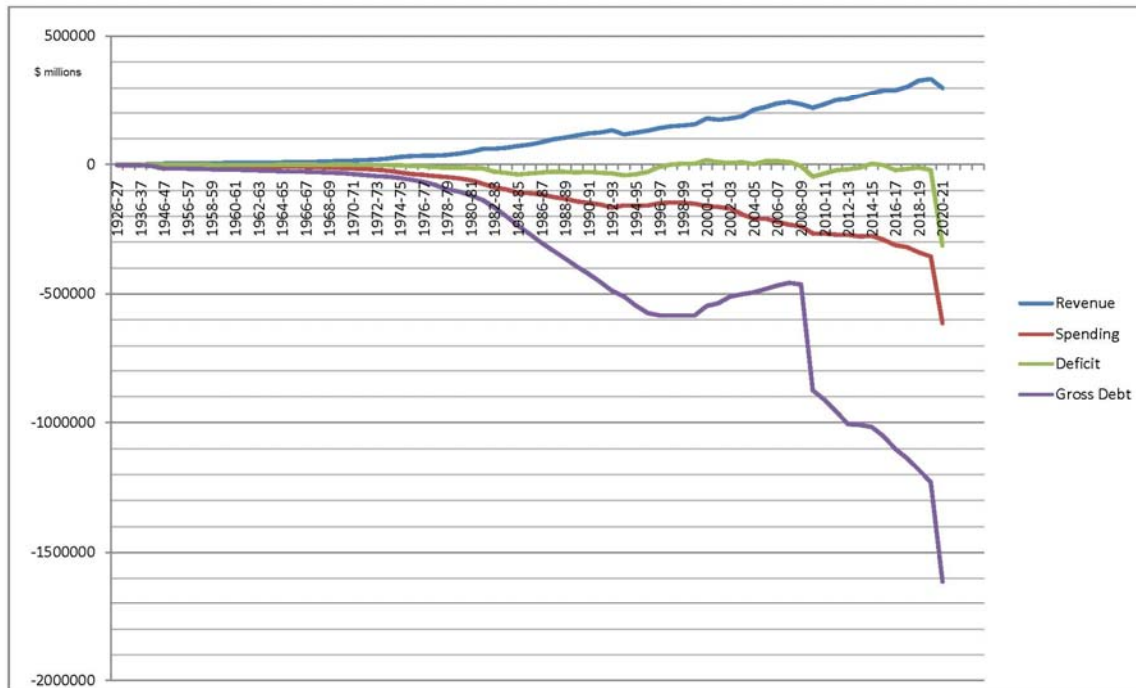


CRIMINAL Debt levels

(millions of dollars - Canadian Federal Debt numbers)

					1993-94	116000	-158000	-42000	-511000
Year	Revenue	Spending	Deficit	Debt	1994-95	123300	-160700	-37500	-545700
1926-27	372	-330	42	-2726	1995-96	130300	-158900	-28600	-574300
1931-32	303	-417	-114	-2827	1996-97	140900	-149800	-8900	-583200
1936-37	420	-498	-78	-3542	1997-98	147500	-147500	0	-583200
1941-42	1487	-1839	-352	-6563	1998-99	151000	-148000	3000	-583200
1946-47	3034	-2604	430	-16849	1999-00	155000	-152000	3000	-583200
1951-52	4104	-3745	356	-15940	2000-01	178600	-161300	17000	-547000
1956-57	5582	-5257	325	-16491	2001-02	173315	-164408	8907	-536489
1957-58	5456	-5652	-196	-16805	2002-03	177600	-170600	7000	-510600
1958-59	5159	-6036	-877	-18681	2003-04	186209	-192800	9100	-501500
1959-60	5896	-6496	-600	-19409	2004-05	211900	-210500	1500	-494700
1960-61	6322	-6851	-529	-20120	2005-06	222200	-209000	13200	-481500
1961-62	6468	-7416	-948	-21906	2006-07	235966	-222200	14200	-467300
1962-63	6662	-7495	-833	-23321	2007-08	242400	-232800	9600	-457600
1963-64	7099	-8268	-1169	-25127	2008-09	233100	-238800	5800	-463700
1964-65	8220	-8535	-315	-26204	2009-10	219694	-266650	-46956	-876083
1965-66	8955	-8652	303	-26802	2010-11	233133	-267574	-34441	-912717
1966-67	9752	-9939	-187	-28225	2011-12	249924	-271510	-21586	-958419
1967-68	10637	-11348	-711	-29810	2012-13	253897	-272590	-18693	-1006601
1968-69	11939	-12339	-400	-32020	2013-14	267347	-278766	-11419	-1009244
1969-70	14291	-13959	332	-33260	2014-15	279022	-276080	2942	-1017536
1970-71	14874	-15654	-780	-37114	2015-16	289592	-291554	-1962	-1052628
1971-72	16511	-18053	-1542	-41169	2016-17	290229	-312073	-21844	-1102246
1972-73	19097	-20772	-1675	-44693	2017-18	303528	-320220	-16692	-1137950
1973-74	22322	-24321	-1999	-47542	2018-19	328257	-340061	-11804	-1182082
1974-75	29143	-31152	-2009	-52866	2019-20	334259	-356032	-21773	-1229410
1975-76	31549	-37286	-5737	-59612	2020-21	299466	-613461	-313995	-1612312
1976-77	34300	-40597	-6297	-67323					
1977-78	34578	-44944	-10426	-79879					
1978-79	36866	-49483	-12617	-96957					
1979-80	41921	-53422	-11501	-104862					
1980-81	48775	-62297	-13522	-120446					
1981-82	60001	-74873	-14872	-137573					
1982-83	60705	-88521	-27816	-166203					
1983-84	64216	-96615	-32399	-199497					
1984-85	70898	-109222	-38324	-237112					
1985-86	76833	-111237	-34404	-269286					
1986-87	85784	-116389	-30605	-302744					
1987-88	97452	-125535	-28083	-333521					
1988-89	103981	-132715	-28734	-363855					
1989-90	112400	-142900	-30500	-394355					
1990-91	120000	-148900	-28900	-423255					
1991-92	124000	-155400	-31400	-454655					
1992-93	132100	-166500	-34400	-489055					

CANADA - FINANCIAL DATA



CRIMINAL levels of DEBT

Section 423 - Intimidation:

As of August 12, 2024 the responses from 224 institutions in 40 countries on the topic of "SARS-COV-2" purification and existence, with multiple responses from several of the institutions illustrate FOI responses described show that the people working in hundreds of governmental and health/science institutions in over 3 dozen countries have uniformly failed to provide or cite even 1 record that describes purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" from a sample of bodily fluid, tissue or excrement taken from a sick patient followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure, by anyone, anywhere on Earth or valid scientific evidence of "its" existence.

COVID-19 does not exist as no one has proof of its existence, including former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall**. Freedoms were interfered with without due process as guaranteed in the Canadian Bill of Rights. People died and people were harmed.

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** wrongfully and without lawful authority compelled a large segment of the Ontario population to abstain from enjoying protected fundamental rights and freedoms as the **ORDERS in COUNCIL** violated **DUE PROCESS** as no information on oath was served to individuals of the Ontario population. As well, there are **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so-called "**virus**" as Public Health Ontario (aka Ontario Agency for Health Protection and Promotion), Health Canada, Hamilton Police Services, Toronto Police Services, numerous other police services, and other health agencies across the Province of Ontario and the rest of Canada have **NO RECORDS** of the isolated so called "**virus**" (**SARS-COV-2, "COVID-19"**). Pages 43 to 171 of this "**HOMICIDE TRIAL RECORD**" shows approximately 129 pages of FOI's that clearly illustrate that **no one** on earth, especially Ontario, has **RECORDS** that **SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19)** exists.

Parliament did not "ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada" and did not act to stop former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** from committing criminal code violations against due process.

Never once did **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall** report crimes to police, rather they added to crimes committed by participating in a criminal trial against Dan Oke.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall intimidated Dan in order to impede the administration of justice that Dan was justifiably acting on in order to protect the lives and health of children.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall impeded Dan in the transmission to peace officers in relation to a criminal organization as well by perverting or defeating the course of justice as **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall** failed to report to police information regarding risk to health and live of children in relation to the COVID-19 hoax.

There was coercion through threats of excessive fines for non compliance of these NON DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED "measures" in "regulations" related to the Declarations of Emergency, including the Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020. Police violence was also used on members of the Ontario population who attempted to voice concerns

regarding the "measures" and the lack of **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall** remained criminally silent by not reporting violations of laws to police.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

During the Brampton criminal trial June 3 to 7, 2024, **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall** wrongfully and without lawful authority violate due process in open court.

Violations included lawful right to speak freely, lawful right to present evidence, lawful right to call witnesses, as **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall** intimidated through their position in the justice system - fear of punishment inflicted by **Justice Marcella Henschel** or others.

Further intimidation involved all typical properties and include religious properties, and war memorial properties that serve as monuments to honour persons who were killed or died as a consequence of war as well as cemeteries. All accused (former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall**) were party to this.

Section 429 (1) - Wilfully causing EMERGENCY:

As of August 12, 2024 the responses from 224 institutions in 40 countries on the topic of "SARS-COV-2" purification and existence, with multiple responses from several of the institutions illustrate FOI responses described show that the people working in hundreds of governmental and health/science institutions in over 3 dozen countries have uniformly failed to provide or cite even 1 record that describes purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" from a sample of bodily fluid, tissue or excrement taken from a sick patient followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure, by anyone, anywhere on Earth or valid scientific evidence of "its" existence.

COVID-19 does not exist as no one has proof of its existence, including former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall**. Freedoms were interfered with without due process as guaranteed in the Canadian Bill of Rights. People died and people were harmed.

THE ACCUSED caused the occurrence of an Emergency without providing information on oath, via **DUE PROCESS**. **THE ACCUSED** "disobeyed" the statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights - **deaths** occurred. Properties were rendered useless, inoperative, or ineffective - businesses, churches, vehicles, etc., without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath.

THE ACCUSED did wilfully cause affected fundamental rights and freedoms to be violated on a grand scale by way of **ORDERS in COUNCIL** declaring/extending Emergencies, "stay at home orders", and "COVID measures", and action in support of the "orders".

THE ACCUSED was reckless in doing so. **THE ACCUSED** wilfully caused harm to the Ontario population without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. Still to this day, there was no legal justification or excuse, nor any colour of law excuse on oath.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** caused an occurrence of an event - a fake pandemic by promoting a virus unproven, orders for loss of liberty unproven. **Parliament** disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights by not "ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada". **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall** by remaining silent and not reporting crimes to police, assisted in the creation of an emergency that became serious family emergency unrelated to any virus.

All (former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell, Parliament, Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall**) new or ought to have known that their actions could cause a belief that there was a pandemic.

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

Section 430 - Mischief:

As of August 12, 2024 the responses from 224 institutions in 40 countries on the topic of "SARS-COV-2" purification and existence, with multiple responses from several of the institutions illustrate FOI responses described show that the people working in hundreds of governmental and health/science institutions in over 3 dozen countries have uniformly failed to provide or cite even 1 record that describes purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" from a sample of bodily fluid, tissue or excrement taken from a sick patient followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure, by anyone, anywhere on Earth or valid scientific evidence of "its" existence.

COVID-19 does not exist as no one has proof of its existence, including former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell**, **Parliament**, **Justice Marcella Henschel**, **The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti**, **Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean**, **Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)**, **S. MacDougall**. Freedoms were interfered with without due process as guaranteed in the Canadian Bill of Rights. People died and people were harmed.

THE ACCUSED via **ORDERS in COUNCIL** did render properties useless, inoperative or ineffective – businesses, churches, vehicles, etc.

An extreme amount of property was interfered with in a variety of ways with the assistance of peace officers. Violence was also involved.

THE ACCUSED obstructed, and interfered with the lawful enjoyment of use of property without **DUE PROCESS** information on oath. **THE ACCUSED** committed **MISCHIEF**.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** rendered property useless, inoperative or ineffective via alleged Orders in Council.

Parliament disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights by not "ensuring the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada".

Justice Marcella Henschel, **The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti**, **Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean**, **Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)**, **S. MacDougall** by remaining silent and not reporting crimes to police, assisted in the rendering of properties useless, inoperative, or ineffective, as well as assisting obstruction, interruption or interference with lawful use, enjoyment or operation of property, and/or obstruction, interruption or interference with any person in the lawful use, enjoyment or operation of property, by not reporting former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell**, and **Parliament** to police.

The mischief created an emergency that became serious family emergency unrelated to any virus.

430 (4.1) in relation to religious property

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

I will say:

The Ontario DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY were part of a UN and WHO "system-wide training and simulation exercise of a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen". See documentation below - page 389 verifies this. The actions taken are an inhumane act on a civilian population - page 388 shows it was planned before September 2019. Page 390 shows only 1 death in Canada as of March 20, 2020. This is not a Pandemic, rather it is a HOAX regarding Terrorism, Domestic Terrorism. Pages 43 to 211 shows 169 pages of "NO RECORDS" of COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2) isolation from FOI's from institutions across Ontario, Canada, and the Earth.

The three (3) Declarations of Emergency as well as the three (3) Extensions of Emergency are deemed to be a **HOAX**, as **DUE PROCESS** was severely violated to the point of psychopathic criminality, as there were never any DUE PROCESS disclosure on oath and duly served to the population of Ontario. **Deaths** occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable.

"Over **224** institutions and offices around the world have been queried through Freedom of Information requests for records containing proof that the alleged **SARS-COV-2** virus in fact exists or has even been isolated. The responses have yielded in total **NO RECORDS**. Canadian public health officials, including the Public Health Agency of Canada, Health Canada, the National Research Council of Canada and the Ontario Ministry of Health have **ZERO** legitimate evidence to support their story of a "COVID-19 virus" let alone a "COVID-19" pandemic. The virus is unproven and purely theoretical. They have committed **FRAUD** on the population."

Mortalities are no different year after year, and there is no danger of major proportions as stated in "ONTARIO REGULATION 7/21" and "ONTARIO REGULATION 50/20" as follows:

StatCan All-Cause Mortalities by Week, Canada

<https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/n1/pub/71-607-x/71-607-x2020017-eng.htm>

Deaths from Jan (wk 1) to October (wk 42)

Year	Deaths	Percentage Change Year Over Year	Population	Growth in Population	Deaths % of Population
2017	186,135	7.88%	36,732,095	0.96%	0.507%
2018	191,930	3.11%	37,074,562	0.93%	0.518%
2019	190,220	-0.89%	37,411,047	0.91%	0.508%
2020	190,905	0.36%	37,877,982	1.25%	0.504%

STATCAN: ALL-CAUSE MORTALITIES (as at 2020-11-29)

<https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/t1/tbl1/en/tv.action?pid=1310078501>

	2019	2020
Ontario: 7 months, Feb-Aug, inclusive:	61,090	60,610

(September not yet available)

The GPMB put out a document with a copyright date of 2019, with a released date of September 2019, telling of a UN and WHO planned "simulation and training exercise for the release of a lethal respiratory pathogen" - by September 2020. See GPMB portions of document below from page 389.

"Progress indicator(s) for September 2020"

"The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen."

The **ORDERS in COUNCIL** did not accompany any definitive DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED information on oath per the act to prevent, reduce or mitigate a danger of major proportions that was easily verified, criminally violating the most fundamental laws, violating **DUE PROCESS**, criminally violating fundamental rights and freedoms. **Deaths** occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

As of August 12, 2024 the responses from 224 institutions in 40 countries on the topic of "SARS-COV-2" purification and existence, with multiple responses from several of the institutions illustrate FOI responses described show that the people working in hundreds of governmental and health/science institutions in over 3 dozen countries have uniformly failed to provide or cite even 1 record that describes purification of the alleged "SARS-COV-2" from a sample of bodily fluid, tissue or excrement taken from a sick patient followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure, by anyone, anywhere on Earth or valid scientific evidence of "its" existence.

On March 17, 2020, according the Government of Canada website showing "history" to that point, there was only one case, and one **death**. This is not a "pandemic". See screenshot on page 390. **THE ACCUSED** followed a path, without real justification and caused serious harm in virtually all areas of life. **THE ACCUSED** caused far greater collateral damage and serious harm than the benefits from emergency measures, while 'measures' were not DEMONSTARBLLY JUSTIFIED.

There was no "emergency" that required a Declaration of Emergency. There was no situation or impending situation that constituted a danger of major proportion. HOWEVER, THERE IS ONE NOW BECAUSE OF THE EMEGENCY MEASURES - **ORDERS in COUNCIL**.

THE ACCUSED recklessly endangered the lives of a significant portion of the population. **THE ACCUSED** did create a danger of major proportion with the unjustified DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY (**ORDERS in COUNCIL**). **THE ACCUSED** are responsible for **SUICIDES**. **THE ACCUSED** did commit **FIRST DEGREE MURDER**.

There is never, or nearly never, any discussion of a healthy lifestyle, such as a natural food diet, etc. Almost nothing from officials, including **THE ACCUSED**, to strengthen the population via natural modes was promoted. Severe panic was created. **MURDER** occurred. **Deaths** occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

The accused **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall** are witnesses and participants to the criminal violations of DUE PROCESS, criminally violating the Canadian Bill of Rights (an Act of Parliament). Deaths occurred, murder (s229(c) CCC) alleged.

Requirements of DUE PROCESS:

1. The presumption of righteousness or innocence.
2. An unbiased tribunal.
3. Notice of the proposed action and the grounds asserted for it.
4. Opportunity to present reasons why the proposed action should not be taken.
5. The right to present evidence, including the right to call witnesses - without undue barriers.
6. The right to know opposing evidence.
7. The right to cross-examine adverse witnesses.
8. A decision based exclusively on the evidence presented.
9. Opportunity to be represented by counsel.
10. Requirement that the tribunal prepare a record of the evidence presented.
11. Requirement that the tribunal prepare written findings of fact and reasons for its decision.
12. **A written ORDER duly presented** to the human being for the loss of the liberty or property interest, and properly signed by a judge with a seal.
13. The right to appeal.

WHEREAS:

Tuesday, March 17, 2020 - Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Order in Council 518/2020 (Declaration of Emergency) states the following:

"WHEREAS the outbreak of a communicable disease namely COVID-19 coronavirus disease constitutes a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons;

AND WHEREAS the criteria set out in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, R.S.O. 1990, chapter E.9 (the "Act") have been satisfied;

NOW THEREFORE, an emergency is hereby declared pursuant to section 7.0.1 of the Act in the whole of the Province of Ontario."

SARS-COV-2 (the alleged COVID-19 virus) is a HOAX, a violation of the Canadian Criminal Code s83.231(1) as it has never been scientifically demonstrated to exist, and no validated tests exist or could possibly exist given the complete absence of a gold standard, as well as the fact that no one in Ontario has received evidence of its existence - still to this day. There has never been purification of particles directly from bodily fluid/tissue/excrement of alleged "hosts" confirmed via EM imaging (where images are immediately available). No such record exists, alleging a HOAX (CCC s83.231). Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" - MURDER is alleged.

The details in relation to the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act subsection 7.0.1(3) - details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies) three times, have never been disclosed to the population under oath in a DUE PROCESS manner, it is DEEMED a HOAX. Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" - MURDER is alleged. DUE PROCESS was criminally violated (s126) as the

Canadian Bill of Rights statute was "disobeyed" by the former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** and **Parliament** of Canada.

DUE PROCESS requires written verifiable evidence on oath of the alleged virus having been found in and purified from the bodily fluid/tissue of many people (followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure), from the men and women who have created and/or promoted and/or supported the 'pandemic' narrative while acting in the following roles: Her/His Majesty, Ontario Lieutenant Governor, Governor General of Canada, virologists, "scientists", Prime Minister of Canada, provincial Premier, provincial Health Minister, provincial and municipal Medical Officer, Attorney General, and every other agent/officer role at the federal, provincial or municipal level and in particular **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall.**

DUE PROCESS requires a NOTICE of the PROPOSED ACTION (such as "stay at home orders", or mask mandates, vaccination, etc.), the grounds asserted for it, an opportunity to present reasons why PROPOSED ACTIONS (such as "stay at home orders", or mask mandates, vaccination, etc.) should not be taken, the right to present evidence without undue barriers, the right to call witnesses without undue barriers, the right to know the opposing evidence, cross examination, a decision based on the evidence presented (no DUE PROCESS evidence on oath was ever presented to the Ontario population), and that a record of evidence, and written findings of facts and reasons for its decision be provided to individuals within the population. None of this occurred, violating numerous sections of the criminal code of Canada. Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures"- MURDER is alleged.

There is NO PROOF OF A COMMUNICABLE DISEASE. FOI's prove this - "NO RECORDS". No one has been able to obtain from the W.H.O. or their own health units evidence of an "outbreak of a communicable disease namely COVID-19". Injuries/deaths are vaccine related, or LOCKDOWN SUICIDES, or still births, even within the police force.

For a loss of freedom, everyone in ONTARIO has:

- 1) no proof ON OATH of an "outbreak of a communicable disease";
- 2) no proof ON OATH of "COVID-19 coronavirus disease" isolation/existence;
- 3) no proof ON OATH or list of "danger of major proportions";
- 4) no proof ON OATH or list of "serious harm to persons";
- 5) no proof ON OATH of "criteria" that "have been satisfied" in s7.0.1(3);
- 6) no proof ON OATH or list of insufficient resources in s7.0.1(3);
- 7) no proof ON OATH the emergency needs to be declared anywhere, especially "the whole of the Province of Ontario";
- 8) no proof ON OATH that any "ORDERS in COUNCIL" even exists, as no one has a certified true copy.

To this day, dating back to the loss of freedom (March 17, 2020), in violation of "DUE PROCESS", in violation of an act of Parliament - the Canadian Bill of Rights (s1), in violation of Criminal Code s126, and people died (s229(c) = murder)... and much more.

The only criteria that could have been used was "insufficient legislation" (in s7.0.1(3)), and using this criteria to create a DECLARATION of EMERGENCY is a danger of major proportions to the Ontario population, and did cause death of human beings.

No one in the Ontario population has certified true copies of the 3 Declaration of Emergencies, each extension of emergency, Stay at Home Orders, all related Emergency Orders in Council and Emergency Regulations.

Not one peace officer in Ontario has proof of anything, yet effectively remained silent, being accessories after the fact. They didn't care about anyone's lives except their own, making serious question of their moral character and qualification to perform duties.

Since March 17, 2020, numerous members of the Ontario population have requested/demanded certified true copies of the 3 Declaration of Emergencies, each extension of emergency, Stay at Home Orders, all related Emergency Orders in Council and Emergency Regulations, and there has been no response to provide such requested/demanded copies. The following was requested/demanded:

Start	Revoked	Revoking Reg	Order/reg #	Description
?			OIC 84/2020	
Mar 17/20			OIC 518/2020	Declaration of Emergency under the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act #1
Mar 17/20			OIC 519/2020	Establishments are hereby ordered to be closed
Mar 17/20	?		OIC 520/2020	All organized public events of over fifty people are hereby prohibited
Mar 26/20			OIC 574/2020	Closure of Places of Non-Essential Business
Jul 2/2020	Jun 29/21	OIC 926/2021	OIC 997/2020	Permanent membership of the Cabinet Committee on Emergency Management
Jul 22/20			OIC 1061/2020	A proclamation in respect of the Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act
Dec 17/20			OIC 1772/2020	A proclamation in the respect of SANTA CLAUS as an Essential Service Provider
Jun 9/21	Jul 21/22	OIC 1084/2022	OIC 926/2021	Permanent membership of the Cabinet Committee on Emergency Management
Oct 28/21		OIC 1002/2022	OIC 1481/2021	Mario Di Tommaso be reappointed as the Commissioner of Emergency Management
Dec 9/21			OIC 1745/2021	"Provincial Nuclear Emergency Response Plan (PNERP) – Implementing Plan for Fermi 2 Nuclear Power Plant"
Apr 20/22			OIC 1000/2022	A proclamation in respect of the Pandemic and Emergency Preparedness Act, 2022
Apr 20/22			OIC 1002/2022	Bernard Derible of Woodbridge be appointed as the Commissioner of Emergency Management
Apr 28/22	Dec 8/22	OIC 1739/2022	OIC 1039/2022	Each Ministry listed in Column 1 of the Schedule is hereby assigned the type of emergency listed opposite to the Ministry in Column 2 of the Schedule
Jul 21/22			OIC 1084/2022	The permanent membership of the Cabinet Committee on Emergency Management be as follows
Dec 8/22			OIC 1738/2022	A proclamation in respect of the Pandemic and Emergency Preparedness Act, 2022 be issued
Dec 8/22			OIC 1739/2022	Each Ministry listed in Column 1 of the Schedule is hereby assigned the type of emergency listed opposite to the Ministry in Column 2 of the Schedule
Feb 16/23	Aug 17/23	OIC 1223/2023	OIC 191/2023	Teepu Shaheed Khawja of Mississauga be reappointed as the Chief, Emergency Management Ontario
Jun 1/23			OIC 782/2023	A proclamation in respect of the Pandemic and Emergency Preparedness Act, 2022
Aug 17/23			OIC 1223/2023	Order in Council O.C. 191/2023, dated February 16, 2023, be revoked
Jul 26/19	Jul 2/20	OIC 997/2020	OIC 1102/2019	Permanent membership of the Cabinet Committee on Emergency Management
Jan 17/20			OIC 50/2020	The following remuneration for Lisa Habermehl is determined \$723/day
Jan 17/20	Mar 24/20	??	OIC 65/2020	Dr. Joelle Young of the Ministry of the Environment, Conservation and Parks be reappointed
Jun 22/11	Dec 9/21	OIC 1745/2021	OIC 1251/11	???
Oct 28/21	Apr 20/22	OIC 1002/2022	OIC 1481/2021	Mario Di Tommaso be reappointed as the Commissioner of Emergency Management
Jun 15/09	Apr 28/22	OIC 1039/2022	OIC 1157/2009	???
Aug 17/23			OIC 1223/2023	Order in Council O.C. 191/2023, dated February 16, 2023, be revoked
Apr 11/19	Jul 26/19	OIC 1102/2019	OIC 601/2019	Permanent membership of the Cabinet Committee on Emergency Management
Jun 29/18			OIC 990/2018	Premier's Council on Improving Healthcare and Ending Highway Medicine
			OIC 676/2016	Dr. Young's reappointment by Order in Council 676/2016 September 24, 2019
Jan 17/18	Apr 11/19	OIC 601/2019	OIC 63/2018	Permanent membership of the Cabinet Committee on Emergency Management
Jun 22/16	Jan 17/18	OIC 63/2018	OIC 1081/2016	Permanent membership of the Cabinet Committee on Emergency Management
				DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY #1 - March 17, 2020 to July 24, 2020
Mar 17/20	Jul 24/20		O. Reg. 50/20	DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY #1
Mar 17/20	Jun 12/20	106/20	O. Reg. 51/20	ORDER UNDER SUBSECTION 7.0.2 (4) OF THE ACT - CLOSURE OF ESTABLISHMENTS
Mar 17/20	Jul 17/20	106/20	O. Reg. 52/20	ORDER UNDER SUBSECTION 7.0.2 (4) OF THE ACT - ORGANIZED PUBLIC EVENTS, CERTAIN GATHERINGS
Mar 20/20	Sep 14/20	O. Reg. 457/20	O. Reg. 73/20	Any limitation period shall be suspended for the duration of the emergency
Mar 21/20	Apr 27/22	O. Reg. 346/22	O. Reg. 74/20	Province-wide to health service providers
Mar 23/20	Jan 20/21	17/21	O. Reg. 75/20	DRINKING WATER SYSTEMS AND SEWAGE WORKS
Mar 23/20	Apr 27/22	O. Reg. 346/22	O. Reg. 76/20	ELECTRONIC SERVICE
Mar 23/20	Apr 27/22	O. Reg. 346/22	O. Reg. 77/20	Work Deployment Measures in Long-Term Care Homes
Mar 24/20	Nov 1/20	591/20	O. Reg. 80/20	ELECTRICITY PRICE FOR RPP CONSUMERS
Mar 24/20	Mar 16/22	168/22	O. Reg. 82/20	RULES FOR AREAS IN SHUTDOWN ZONE AND AT STEP 1
Mar 25/20			O. Reg. 84/20	SPECIAL PAYMENTS FOR PHYSICIAN SERVICES
Mar 26/20	Jul 23/20	106/20	O. Reg. 89/20	TRAFFIC MANAGEMENT
Mar 27/20	Apr 27/22	O. Reg. 346/22	O. Reg. 95/20	STREAMLINING REQUIREMENTS FOR LONG-TERM CARE HOMES
Mar 27/20	Mar 28/22	O. Reg. 235/22	O. Reg. 98/20	PROHIBITION ON CERTAIN PERSONS CHARGING UNCONSCIONABLE PRICES FOR SALES OF NECESSARY GOODS
Mar 30/20	Jul 17/20	106/20	O. Reg. 104/20	EMERGENCY ORDER UNDER SUBSECTION 7.0.2 (4) OF THE ACT - CLOSURE OF OUTDOOR RECREATIONAL AMENITIES
Mar 30/20	Sep 17/20	503/20	O. Reg. 105/20	ORDER MADE UNDER THE ACT - EXTENSION OF EMERGENCY #1
Mar 30/20	Sep 17/20	504/20	O. Reg. 106/20	ORDER MADE UNDER THE ACT - EXTENSIONS AND RENEWALS OF ORDERS
Mar 30/20			O. Reg. 107/20	ORDER UNDER SUBSECTION 7.1 (2) OF THE ACT - CORPORATIONS, CO-OPERATIVE CORPORATIONS AND CONDOMINIUM CORPORATIONS
Mar 31/20	Apr 27/22	O. Reg. 346/22	O. Reg. 114/20	ENFORCEMENT OF ORDERS
Apr 1/20	Apr 27/22	O. Reg. 346/22	O. Reg. 116/20	WORK DEPLOYMENT MEASURES FOR BOARDS OF HEALTH
Apr 2/20	Apr 27/22	O. Reg. 346/22	O. Reg. 118/20	WORK DEPLOYMENT MEASURES IN RETIREMENT HOMES
Apr 3/20	Jul 22/20	106/20	O. Reg. 120/20	ACCESS TO COVID-19 STATUS INFORMATION BY SPECIFIED PERSONS
Apr 3/20	Apr 27/22	O. Reg. 346/22	O. Reg. 121/20	SERVICE AGENCIES PROVIDING SERVICES AND SUPPORTS TO ADULTS WITH DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES

Apr 7/20	Jul 23/20	106/20	O. Reg. 128/20	PICK UP AND DELIVERY OF CANNABIS
Apr 7/20	May 20/21	342/21	O. Reg. 129/20	SIGNATURES IN WILLS AND POWERS OF ATTORNEY
Apr 8/20	Nov 16/21	737/21	O. Reg. 132/20	USE OF FORCE AND FIREARMS IN POLICING SERVICES
Apr 9/20	Jun 12/20	106/20	O. Reg. 139/20	ORDER UNDER SUBSECTION 7.0.2 (4) OF THE ACT - CHILD CARE FEES
Apr 9/20	Jul 23/20	106/20	O. Reg. 140/20	AGREEMENTS BETWEEN HEALTH SERVICE PROVIDERS AND RETIREMENT HOMES
Apr 9/20	Apr 27/22	O. Reg. 346/22	O. Reg. 141/20	TEMPORARY HEALTH OR RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES
Apr 9/20	Jun 1/20	106/20	O. Reg. 142/20	ORDER UNDER SUBSECTION 7.0.2 (4) OF THE ACT - CLOSURE OF PUBLIC LANDS FOR RECREATIONAL CAMPING
Apr 14/20	Apr 27/22	O. Reg. 346/22	O. Reg. 145/20	WORK DEPLOYMENT MEASURES FOR SERVICE AGENCIES PROVIDING VIOLENCE AGAINST WOMEN RESIDENTIAL SERVICES AND C
Apr 14/20	Mar 28/22	O. Reg. 235/22	O. Reg. 146/20	LIMITING WORK TO A SINGLE LONG-TERM CARE HOME
Apr 16/20	Apr 27/22	O. Reg. 346/22	O. Reg. 154/20	WORK DEPLOYMENT MEASURES FOR DISTRICT SOCIAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION BOARDS
Apr 16/20	Mar 28/22	O. Reg. 235/22	O. Reg. 156/20	DEPLOYMENT OF EMPLOYEES OF SERVICE PROVIDER ORGANIZATIONS
Apr 16/20	Apr 27/22	O. Reg. 346/22	O. Reg. 157/20	WORK DEPLOYMENT MEASURES FOR MUNICIPALITIES
Apr 16/20	Mar 28/22	O. Reg. 235/22	O. Reg. 158/20	LIMITING WORK TO A SINGLE RETIREMENT HOME
Apr 22/20	Mar 28/22	O. Reg. 235/22	O. Reg. 163/20	WORK DEPLOYMENT MEASURES FOR MENTAL HEALTH AND ADDICTIONS AGENCIES
Apr 24/20	Mar 28/22	O. Reg. 235/22	O. Reg. 177/20	CONGREGATE CARE SETTINGS
May 1/20	Oct 22/20	590/20	O. Reg. 190/20	ACCESS TO PERSONAL HEALTH INFORMATION BY MEANS OF THE ELECTRONIC HEALTH RECORD
May 1/20	Jun 1/20	106/20	O. Reg. 191/20	ORDER UNDER SUBSECTION 7.0.2 (4) OF THE ACT - GLOBAL ADJUSTMENT FOR MARKET PARTICIPANTS AND CONSUMERS
May 1/20	Aug 18/21	571/21	O. Reg. 192/20	CERTAIN PERSONS ENABLED TO ISSUE MEDICAL CERTIFICATES OF DEATH
May 1/20	Mar 28/22	O. Reg. 235/22	O. Reg. 193/20	HOSPITAL CREDENTIALING PROCESSES
May 1/20	Apr 27/22	O. Reg. 346/22	O. Reg. 195/20	TREATMENT OF TEMPORARY COVID-19 RELATED PAYMENTS TO EMPLOYEES
May 8/20			O. Reg. 205/20	EDUCATION SECTOR
May 12/20	Mar 28/22	O. Reg. 235/22	O. Reg. 210/20	MANAGEMENT OF LONG-TERM CARE HOMES IN OUTBREAK
May 29/20	Mar 16/22	168/22	O. Reg. 240/20	MANAGEMENT OF LONG-TERM CARE HOMES IN OUTBREAK
May 29/20	Apr 20/21	281/21	O. Reg. 241/20	SPECIAL RULES RE TEMPORARY PANDEMIC PAY
Jun 11/20	Mar 16/22	O. Reg. 346/22	O. Reg. 263/20	STAGE 2 CLOSURES
Jul 2/20	Apr 27/22	O. Reg. 346/22	O. Reg. 345/20	PATIOS
Jul 13/20	Apr 27/22	O. Reg. 346/22	O. Reg. 363/20	STAGES OF REOPENING
Jul 13/20	Apr 27/22	O. Reg. 346/22	O. Reg. 364/20	RULES FOR AREAS IN STAGE 3
Jul 15/20			O. Reg. 388/20	PICK UP AND DELIVERY OF CANNABIS - AMENDING O. REG. 128/20
Jul 15/20			O. Reg. 408/20	SPECIAL RULES RE TEMPORARY PANDEMIC PAY - AMENDING O. REG. 241/20
Aug 19/20	Apr 27/22	O. Reg. 346/22	O. Reg. 458/20	EXTENSIONS OF ORDERS
Sep 16/20			O. Reg. 503/20	EXTENSION OF EMERGENCY #1 - REVOKING O. REG. 105/20
Sep 16/20			O. Reg. 504/20	EXTENSIONS AND RENEWALS OF ORDERS - REVOKING O. REG. 106/20
Oct 19/20			O. Reg. 590/20	ACCESS TO PERSONAL HEALTH INFORMATION BY MEANS OF THE ELECTRONIC HEALTH RECORD - REVOKING O. REG. 190/20
Oct 19/20			O. Reg. 591/20	ELECTRICITY PRICE FOR RPP CONSUMERS - REVOKING O. REG. 80/20
				DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY #2 - January 12, 2021 to February 9, 2021
Jan 12/21	Feb 26/21	143/21	O. Reg. 7/21	DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY #2
Jan 12/21	Apr 6/22	25/21	O. Reg. 8/21	ENFORCEMENT OF COVID-19 MEASURES
Jan 13/21	Mar 8/21	25/21	O. Reg. 11/21	STAY-AT-HOME ORDER
Jan 13/21	Mar 8/21	25/21	O. Reg. 13/21	RESIDENTIAL EVICTIONS
Jan 15/21			O. Reg. 17/21	DRINKING WATER SYSTEMS AND SEWAGE WORKS
Jan 25/21	Feb 26/21	143/21	O. Reg. 24/21	EXTENSION OF EMERGENCY #2
Jan 25/21	Apr 16/21	O. Reg. 292/21	O. Reg. 25/21	EXTENSIONS OF ORDERS
Feb 5/21	Mar 16/22	25/21	O. Reg. 55/21	COMPLIANCE ORDERS FOR RETIREMENT HOMES
Feb 8/21	Feb 16/21	s7.0.8	O. Reg. 63/21	STAY-AT-HOME ORDER (YORK REGIONAL HEALTH UNIT)
Feb 8/21	Feb 16/21	25/21	O. Reg. 64/21	STAY-AT-HOME ORDER (WINDSOR-ESSEX COUNTY HEALTH UNIT)
Feb 8/21	Feb 16/21	25/21	O. Reg. 65/21	STAY-AT-HOME ORDER (WELLINGTON-DUFFERIN-GUELPH HEALTH UNIT)
Feb 8/21	Feb 16/21	25/21	O. Reg. 66/21	STAY-AT-HOME ORDER (WATERLOO HEALTH UNIT)
Feb 8/21	Feb 16/21	25/21	O. Reg. 67/21	STAY-AT-HOME ORDER (TIMISKAMING HEALTH UNIT)
Feb 8/21	Feb 16/21	25/21	O. Reg. 68/21	STAY-AT-HOME ORDER (THUNDER BAY DISTRICT HEALTH UNIT)
Feb 8/21	Feb 16/21	25/21	O. Reg. 69/21	STAY-AT-HOME ORDER (SUDBURY AND DISTRICT HEALTH UNIT)
Feb 8/21	Feb 16/21	25/21	O. Reg. 70/21	STAY-AT-HOME ORDER (SIMCOE MUSKOKA DISTRICT HEALTH UNIT)
Feb 8/21	Feb 16/21	25/21	O. Reg. 71/21	STAY-AT-HOME ORDER (PORCUPINE HEALTH UNIT)
Feb 8/21	Feb 16/21	25/21	O. Reg. 72/21	STAY-AT-HOME ORDER (PETERBOROUGH COUNTY - CITY HEALTH UNIT)
Feb 8/21	Mar 8/21	25/21	O. Reg. 73/21	STAY-AT-HOME ORDER (PEEL REGIONAL HEALTH UNIT)
Feb 8/21	Feb 16/21	25/21	O. Reg. 74/21	STAY-AT-HOME ORDER (OXFORD ELGIN ST. THOMAS HEALTH UNIT)
Feb 8/21	Feb 16/21	25/21	O. Reg. 75/21	STAY-AT-HOME ORDER (NORTHWESTERN HEALTH UNIT)
Feb 8/21	Mar 8/21	25/21	O. Reg. 76/21	STAY-AT-HOME ORDER (NORTH BAY PARRY SOUND DISTRICT HEALTH UNIT)

Feb 8/21	Feb 16/21	25/21	O. Reg. 77/21	STAY-AT-HOME ORDER (NIAGARA REGIONAL AREA HEALTH UNIT)
Feb 8/21	Feb 16/21	25/21	O. Reg. 78/21	STAY-AT-HOME ORDER (MIDDLESEX-LONDON HEALTH UNIT)
Feb 8/21	Feb 16/21	25/21	O. Reg. 79/21	STAY-AT-HOME ORDER (LEEDS, GRENVILLE AND LANARK DISTRICT HEALTH UNIT)
Feb 8/21	Feb 16/21	25/21	O. Reg. 80/21	STAY-AT-HOME ORDER (LAMBTON HEALTH UNIT)
Feb 8/21	Feb 16/21	25/21	O. Reg. 81/21	STAY-AT-HOME ORDER (HURON PERTH HEALTH UNIT)
Feb 8/21	Feb 16/21	25/21	O. Reg. 82/21	STAY-AT-HOME ORDER (HALTON REGIONAL HEALTH UNIT)
Feb 8/21	Feb 16/21	25/21	O. Reg. 83/21	STAY-AT-HOME ORDER (HALIBURTON, KAWARTHA, PINE RIDGE DISTRICT HEALTH UNIT)
Feb 8/21	Feb 16/21	25/21	O. Reg. 84/21	STAY-AT-HOME ORDER (HALDIMAND-NORFOLK HEALTH UNIT)
Feb 8/21	Feb 16/21	25/21	O. Reg. 85/21	STAY-AT-HOME ORDER (GREY BRUCE HEALTH UNIT)
Feb 8/21	Feb 16/21	25/21	O. Reg. 86/21	STAY-AT-HOME ORDER (THE EASTERN ONTARIO HEALTH UNIT)
Feb 8/21	Feb 16/21	25/21	O. Reg. 87/21	STAY-AT-HOME ORDER (DURHAM REGIONAL HEALTH UNIT)
Feb 8/21	Feb 16/21	25/21	O. Reg. 88/21	STAY-AT-HOME ORDER (THE DISTRICT OF ALGOMA HEALTH UNIT)
Feb 8/21	Mar 8/21	25/21	O. Reg. 89/21	STAY-AT-HOME ORDER (CITY OF TORONTO HEALTH UNIT)
Feb 8/21	Feb 16/21	25/21	O. Reg. 90/21	STAY-AT-HOME ORDER (CITY OF OTTAWA HEALTH UNIT)
Feb 8/21	Feb 16/21	25/21	O. Reg. 91/21	STAY-AT-HOME ORDER (CITY OF HAMILTON HEALTH UNIT)
Feb 8/21	Feb 16/21	25/21	O. Reg. 92/21	STAY-AT-HOME ORDER (CHATHAM-KENT HEALTH UNIT)
Feb 8/21	Feb 16/21	25/21	O. Reg. 93/21	STAY-AT-HOME ORDER (BRANT COUNTY HEALTH UNIT)
Feb 26/21			O. Reg. 143/21	REVOKING VARIOUS REGULATIONS - revoke Decl and Ext of Emergency #2
Mar 31/21			O. Reg. 238/21	EXTENSIONS OF ORDERS - AMENDING O. REG. 25/21
				DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY #3 - April 7, 2021 to June 2, 2021
Apr 7/21	Jun 9/21	454/21	O. Reg. 264/21	DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY #3
Apr 7/21	Jun 2/21	25/21	O. Reg. 265/21	STAY-AT-HOME ORDER
Apr 7/21	Jun 2/21	25/21	O. Reg. 266/21	RESIDENTIAL EVICTIONS
Apr 9/21	Jun 30/21	25/21	O. Reg. 271/21	WORK REDEPLOYMENT FOR LOCAL HEALTH INTEGRATION NETWORKS AND ONTARIO HEALTH
Apr 9/21	Jun 30/21	25/21	O. Reg. 272/21	TRANSFER OF HOSPITAL PATIENTS
Apr 14/21			O. Reg. 281/21	SPECIAL RULES RE TEMPORARY PANDEMIC PAY - REVOKING O. REG. 241/20
Apr 15/21	Jun 11/21	25/21	O. Reg. 288/21	CLOSURE OF PUBLIC LANDS FOR RECREATIONAL CAMPING
Apr 16/21	Jun 9/21	454/21	O. Reg. 291/21	EXTENSION OF EMERGENCY #3
Apr 16/21			O. Reg. 292/21	EXTENSIONS OF ORDERS - AMENDING O. REG. 25/21
Apr 16/21	Jun 16/21	25/21	O. Reg. 293/21	PERSONS ENTERING ONTARIO FROM MANITOBA OR QUEBEC
Apr 16/21			O. Reg. 294/21	ENFORCEMENT OF COVID-19 MEASURES - AMENDING O. REG. 8/21
Apr 17/21			O. Reg. 298/21	ENFORCEMENT OF COVID-19 MEASURES - AMENDING O. REG. 8/21 - police to investigate
Apr 21/21	Jun 16/21	25/21	O. Reg. 304/21	WORK REDEPLOYMENT FOR INDEPENDENT HEALTH FACILITIES
Apr 21/21	Apr 27/22	25/21	O. Reg. 305/21	REGULATED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
Apr 23/21			O. Reg. 315/21	RULES FOR AREAS IN STAGE 3 - AMENDING O. REG. 364/20
Apr 23/21	Jun 16/21	25/21	O. Reg. 317/21	AGREEMENTS BETWEEN HEALTH SERVICE PROVIDERS AND RETIREMENT HOMES
May 13/21			O. Reg. 342/21	SIGNATURES IN WILLS AND POWERS OF ATTORNEY - REVOKING O. REG. 129/20
May 20/21			O. Reg. 344/21	RULES FOR AREAS IN STAGE 1 - AMENDING O. REG. 82/20
May 20/21			O. Reg. 345/21	RULES FOR AREAS IN STAGE 1 - AMENDING O. REG. 82/20
May 21/21			O. Reg. 374/21	RULES FOR AREAS IN STAGE 1 - AMENDING O. REG. 82/20
Jun 9/21			O. Reg. 454/21	REVOKING VARIOUS REGULATIONS - revoke Decl and Ext of Emergency #3
Aug 12/21			O. Reg. 571/21	CERTAIN PERSONS ENABLED TO ISSUE MEDICAL CERTIFICATES OF DEATH - REVOKING O. REG. 192/20
Nov 4/21			O. Reg. 737/21	USE OF FORCE AND FIREARMS IN POLICING SERVICES - REVOKING O. REG. 132/20
Feb 11/22	Feb 23/22	O. Reg. 82/22	O. Reg. 69/22	DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY
Feb 12/22	Feb 23/22	O. Reg. 82/22	O. Reg. 70/22	CONFIRMATION OF DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY
Feb 12/22			O. Reg. 71/22	CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE AND HIGHWAYS
Feb 14/22			O. Reg. 74/22	CRITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE AND HIGHWAYS - AMENDING O. REG. 71/22
Feb 23/22			O. Reg. 82/22	TERMINATION OF EMERGENCY
Mar 10/22			O. Reg. 168/22	REVOKING VARIOUS REGULATIONS
Mar 24/22			O. Reg. 235/22	REVOKING VARIOUS REGULATIONS
Apr 14/22			O. Reg. 346/22	REVOKING VARIOUS REGULATIONS
Nov 6/19			O. Reg. 392/19	SPECIAL PAYMENTS FOR PHYSICIAN SERVICES

Members of the Ontario population have requested/demanded certified true copies of the proof that COVID-19 (or SARS-COV-2) exists and the alleged virus having been found in and purified from the bodily fluid/tissue of many people (followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure), via a sample from a human being, as no proof has been submitted to anyone in the Ontario population - still to this day. COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2) is essentially "hearsay". Liberties were restricted without DUE PROCESS. Deaths occurred.

Members of the Ontario population have requested/demanded certified true copies of the "resources" that were insufficient is subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, as no one in the population in Ontario has been given this in any form. The reasons for the Declarations of Emergencies as well as the Stay at Home Orders are "hearsay". Liberties were restricted without DUE PROCESS. Deaths occurred. Murders is alleged.

As a result of having zero proof of the items just mentioned, the Ontario Lieutenant Governor, the Parliament of Canada, and the listed accused (**Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)**) defeated and/or perverted the course of justice, in violation of s139(2) of the Canadian Criminal Code, and deaths have occurred, making this "murder" in section 229(c) of the Canadian Criminal Code.

Murder allegations have been reported to police services across the province of Ontario, and essentially neglected - criminally neglected. The incident numbers related to "murder", "hoax", "terrorism", etc., are as follows:

Hamilton Police Service

Incident #	Date		
Incident #20-201112	2020-11-12	Incident #21-615504	2021-05-12
Incident #20-201130	2020-11-30	Incident #21-642296	2021-06-08
Incident #20-201201	2020-12-01	Incident #21-644507	2021-06-10
Incident #20-210110	2021-01-10	Incident #21-666562	2021-07-02
Incident #20-210110	2021-01-10	Incident #21-669511	2021-07-05
Incident #20-210302	2021-03-02	Incident #21-689756	2021-07-26
Incident #20-210302	2021-03-02	Incident #21-704084	2021-08-10
Incident #20-210418	2021-04-18	Incident #21-707142	2021-08-13
Incident #20-210911	2021-09-11	Incident #21-707142	2021-08-13
Incident #20-758842	2020-10-20	Incident #21-711775	2021-08-18
Incident #20-759112	2020-10-20	Incident #21-713260	2021-08-20
Incident #20-766421	2020-10-29	Incident #21-733347	2021-09-08
Incident #20-778194	2020-11-12	Incident #21-735615	2021-09-10
Incident #20-782207	2020-11-17	Incident #21-735751	2021-09-10
Incident #20-789518	2020-11-26	Incident #21-821934	2021-10-13
Incident #21-501691	2021-01-03	Incident #22-542437	2022-02-18
Incident #21-503197	2021-01-05	Incident #22-625471	2022-05-20
Incident #21-511394	2021-01-14	Incident #22-739291	2022-09-13
Incident #21-516541	2021-01-20	Incident #22-799443	2022-11-20
Incident #21-538792	2021-02-16	Incident #22-818752	2022-12-09
Incident #21-544932	2021-02-23	Incident #23-521013	2023-01-22
Incident #21-588665	2021-04-12	Incident #23-548324	2023-02-19
Incident #21-592780	2021-04-16	Incident #23-769628	2023-09-18
Incident #21-603034	2021-04-28	Incident #23-840367	2023-12-03
Incident #21-606803	2021-05-02		
Incident #? - Thursday, July 22/21			
Incident #? - Wednesday, August 25/21 - Ben Clarke(#1117) rudely walked away.			
Incident #? - Wednesday, September 1/21 - Div 30.			

Halton Regional Police Service:

Incident #21-211770	- Monday, July 12/21 - report officers & chief & LG
Incident #21-252935	- Fri, Aug 20/21 - Walkers Line - LG - police refused docs
Incident #21-302233	- Monday, Oct 4/21 - report LG PARLIAMENT, FORTINOS, POLICE
Incident #23-148348	- Sat, May 13/23 - Halton HQ - LG Parl, Bodily harm, Murder, HTR

Niagara Region Police Service:

Incident #21-11538	- Monday, February 8/21 - LG
Incident #21-3663	- Wednesday, January 13/21 - St. Catharines City Hall

Toronto Police Service:

Incident #1392035	- Saturday, July 24/21 - report LG, Toronto chief
Incident #2023-605762	- Sat, Mar 18/23 - LG bodily harm MURDER - HomTrialRec (HTR)

London Police Service:

Incident #21-72337 - Sunday, July 18/21 - report LG, London chief

Ontario Provincial Police:

Incident #E210454577 - Sunday, August 1/21 - London OPP - report LG Inspector

Incident #E210605460 - Wed, September 1/21 - Burlington OPP - report LG police officers

Incident #E210832236 - Fri, Oct 22/21 - Southern Georgian Bay OPP - Midland - report Insp

Incident #E211027600 - Fri, Dec 10/21 - Orillia OPP - report OPP Commissioner, LG, Parl

Incident #E211027575 - Fri, Dec 10/21 - Orillia OPP - report 2 judges

Incident #E211027513 - Fri, Dec 10/21 - Orillia OPP - report Hamilton Police Srvcs Board

Incident #RM23081188 - Sat, Apr 15/23 - Mississauga OPP - bodily harm, MURDER - HTR

Durham Police Service:

Incident # 21-88961 - April 17, 2021

Peel Regional Police

Incident #P240320100 2024-10-04

Not one peace officer in Ontario has proof of anything (COVID-19 existence, Stay at Home Orders, any orders), yet effectively remained silent, being accessories after the fact and party to the offences alleged herein.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) had information regarding harms to the general population including and especially children and neglected to report this to the police. The information regarding harms were present in the Court House June 3, 2024 to June 7, 2024 - in boxes.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) impeded the attempt to save life (CCC s262) by being party to the criminal prosecution of the Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott fully knowing that the their only purpose was to save a life, or save many lives as a result of the Declarations of Emergencies, Stay at Home Orders, and COVID-19 measures, all without evidence (of COVID-19 existence, "orders" existence), while all the time since March 17, 2020 never once reporting to the police that they have no records or due process information on oath that COVID-19 even exists and that lockdown "orders" even exist.

On Friday, June 7, 2024, **Justice Marcella Henschel, and Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean** had the following interaction in open court, with **Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** sitting beside **Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean** hearing the following words:

Justice Marcella Henschel:

As I was reviewing the evidence, doesn't it seem like this is a perfect fit for the Carter Test regarding a conspiracy to commit an unlawful act?

Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean:

You know, it's funny your honour, I was about to say the exact same thing. Textbook case.

The interaction between **Justice Marcella Henschel and Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean** talking about adding further criminal charges fundamentally violated rights and freedoms as Dan

Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott gathered, expressed and communicated through various media, including electronic and print, information that seeming all those with an oath are refusing to acknowledge and act on in relation to the harm or life of a child. **Justice Marcella Henschel and Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean** discussed in open court on how to violate those fundamental rights and freedoms. The content of **Justice Marcella Henschel and Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean** discussion in open court is exactly what **Justice Marcella Henschel and Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean** were "conspiring" to do, thereby causing more criminal allegations against **Justice Marcella Henschel and Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean** such as "Public Mischief", "Misconduct of Process", "Disobeying a Statute" (The Canadian Bill of Rights), "Criminal Negligence", and the rest of what is mentioned in this criminal information. Canadian soldiers died for our rights and freedoms, while **Justice Marcella Henschel and Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean** are destroying them out in the open and care not about their conduct.

The conduct of **Justice Marcella Henschel and Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean** is characterized as follows:

- 1) It is contempt for the administration of Justice;
- 2) **Justice Marcella Henschel and Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean** are dangerous offenders requiring the serving of an indeterminate sentence as opposed to a determinate sentence to an index offence.
- 3) **Justice Marcella Henschel and Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean** have displayed a pattern of repetitive behaviour, of which the offence for which he or she has been convicted forms a part, showing a failure to restrain his or her behaviour and a likelihood of causing death or injury to other persons, or inflicting severe psychological damage on other persons, through failure in the future to restrain his or her behaviour.

Justice Marcella Henschel and Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean have not even 1 piece of paper on oath proving DUE PROCESS information for loss of liberty, such as documented proof that COVID-19 exists anywhere as well as documented proof of "orders" for a loss of liberty such as certified true copies of all Declarations of Emergencies, their extensions, all emergency regulations and any "Stay at home Orders". People committed suicide as lockdown suicides become murder, vaccine deaths become murder, and property enjoyment rights violations become "Mischief" - all on not 1 piece of paper in anyone's hands in Ontario, including **Justice Marcella Henschel and Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean**.

In open court, **Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** witnessed this and did nothing. **Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** could have made an immediate arrest or called police for further support, but didn't.

- 4) **Justice Marcella Henschel and Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean** demonstrated a substantial degree of indifference on r respecting the reasonably foreseeable consequences to other persons of his or her behaviour.
- 5) **Justice Marcella Henschel and Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean** in court conduct is of such a brutal nature as to compel the conclusion that their behaviour in the future is unlikely to be inhibited by normal standards of behavioural restraint;
- 6) **Justice Marcella Henschel and Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean** have a condition that is substantially or pathologically intractable.

Justice Marcella Henschel and Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean conduct themselves:

- (a) deeply ingrained personality disorders that are resistant to change;
- (b) a lack of available and appropriate treatment facilities;
- (c) a poor outlook for improvement, even where facilities exist;
- (d) an inability to estimate or predict a timeframe for improvement;
- (e) some, but very little hope for treatment some time in the future; and

(f) treatment that will be long and difficult because an offender has more than one disorder and a limited capacity to learn.

It is unlikely that the treatment can be accomplished within a certain time-frame within an LTO order for one to be available.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) committed the offence of "Indignity to a Dead Body (CCC s182), and have a condition that is substantially or pathologically intractable.

Justice Marcella Henschel did act consistently in a manner that made the criminal trial to be a "biased tribunal", a "biased criminal trial" by seemingly assisting to passively aggressively further and deepen the prosecution against Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill - for only attempting to save a life or lives and using freedoms to communicate through print.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) did not act to protect children or anyone else, as they focussed only on criminalizing Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill for attempting to protect a life or lives. **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** did not make any reports to appropriate authorities of the risk to children. **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** had no care or concern for the risk to children that Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott tried so hard to do. Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill experienced that almost everyone with an oath refused to hear anything contrary to the "hearsay" pandemic - a hoax - and with wilful blindness continued on to prosecute Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) defeated and perverted the course of justice by proceeding against Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill in criminal court, all the while being party to the harms that Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill were trying to prevent and make reports about as they (Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill) were coming to the defence of persons and property in relations to the administration of justice (see criminal codes s34, s35, and s25).

Justice Marcella Henschel summarily dismissed an application regarding jurisdiction which prevented Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott from presenting evidence at their own trial - in violation of DUE PROCESS. DUE PROCESS is guaranteed in the Canadian Bill of Rights, an act of Parliament, and the act of preventing defendants from presenting evidence is a criminal code violation - section 126 - "Disobeying a Statute" - disobeying section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights.

Prior to the trial, **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** criminally neglected to protect the Ontario population against the violation of DUE PROCESS for the loss of liberty and enjoyment of property, as they are amongst the "experts" of DUE PROCESS because of their profession. They failed to report to police the crimes related to the "hearsay pandemic", and people died and were harmed. They further defeated and/or perverted the course of justice by participating against Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott who were essentially protecting the population and trying to get a peace officer to actually do something to protect life.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) do not have any evidence for the proof of COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2), nor any certified true copies of orders to restrict liberties and to declare an emergency - three times. They criminally neglected to stand out and report a HOAX (s83.231) first to the police, second to the population at large. Liberties were restricted without DUE PROCESS. Deaths occurred. Murder (s229(c)) is alleged upon them.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) escape criminal accountability and deflect by cloaking their words and actions as legal justification by using the accusation that all others only use pseudo-legal arguments - making things only one-sided never being able to repeat back critical criminal code violation arguments that were asserted to them.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) committed misconduct as they received and had access to a "criminal information" pertinent to the proceedings, and pertinent to the risk of the health or life of a child, and did not care to take it seriously, rather **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** carried forward towards a malicious prosecution as Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill were the ones trying to protect the health of a child and others. **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** never once made a criminal report to police that they themselves never once received DUE PROCESS proof that SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) exists nor receive any orders related to the lockdown and the "Stay at Home Orders". **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** should have withdrew the criminal charges and called police regarding the crimes that Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill were trying to bring to the light of day.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) committed "Public Mischief" as they were party to accusations/charges that they themselves committed so as to divert suspicion from themselves and cause others (Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill) to be investigated instead of themselves.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) have received information regarding the risk a child is likely to suffer physical harm and failed in their duty to report and to advance the concern further to any agency who has a duty to protect the child - in violation of section 125 of the "Child, Youth and Family Services Act, 2017, S.O. 2017, c. 14, Sched. 1". **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** had knowledge of the risk for a long period of time, right up to and including the trial in early June 2024. During the trial it was easily observed that **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** did not even look into the evidence presented that shows risk to a child as **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** never once received any proof on oath that SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) exists anywhere on Earth and that **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** never once received any DUE PROCESS orders for the loss of liberty protected in the Canadian Bill of Rights. **Justice Marcella**

Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) never once reported the criminal violation of protected human rights and fundamental freedoms and disobeyed a statute (criminal code s126) as agents of the government.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) used insults to justify their refusal to take criminal accountability for their lack of duty performance. This is unbecoming of an officer of their respective professions - misconduct.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) conspired to commit unlawful acts, and have acted with wilful blindness against Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) have stated or heard from the other that everyone is subject to the law (criminal code), yet wilfully deflect criminal accountability for themselves.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) state that Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill state that Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill themselves stand outside the rule of law, yet it is Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill who are stating that the accused (**Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)**) are the ones who are positioning themselves to stand outside the rule of law. **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** are experts in DUE PROCESS and yet position themselves to be wilfully blind, exempt from the rule of law when members of the population attempt to reach anyone with an oath, such as **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)**.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) committed "Fraud on Government" (s121 CCC) by
 *****finish it with s121 words.....

As a result of **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** not reporting the criminal violation against the Canadian Bill of Rights since the March 17, 2020 Declaration of Emergency, they agreed to accept valuable consideration, office, or employment continuance in respect of remaining silent and to not report crimes to police that criminally violated and interfered with the administration of justice, and hence committed criminal code offences via unlawful conduct, and people died, whether **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** intended for a death to occur or not, deaths did occur, and **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** are alleged to have committed murder under section 229(c) of the Canadian Criminal Code, punishable by life in prison.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) are often in an Ontario Court of Justice courtroom. The "Intake Court" or access to a "JP" was shut off due to the "hearsay pandemic" and "Declarations of Emergencies" from March 2020 for approximately 20 months leaving the population of Ontario without equal access to justice in violation of section 1(b) of the Canadian Bill of Rights. Not once did **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** think anything of that inequality as agents of the government. **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** had a duty to report to the police the intentional obstruction/interference with access to justice for the people of Ontario. They failed to protect the public interest while taking care of their interest only, yet they had the duty to protect the public interest. This criminal failure illustrates their lack of good character requirement for their position. It is prohibited conduct and unbecoming of their professions. It brought discredit to the legal profession so that their personal or private interests could be continued at the expense of the Ontario population. They took advantage of the populations lack of knowledge, experience, and trust, while committing misconduct (s128 CCC), and breach of trust (s122 CCC). Their non-loyalty to their duty materially and criminally adversely affected the public interest and negatively impacted the administration of justice, and deaths and bodily harm and property enjoyment rights were criminally violated. They wilfully conducted themselves with a "conflict of interest". People died, murder is alleged (CCC s229(c)).

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) had a duty to discharge all responsibilities to the public as well as members of their respective professions honourably and with integrity, yet criminally negligently chose to violate the Criminal Code of Canada, and people died and people were harmed, and fundamental and protected rights were criminally violated. Murder is alleged (CCC s229(c)).

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) had a duty to uphold the standards and reputation of the legal profession and to assist in the advancement of its goals, organizations and institutions, yet criminally violated their duty. People died and people were harmed, and fundamental and protected rights were criminally violated. Murder is alleged (CCC s229(c)).

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) had a duty to investigate facts, yet failed to do so. In particular, they failed to investigate that everyone in Ontario has:

- 1) no proof ON OATH of an "outbreak of a communicable disease";
- 2) no proof ON OATH of "COVID-19 coronavirus disease" isolation/existence;
- 3) no proof ON OATH or list of "danger of major proportions";
- 4) no proof ON OATH or list of "serious harm to persons";
- 5) no proof ON OATH of "criteria" that "have been satisfied" in s7.0.1(3);
- 6) no proof ON OATH or list of insufficient resources in s7.0.1(3);
- 7) no proof ON OATH the emergency needs to be declared anywhere, especially "the whole of the Province of Ontario";
- 8) no proof ON OATH that any "ORDERS in COUNCIL" even exists, as no one has a certified true copy.

This misconduct led to deaths, bodily harm, and property enjoyment violations without "due process". This misconduct was intentional on their part and they acted criminally negligent. People died and people were harmed, and fundamental and protected rights were criminally violated. Murder is alleged (CCC s229(c)).

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) criminally risked public safety, and are a danger of major proportion. People died and people were harmed, and fundamental and protected rights were criminally violated. Murder is alleged (CCC s229(c)). They are a danger of major proportion.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) defeated and/or perverted the course of justice by participating in a criminal prosecution that would have never happened if they reported the crimes against the Canadian Bill of Rights to police and the population of Ontario.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) need to be drug tested every day for their job.

Justice Marcella Henschel, regularly interfered with and obstructed the witness from answering questions on Thursday, June 6, 2024, creating an undue barrier to Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott ability to call witnesses and present evidence as guaranteed by DUE PROCESS. **Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, and Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** witnessed it and thought nothing about it as they too are parties (CCC s19)) to the criminal violations of DUE PROCESS.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) are parties to the Ontario deaths labelled as COVID-19 deaths as no one on Earth (including themselves being witness to this) has evidence that SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) exists, as no one in Ontario (including themselves being witness to this) has been given the DUE PROCESS information on oath of its existence, nor any DUE PROCESS on oath of any orders restricting liberties guaranteed and protected in the Canadian Bill of Rights. They did not ever stand up and report the violations of DUE PRPOCESS and deaths occurred, and whether they intended for any deaths to occur or not, deaths occurred, and murder under section 229(c) applies. Murder is alleged.

Much of the Ontario population feared for their security, including economic security as essential services were interfered or obstructed, and members of the population felt criminally harassed by so called mandates without signed DUE PROCESS information on oath, **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** acted wilfully blind to the crimes perpetrated on the Ontario population by not reporting DUE PROCESS crimes to police. **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** then participated in the criminal prosecution of Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill, in essence, turning their failures onto Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill who were communicating to report the criminal violations. This is a perversion of justice.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) have demonstrated cognitive impairments as they are completely blind to the crimes they themselves were party to, and they are participating in the criminal prosecution of Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill who were communicating to alarm officials of the harms to children. It can be alleged that **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** are under the influence of narcotics, as they demonstrate circular reasoning and logical fallacies. They have behaved

disorderly and criminally. They do not care nor wish to care that people died, people were harmed, and property enjoyment violations occurred, yet it is their duty to report this kind of violation to police as part of their duties in the administration of justice. Circular reasoning is a logical fallacy in which the reasoner begins with what they are trying to end with.

Justice Marcella Henschel interrupted the defendants witness numerous times, preventing undue interference in witness testimony, violating free speech and conspired to commit an unlawful act of concealing very important information from the trial record. **Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** were witness to this and did not act to protect free speech and the bringing forth of very important information to the trial, perverting and/or defeating the course of the administration of justice. It appeared that certain information must never make it on record, consistent with the inability of the population to reach authorities regarding crimes, yet peace officers refuse to take in the information properly as has been greatly experienced by Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott, the witness, and many members of the Ontario population. "If it is not in/on the record, it never happened" - yet deaths, bodily harm, and property enjoyment violations went on the rampage - unchecked because of that kind of fraudulent concealment of information.

Justice Marcella Henschel, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) had discussions in court about adding further criminal charges - conspiracy to commit unlawful acts - making **Justice Marcella Henschel** and the tribunal biased and out to get Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott. An unbiased tribunal is an essential element of DUE PROCESS, guaranteed in the Canadian Bill of Rights. **Justice Marcella Henschel** violated DUE PROCESS, disobeying the statute titled the Canadian Bill of Rights, and committed a section 126 criminal code offence (disobeying a statute) as well as section 139 Obstructing Justice - by perverting or defeating the course of justice.

The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti stated under oath that he made orders to the defendants, yet the orders he made were not done in a DUE PROCESS manner as **The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti** did not give the defendants the right of presumption of innocence/righteousness as well as an unbiased tribunal as well as notice of the legal proceeding or action against them. The orders made were done in such a way that the defendants Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill were not privy to the grounds asserted for it nor did they have the chance to present reasons why **The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti's** order should not be made nor did Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill have to present evidence and witnesses (without undue barriers) nor did they have knowledge of "opposing evidence". Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill did not have the right to cross examine **The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti** nor have any opportunity to be represented by counsel, and there was no written findings of fact nor a right to appeal. **The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti** violated DUE PROCESS, disobeying a statute (s126 CCC), and perverted and/or defeated the course of justice and/or the administration of justice in Ontario. This is the "standard" that led to deaths, vaccine injuries, and property violations across Ontario starting from March 17, 2020, as **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** should have been at police stations right away because no one in Ontario has even 1 piece of paper on oath proving COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2) exists anywhere in Ontario, Canada, or the Earth, nor does anyone in Ontario have even 1 piece of paper illustrating an order for a loss of liberty as required by the Canadian Bill of Rights. Deaths occurred whether they intended for deaths to occur or not, they did commit unlawful acts, resulting in the requirement that murder charges (s229(c)) be laid against them all.

Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill were entitled to a fair and impartial hearing before an unbiased decision-maker. This includes the right to present

evidence, cross-examine witnesses, and make arguments. **The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti** made an order outside of DUE PROCESS, perverting and/or defeating the course of the administration of justice committing Obstructing Justice (s139 CCC). Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill never had the chance to present evidence and witnesses on their behalf to support their case. There were no legal proceedings that must follow established procedures and rules, ensuring consistency and predictability in the administration of justice. There was no legal decisions (order by **The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti**) made by any impartial and unbiased decision-makers who have no personal or financial interest in the outcome of the situation. There was no equal protection because of **The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti's** status in life in Ontario or in Canada. Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill did not have the right to confront and cross-examine witnesses testifying against them before **The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti's** made any order especially as **The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti** cannot and did not provide the right to a fair and impartial hearing before an unbiased decision-maker, as **The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti** became a biased impartial decision maker in allegedly making an order, yet no order exists with Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill named as respondents.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) appear to refuse and criminally neglect understanding of the principles in sections 25, 34, and 35 of the Canadian Criminal Code and became wilfully blind on this regard, and have been this way since the March 17, 2020 Declaration of Emergency with the accompanying deaths, bodily harms and property enjoyment violations. Murder is also alleged due to their wilful blindness and criminally negligent conduct (misconduct) by not reporting the HOAX ("hearsay pandemic", "hearsay COVID-19") to the police ASAP. (HOAX = CCC s83.231)

When Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott's or their witness tried to speak about any of the evidence, **Justice Marcella Henschel** tried to stop it almost all the time. This violates DUE PROCESS and criminal code section 126 (Disobeying a Statute) was committed in court proceedings. Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and their witness cannot (/could not) reach the court and its participants without the ability to speak freely and actually be heard. This also became contempt of court (CCC s708) against **Justice Marcella Henschel, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** as they all were party to the perversion or the defeating of the administration of justice and did nothing about it. **Justice Marcella Henschel, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** became party to "freedom of speech" violations, disobeying section 1(d) of the statute "The Canadian Bill of Rights" in violation of section 126 of the Canadian Criminal Code.

s128 - Misconduct of process:

An act of disrespect or disobedience towards court or interference with its orderly process.

A good definition of contempt of court is as follows:

Contempt of court is disobedient, disrespectful, or disruptive behaviour to a court, its authority, and its proceedings. Also called "contempt", a court can find someone in contempt of court if any of the three essential elements are met:

- 1) Misbehaviour of any person in its presence or so near thereto as to obstruct the administration of justice;
- 2) Misbehaviour of any of its officers in their official transactions;
- 3) Disobedience or resistance to its lawful writ, process, order, rule, decree, or command.

An act of disrespect, disobedience, defiance, or interference by any parties involved in a legal proceeding - from witnesses and defendants to jurors, lawyers and judges - can be considered contempt of court.

Justice Marcella Henschel, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) violated and disobeyed the Canadian Bill of Rights so fundamentally, that they committed the criminal code section 182 - Indignity to a dead Body - as all those who died for freedom and fundamental rights were treated with indignity. In *Moyer v. Q.*, an indignity is an indignity and one need not touch a dead body to commit the indignity offence.

https://criminalnotebook.ca/index.php/Requirements_for_a_Dangerous_Offender_Designation#:~:text=Under%20s.,person%20is%20a%20dangerous%20offender.

Proving **contempt of court** under s. 708 should include:^[1]

1. ☐ [identity](#) of accused as culprit
2. ☐ [date and time](#) of the incident
3. ☐ [jurisdiction](#) (incl. region and province)
4. ☐ the accused's conduct seriously interferes with or obstructs the administration of justice *or* causes a serious risk of interference or obstruction with the administration of justice.^[2]
5. ☐ the culprit intended or was reckless in committing the conduct

What is Section 753 of the Criminal Code of Canada?

Under s. 753, the Court may make an order declaring an accused a "dangerous offender" requiring the accused to serve an indeterminate sentence as opposed to a determinate sentence to an index offence. There are two stages to the process of determining whether a person is a dangerous offender.

General Principles

See also: [Consequences of a Dangerous Offender Designation](#)

Part XXIV of the Code governs the procedures for designating a person as a "dangerous offender."^[1]

Under s. 753, the Court may make an order declaring an accused a "dangerous offender" requiring the accused to serve an indeterminate sentence as opposed to a determinate sentence to an index offence.

There are two stages to the process of determining whether a person is a dangerous offender. First there is the "designation phase", governed by s. 753(1), which sets out the statutory preconditions to declare someone a dangerous offender. Second, there is the "penalty phase", governed by s. 753(4) and (4.1), which determines the sentencing options for the court.^[2]

Purpose

The purpose of the dangerous offender order is to protect the public. It was designed "to carefully define a very small group of offenders whose personal characteristics and particular circumstances militate strenuously in favour of preventative incarceration"^[3]

Constitutionality

Section 753(1) that authorizes the declaration of a dangerous offender does not violate s. 7 of the Charter.^[4]

Burden

The Crown has the burden to establish each statutory requirement of dangerousness on a standard of beyond a reasonable doubt.^[5]

Relationship with Sentencing Provisions

The dangerous offender proceeding are a form of sentencing proceeding and require the judge to apply the same objectives, principles and guidelines in Part XXIII.^[6]

Application for finding that an offender is a dangerous offender

753 (1) On application made under this Part [Pt. XXIV – *Dangerous Offenders and Long-Term Offenders* (ss. 752 to 761)] after an assessment report is filed under subsection 752.1(2) [application for remand for assessment – reporting], the court shall find the offender to be a dangerous offender if it is satisfied

(a) that the offence for which the offender has been convicted is a serious personal injury offence described in paragraph (a) of the definition of that expression in section 752 [*dangerous Offenders and Long-term Offenders – definitions*] and the offender constitutes a threat to the life, safety or physical or mental well-being of other persons on the basis of evidence establishing

(i) a pattern of repetitive behaviour by the offender, of which the offence for which he or she has been convicted forms a part, showing a failure to restrain his or her behaviour and a likelihood of causing death or injury to other persons, or inflicting severe psychological damage on other persons, through failure in the future to restrain his or her behaviour,

(ii) a pattern of persistent aggressive behaviour by the offender, of which the offence for which he or she has been convicted forms a part, showing a substantial degree of indifference on the part of the offender respecting the reasonably foreseeable consequences to other persons of his or her behaviour, or

(iii) any behaviour by the offender, associated with the offence for which he or she has been convicted, that is of such a brutal nature as to compel the conclusion that the offender's behaviour in the future is unlikely to be inhibited by normal standards of behavioural restraint; or

(b) that the offence for which the offender has been convicted is a serious personal injury offence described in paragraph (b) of the definition of that expression in section 752 [*dangerous Offenders and Long-term Offenders – definitions*] and the offender, by his or her conduct in any sexual matter including that involved in the commission of the offence for which he or she has been convicted, has shown a failure to control his or her sexual impulses and a likelihood of causing injury, pain or other evil to other persons through failure in the future to control his or her sexual impulses.

Intractable Condition

The judge must consider intractability at the designation stage.^[1]

The Crown must prove that the offender's condition is substantially or pathologically intractable.^[2]

Considerations

In determining intractability, the courts have considered the following:^[3]

1. deeply ingrained personality disorders that are resistant to change;
2. a lack of available and appropriate treatment facilities;
3. a poor outlook for improvement, even where facilities exist;
4. an inability to estimate or predict a timeframe for improvement;
5. some, but very little hope for treatment some time in the future; and
6. treatment that will be long and difficult because an offender has more than one disorder and a limited capacity to learn.

The court must be satisfied that the treatment can be accomplished within a certain time-frame within an LTO order for one to be available.^[4]

Since **Justice Marcella Henschel, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** have no proof of SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) and since they assert information, they are the ones who are the criminals conspiring to commit unlawful acts.

Since **Justice Marcella Henschel, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** never disclosed evidence and since they are trained classes of persons, they knew and ought to have known it was a "HOAX".

Justice Marcella Henschel, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) misconducted themselves by not reporting to police and exposing those advocating the "hoax" of COVID-19. They advanced "terrorist propaganda".

Justice Marcella Henschel, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) funded terrorism through the taxes they paid and made choices to pay taxes in violation of s83.02 (funding of terrorism).

The term COVID-19 is "terrorist propaganda" s83.

Breach of trust, Genocide - wilfully blind - **Justice Marcella Henschel** mentioned it in trial that wilful blindness is not an excuse, yet has been wilfully blind.

Justice Marcella Henschel, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) demonstrated "omnipotence" by their conduct and ensuring that they are in the right at all times. "Demonstrating omnipotence" is an element of torture (s269.1)

Mischief - Justice of the Peace offices were closed starting around March 17, 2020 - unable to enjoy use of that portion of property.

As a result of the conduct of the accused, their misconduct and support of the "hoax", populations were criminally harassed as a result of them not standing up to report crimes to the police, hence are/were party to making population fear for their security.

COVID-19 cases had 55 same names in numerous cities.

Instead of calling the police because he got mail at his home, **The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti** should have reported the "hoax" to police instead, rather he only looked out for himself and not the population nor the administration of justice - as a seasoned justice.

Life is not important to them. Nor is the integrity of the administration of justice - no excuse- s19 CCC.

Since Thursday, June 6, 2024, **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** had GG.pdf (the Homicide Trial Record presented as evidence) and **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** and they did not drop the chargers and/or they did not report the Declaration of Emergency crimes to police in order to maintain integrity of the criminal justice system, nor the integrity of the administration of justice. Therefore contempt of court, murder, s23 accessory after the fact, party to murder, bodily harm, etc.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) never questioning if the population was protected against the "hoax" (the "hearsay pandemic", the "hearsay COVID-19").

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) never questioning the alleged signatures presented regarding the online orders/regulations presented to them.

There is/was no valid order for Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill to stop writing. There was no ability to make an appeal as they were never "ordered"

anything in an unbiased tribunal as a respondent. Misconduct of process CCC s128 was committed by **The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti**.

There is no endorsement that has Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill as respondents and therefore is not a valid due process "order" as there was no unbiased tribunal hearing specific to that matter, nor an ability to appeal.

The endorsement (dated ?) is intended to appear as genuine and real and to be acted upon and it is not an due process order for Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill in violation of criminal code section 366 forgery.

There was no intent to intimidate court staff, etc., by Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill and there was no hearing before an unbiased tribunal to sort out the facts of the matter. **The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti** is a witness to the crimes suggested by Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill, as **The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti** has no orders, evidence, etc. of COVID-19 existence, no orders for the Stay at Home Orders, no orders regarding COVID measures, and no certified true copy of all the Declarations of Emergencies as well as their extensions, as well as the Stay at Home Orders and COVID measures, etc., and **The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti** failed to report to the police the violation of section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights, loss of liberty without due process that resulted from the March 17, 2020 Declaration of Emergency and all its aftermath. People died as a result of his criminal negligence.

The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti committed Criminal Code of Canada offences by being party to offence, a section 19 criminal code violation, and people died, which becomes murder under section 229(c) of the Criminal Code of Canada.

The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti committed a section 140 criminal code violation - Public Mischief - by taking attention away from his criminal code conduct and causing an investigation or process against Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill.

The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti perverted and defeated the course of justice by bringing attention away from the serious matters at hand – "the hearsay pandemic", "the hearsay COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2)", "the hearsay Declaration of Emergency", "the hearsay Stay at Home Orders", etc. **The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti** is expert in DUE PROCESS yet never had even 1 piece of paper proving the existence of COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2), nor 1 piece of paper that was a certified true copy of any "Stay at Home Orders", "COVID measures", etc., and never once reported the crime of "Disobeying a Statute" titled the Canadian Bill of Rights - an Act of Parliament, and people were harmed, people died, and property enjoyment was criminally violated. **The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti** was party to the whole "hearsay pandemic". He also never advanced the information sent to him to any protection authorities for the purpose of protecting children or adults.

Justice Marcella Henschel tried very hard to disqualify the witness by ensuring anything the witness said would be of the calibre of an expert witness – to avoid the defence ability to call witnesses - in violation of due process.

Section 128 criminal code misconduct of officers executing process

Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) did not assist the judge in her execution of a process that had fundamental due process flaws – flaws against administration of justice – and **Detective Carlos**

Navarro (Peel #3512) had a duty to ensure the proper administration of justice, especially since he was not born just yesterday. **Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** is a seasoned detective and failed in his duty to uphold the contempt of court going on right in front of his own eyes committed by the **Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean**, and **Justice Marcella Henschel**.

Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) committed contempt of court as well. (CCC s708)

Free speech of the witness was shut down many times by **Justice Marcella Henschel**.

Free speech is the foundation of a democracy and part of fundamental freedoms guaranteed in the Canadian Bill of Rights, an Act of Parliament.

All peace officers that violated the Canadian Bill of Rights did so because they benefitted directly from the March 17, 2020 Declaration of Emergency, extension of each emergency, Stay at Home Orders, COVID measures, etc. and committed fraud on government, a section 121 criminal code of Canada violation.

As the witness was responding to questions on Thursday, June 6, 2024, the signatures on the online ORDERS in COUNCIL and Emergency Regulations was mentioned, and the judge interrupted the witness preventing the witness from speaking freely. The judge diminished any common sense discernability regarding signatures that are clearly suspect for criminal investigation. The witness was prevented to further speaking freely on this and other matters. The judge interfered in due process aspects repeatedly, in open court, with the Detective and other court police officers witnessing the due process violations in real time.

Since March 2020, many attempts were made to reach the police at police stations regarding the ORDERS in COUNCIL and Emergency Regulations, and the police refused to hear, investigate honestly, and act properly (this was verified with FOI's on Incident #'s). This is a similar experience that Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill had in attempting to alert peace officers of the risk to the life or permanent health of a child. Peace officers have put up blocks and refuse to hear and act. Just as in court in the week of June 3, 2024.

The judge was pretending to be God by presuming she is all knowing and "always correct", or the judge was playing the "devil" as a devil will refuse justice and will try to not bring out the truth. In effect, the judge was demonstrating "omnipotence", which is an element of Torture (CCC s269.1).

A weapon is something with which one fights or struggles against another with.

It becomes an assault when using a judges words, trying to add criminal charges, such as conspiracy to commit unlawful acts.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) never once made a criminal complaint regarding the debt yet their wages are paid for by the debt.

Poor character equals criminal code violation - disobeying statute section 126, as well as fraudulent concealment, section 341 CCC.

They are making decency and common sense and duty to protect as a conspiracy.

Endless benefit of the doubt if they fail.

If a private sector person did that, there would be criminal charges, however, government employees are never exposed, or tried criminally, and they get away.

Government is never held criminally accountable yet the private sector is.

Government employees go on in life without criminal accountability, yet the private sector cannot.

Shifting definitions to avoid criminal consequences. Never a solution.

Solution to not ever wanting to hear and act is life in prison because they are dangerous offenders.

Responsible for the integrity and criminal consequence of his/her action.

Conduct which is offensive to ordinary dignity, decency, and morality of others.

By dismissing evidence, and resisting witness testimony, or interfering with witness testimony, it is defeating and perverting the course of justice as information would've made the court record, but never reaches anyone at the criminal level.

Section 341 fraudulent concealment

Concealed to all about the lack of due process information on oath to everyone as the accused are experts on due process and the criminal code, while they wilfully stay silent, allowing crimes to occur without ever reporting crimes to the police, as if they are above it all.

Section 140 public mischief

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti , Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) knew due process and the criminal code of Canada and they put the focus on others as they stayed out of the criminal spotlight.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti , Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) - their conspiracy led to an appearance of disrepute to their profession and the administration of justice.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti , Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) knew or ought to have known that due process was criminally violated and harm or even death is likely to occur.

Isolation is known to cause suicides. Grossly negligent.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti , Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) had a legal duty to report - foreseeable harm.

Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti , Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) had knowledge that there was no due process information on oath that COVID exists, or that there are any orders for loss of liberty. Not one piece of paper, and they knew that the government is hard to go up against, yet they remained silent and people died.

Police and judges, etc. did not act alone and they felt comfortable in a crowd of herd mentality acting disorderly.

In a manner similar to how the United States Secret Service watched instead of acting, so did **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti , Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)** as the former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** and the **Parliament of Canada** committed obvious crimes.

There was a complete abandonment of law enforcement as all 26,000 police officers in Ontario are witnesses to no proof, not even one piece of paper on oath showing COVID-19 exists, nor one piece

of paper of due process information on oath for orders for loss of liberty in violation of section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights, in violation of section 126 in the criminal code, "Disobeying a Statute".

As a result of their criminal negligence, chaos and fear set in, with the result of deaths, bodily harm, and mischief to property. They were agents of the government and had a duty to obey the Canadian Bill of Rights and report to police the criminal violations of the Canadian Bill of Rights. Wilful blindness is not an excuse as **Justice Marcella Henschel** even made mentioned (on Monday, June 3, 2024 in the Brampton court room) that Dan could not use such an excuse.

There was discriminatory use of law enforcement.

The full force of legal authority was brought to bear against the Ontario population and against the laws in effect, such as the Canadian Criminal Code in the Canadian Bill of Rights – due process was criminally violated. They had a duty to protect the vulnerable as most of the population was deceived without any proof on oath that COVID-19 exists and that there were orders for loss of liberty, yet there was not even 1 piece of paper on oath for the lockdowns in Ontario.

Nurses and others were made as heroes on a lie. Nurses and others conspired to commit unlawful acts, not Dan Oke, Yayoi Takemoto, Akwasi Alcee, Kaylen Lintott and Trina Thornhill.

The legal authorities are not carrying out their law enforcement and administration of justice duties regarding the 3 Declarations of Emergency, nor the crimes that judges commit in the court room in open court such as due process violations such as evidence and witness interference in open court by **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean**, and witnesses by a seasoned detective **Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)**.

Law enforcement of others, including judges, did not stand up for the law enforcement activities to be carried out equally. Canadian Bill of Rights section 1(b) was violated and section 126 CCC Disobeying a Statue was committed by them - against all members of the Ontario population of almost 15,000,000 people.

What is happening is the over-enforcing the law against those members of the Ontario population trying to bring the truth out to the general population and especially police peace officers, such as judges and police officers, etc.

People died from lockdown suicides, vaccine harms, drug or alcohol abuse, stillbirths, family chaos, etc., as well as bodily harm from vaccines that was never required as the Ontario Lieutenant Governor falsely and criminally declared three emergencies and three extensions of emergencies on no due process information on oath, not one piece of due process piece of paper, since March 17, 2020 and still to this day.

The members of the population who tried to inform peace officers and members of the population were demonized by the herd mentality segment of the population.

The laxity of the protection of the Ontario population was criminal and people died.

Can no longer trust peace officers as they breached trust - section 122 Criminal Code, Breach of Trust.

Legal authority was the real threat on the Ontario population.

It is as if the Criminal Code of Canada is no longer acceptable.

It is as if the Canadian Bill of Rights in section 1 are all no longer acceptable, especially since not one piece of paper in a DUE PROCESS fashion that proves COVID exists, and that "orders" exist for a loss of liberty in Ontario.

No one in Ontario has even one piece of due process information on oath. Also asked to throw away the criminal code of Canada and the Canadian Bill of Rights.

Peace officers, police and judges, have acted criminally and fundamentally illegitimately.

Basic values are criminally neglected.

When police and other peace officers reject this, it is anarchy, terrorism, bodily harm, murder, mischief, etc.

The only people that can fix the situation are the police so as to prevent a further descent into lawlessness and chaos and disorderly conduct – to ensure that no member of the Ontario population is forced to act reasonably in the spirit of section 25, 34 and 35 at the criminal code of Canada against criminal peace officers.

The police have permitted this all to happen and are the only trained group of people who can end the crimes against the laws of Canada.

There are no moral principles and no moral integrity in the being of peace officers.

The institutional structures acted criminally, and all were complicit.

No equal protection of the law as the former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell**, and the **Parliament** of Canada do not get criminally investigated when the Criminal Code of Canada has been violated in an obvious way.

From March 17, 2020 and on -there was no action by police as deaths, suicides, bodily harm, mischief occurred. (Incident #'s above)

Traitor is defined as - One who, being trusted, betrays. (a person who betrays a friend, country, principle, etc.)

WHEREAS:

Tuesday, March 17, 2020 - Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Order in Council 518/2020 (Declaration of Emergency) states the following:

"WHEREAS the outbreak of a communicable disease namely COVID-19 coronavirus disease constitutes a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons;

AND WHEREAS the criteria set out in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, R.S.O. 1990, chapter E.9 (the "Act") have been satisfied;

NOW THEREFORE, an emergency is hereby declared pursuant to section 7.0.1 of the Act in the whole of the Province of Ontario."

SARS-COV-2 (the alleged COVID-19 virus) is a HOAX, a violation of the Canadian Criminal Code s83.231(1) as it has never been scientifically demonstrated to exist, and no validated tests exist or could possibly exist given the complete absence of a gold standard, as well as the fact that no one in Ontario has received evidence of its existence - still to this day. There has never been purification of particles directly from bodily fluid/tissue/excrement of alleged "hosts" confirmed via EM imaging (where images are immediately available). No such record exists, alleging a HOAX (CCC s83.231). Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" - MURDER is alleged.

The details in relation to the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act subsection 7.0.1(3) - details of the "criteria", details of the "circumstances", and details of the "resources normally available" that "cannot be relied upon", that led to the Declaration of Emergency (and extensions of Emergencies) three times, have never been disclosed to the population under oath in a DUE PROCESS manner, it is DEEMED a HOAX. Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" - MURDER is alleged. DUE PROCESS was criminally violated (s126) as the Canadian Bill of Rights statute was "disobeyed" by the former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** and **Parliament** of Canada.

DUE PROCESS requires written verifiable evidence on oath of the alleged virus having been found in and purified from the bodily fluid/tissue of many people (followed by sequencing, characterization and controlled experiments that scientifically demonstrate the existence a replication-competent intracellular obligate parasite that transmits between hosts and causes disease via natural modes of exposure), from the men and women who have created and/or promoted and/or supported the 'pandemic' narrative while acting in the following roles: Her/His Majesty, Ontario Lieutenant Governor, Governor General of Canada, virologists, "scientists", Prime Minister of Canada, provincial Premier, provincial Health Minister, provincial and municipal Medical Officer, Attorney General, and every other agent/officer role at the federal, provincial or municipal level and in particular **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512), S. MacDougall**.

DUE PROCESS requires a NOTICE of the PROPOSED ACTION (such as "stay at home orders", or mask mandates, vaccination, etc.), the grounds asserted for it, an opportunity to present reasons why PROPOSED ACTIONS (such as "stay at home orders", or mask mandates, vaccination, etc.) should not be taken, the right to present evidence without undue barriers, the right to call witnesses without undue barriers, the right to know the opposing evidence, cross examination, a decision based on the evidence presented (no DUE PROCESS evidence on oath was ever presented to the Ontario population), and that a record of evidence, and written findings of facts and reasons for its decision be provided to individuals within the population. None of this occurred, violating numerous sections of the criminal code of Canada. Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures" - MURDER is alleged.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged against **Justice Marcella Henschel, The Honourable Justice Leonard Ricchetti, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark Dean, Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512)**.

The Ontario **DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY** were part of a UN and WHO "system-wide training and simulation exercise of a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen". See documentation below - page 389 verifies this. The actions taken are an inhumane act on a civilian population - page 388 shows it was planned before September 2019. Page 390 shows only 1 death in Canada as of March 20, 2020. This is not a Pandemic, rather it is a HOAX regarding Terrorism, Domestic Terrorism. Pages 43 to 211 shows 169 pages of "NO RECORDS" of COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2) isolation from FOI's from institutions across Ontario, Canada, and the Earth.

Deaths occurred as a result of the "measures". **Deaths** were foreseeable. **MURDER** is alleged.

WITNESSES:

The following peace officers are experts in due process, and do not have any proof on oath that COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2) exists, nor do any of them have any proof on oath of any "lockdown orders" - not 1 piece of paper. They are all parties to offence of crimes alleged herein. They are witnesses to due process violations regarding COVID-19 lockdowns, and did not report crimes to police.

**ATTORNEY GENERAL of ONTARIO, ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA,
MINISTRY OF THE SOLICITOR GENERAL, MINISTRY OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL,
MINISTRY of JUSTICE Ontario, MINISTRY of JUSTICE Canada, all Justices/Judges in Ontario,
all CROWN Prosecutors/Attorneys (Ontario), S. MacDougall, Assistant Crown Attorney Mark
Dean**

The Hon. Andromache Karakatsanis
The Hon. Mahmud Jamal
The Hon. Malcolm Rowe
The Hon. Michael J. Moldaver
The Hon. Michelle O'Bonsawin
The Hon. Michelle O'Bonsawin
The Hon. Nicholas Kasirer
The Hon. Rosalie Silberman Abella
The Hon. Russell Brown
The Hon. Sheilah L. Martin
The Hon. Suzanne Côté
The Hon. Aston J. Hall
The Hon. David M. Gibson
The Hon. Esther Rosenberg
The Hon. Faith M. Finnestad
The Hon. Jeanine E. LeRoy
The Hon. Jeffery R. Richardson
The Hon. Jenny Restoule-Mallozzi
The Hon. Justice A. Thomas McKay
The Hon. Justice A. William J. Sullivan
The Hon. Justice Alain H. Perron
The Hon. Justice Alison J. Wheeler
The Hon. Justice Alison R. Mackay
The Hon. Justice Allan G. Letourneau
The Hon. Justice Allan MacLure
The Hon. Justice Allison Dellandrea
The Hon. Justice Amanda J. Camara
The Hon. Justice Amit A. Ghosh
The Hon. Justice Anastasia M. Nichols
The Hon. Justice André Chamberlain
The Hon. Justice Andrea Tuck-Jackson
The Hon. Justice Andrew Buttazzoni
The Hon. Justice Andrew Falls
The Hon. Justice Andrew W. Brown
The Hon. Justice Ann Alder
The Hon. Justice Anne E. E. McFadyen
The Hon. Justice Annemarie E. Bonkalo
(Formerly Chief Justice)
The Hon. Justice Ann-Marie Calsavara
The Hon. Justice Anthony F. Leitch
The Hon. Justice Antonio Di Zio
The Hon. Justice Apple Newton-Smith
The Hon. Justice Aubrey D. Hilliard
The Hon. Justice Bernd E. Zabel
The Hon. Justice Beverly A. Brown
The Hon. Justice Bonnie Oldham
The Hon. Justice Brenda M. Green
The Hon. Justice Brent Knazan
The Hon. Justice Brian G. Puddington
The Hon. Justice Brian Weagant
The Hon. Justice Brock Jones
The Hon. Justice Bruce E. Pugsley

The Hon. Justice Bruce W. Duncan
The Hon. Justice Carol Brewer
The Hon. Justice Carole Curtis
The Hon. Justice Caroline Kim
The Hon. Justice Carolyn J. Jones
The Hon. Justice Catherine A. Kehoe
The Hon. Justice Catherine Mathias
The Hon. Justice Cathy Mocha
The Hon. Justice Cecile Applegate
The Hon. Justice Célynne S. Dorval
The Hon. Justice Chantal M. Brochu
The Hon. Justice Christine E.J. Malott
The Hon. Justice Christine Pirraglia
The Hon. Justice Christopher Uwagboe
The Hon. Justice Cidalia C. Faria
The Hon. Justice Claudia C. Belda Perez
The Hon. Justice Colette D. Good
The Hon. Justice Colin D. McMorrow
The Hon. Justice Craig A. Parry
The Hon. Justice Craig Harper
The Hon. Justice Craig Sigurdson
The Hon. Justice Cynthia Johnston
The Hon. Justice Dana Peterson
The Hon. Justice Danalyn J. MacKinnon
The Hon. Justice Daniel F. Moore
The Hon. Justice Danielle Szandtner
The Hon. Justice David A. Thomas
The Hon. Justice David Berg
The Hon. Justice David G. Carr
The Hon. Justice David Harris
The Hon. Justice David M. Porter
The Hon. Justice David M. Stone
The Hon. Justice David Maylor
The Hon. Justice David P. Cole
The Hon. Justice David S. Rose
The Hon. Justice Deborah A. Kinsella
The Hon. Justice Deborah J. Austin
The Hon. Justice Deborah L. Calderwood
The Hon. Justice Debra A. W. Paulseth
The Hon. Justice Derek Ishak
The Hon. Justice Diane I. Oleskiw
The Hon. Justice Diane M. Lahaie
The Hon. Justice Dominique Kennedy
The Hon. Justice Donald J. Halikowski
The Hon. Justice Donald L. Wolfe
The Hon. Justice Donald McLeod
The Hon. Justice Donna G. Hackett
The Hon. Justice Douglas B. Maund
The Hon. Justice Douglas W. Phillips
The Hon. Justice Edward A. Carlton
The Hon. Justice Edward J. Kelly
The Hon. Justice Edward Prutschi

The Hon. Justice Eileen Martin
The Hon. Justice Elaine A. A. Burton
The Hon. Justice Elaine Deluzio
The Hon. Justice Enno J. Meijers
The Hon. Justice Eric (Rick) N. Libman
The Hon. Justice Erin J. Lainevooll
The Hon. Justice Evelyn J. Baxter
The Hon. Justice Fergus C. O'Donnell
The Hon. Justice Ferhan Javed
The Hon. Justice Fern M. Weinper
The Hon. Justice Feroza Bhabha
The Hon. Justice Francesco Valente
The Hon. Justice Franco Giamberardino
The Hon. Justice Frank D. Crewe
The Hon. Justice Frederic M. Campling
The Hon. Justice G. Mark Hornblower
The Hon. Justice G. Paul Renwick
The Hon. Justice Geoffrey Griffin
The Hon. Justice George L. Orsini
The Hon. Justice George S. Gage
The Hon. Justice Geraldine N. Sparrow
The Hon. Justice Gerri Lynn Wong
The Hon. Justice Gethin B. Edward
The Hon. Justice Gilles Renaud
The Hon. Justice Glen S. Donald
The Hon. Justice Glenn D. Krelove
The Hon. Justice Graham Wakefield
The Hon. Justice Gregory A. Campbell
The Hon. Justice Gregory A. Pockele
The Hon. Justice Gregory P. Rodgers
The Hon. Justice Gregory Regis
The Hon. Justice Guy F. DeMarco
The Hon. Justice Hafeez S. Amarshi
The Hon. Justice Heather A. Mendes
The Hon. Justice Heather E. Perkins-McVey
The Hon. Justice Heather F. Pringle
The Hon. Justice Howard Borenstein
The Hon. Justice Howard I. Chisvin
The Hon. Justice Hugh L. Fraser
The Hon. Justice Iona M. Jaffe
The Hon. Justice J. David Wake
The Hon. Justice J. Elliott Allen
The Hon. Justice J. Peter Wright
The Hon. Justice Jacqueline (Jaki) Freeman
The Hon. Justice Jacqueline Loignon
The Hon. Justice James C. Crawford
The Hon. Justice James R. Chaffe
The Hon. Justice Jana-Rae Dewson
The Hon. Justice Jane E. Caspers
The Hon. Justice Janet O'Brien
The Hon. Justice Jean G. Legault

The Hon. Justice Jean-Gilles Lebel
The Hon. Justice Jennifer A. Crawford
The Hon. Justice Jennifer Broderick
The Hon. Justice Jennifer D. Strasberg
The Hon. Justice Jennifer L. Myers
The Hon. Justice Jennifer M. Campitelli
The Hon. Justice Jennifer R. Hoshizaki
The Hon. Justice Jessica E. Sickinger
The Hon. Justice Jessica Wolfe
The Hon. Justice Jodie-Lynn Waddilove
The Hon. Justice Joe P.P. Fiorucci
The Hon. Justice John A. Payne
The Hon. Justice John D. Bonn
The Hon. Justice John F. Adamson
The Hon. Justice John McInnes
The Hon. Justice John N. Olver
The Hon. Justice John North
The Hon. Justice John P. Condon
The Hon. Justice John S. Skowronski
The Hon. Justice John T. Lynch
The Hon. Justice Jonathan Bliss
The Hon. Justice Jonathan Brunet
The Hon. Justice Jon-Jo Douglas
The Hon. Justice Joseph A. De Filippis
The Hon. Justice Joseph Callaghan
The Hon. Justice Joseph F. Kenkel
The Hon. Justice Joseph G. R. Maille
The Hon. Justice Joseph Nadel
The Hon. Justice Joyce Elder
The Hon. Justice Joyce L. Pelletier
The Hon. Justice Julia A. Morneau
The Hon. Justice Julie Bourgeois
The Hon. Justice Julie Y. Lefebvre
The Hon. Justice June Maresca
The Hon. Justice Karen M. Erlick
The Hon. Justice Karey Katzsch
The Hon. Justice Kate Doorly
The Hon. Justice Katherine L. McLeod
The Hon. Justice Katherine S. Neill
The Hon. Justice Kathleen A. Baker
The Hon. Justice Kathleen E. McGowan
The Hon. Justice Kathleen J. Caldwell
The Hon. Justice Kathryn A. Fillier
The Hon. Justice Kathryn L. Hawke
The Hon. Justice Kathryn L. McKerlie
The Hon. Justice Katrina Mulligan
The Hon. Justice Kenneth G. Lenz
The Hon. Justice Kevin G. McHugh
The Hon. Justice Kevin K. McCallum
The Hon. Justice Kevin Sherwood
The Hon. Justice Khatira (Kathy) J. Jalali
The Hon. Justice Kimberley A. Crosbie

The Hon. Justice Kimberly E. M. Moore
The Hon. Justice Krista Leszczynski
The Hon. Justice Lara A. Crawford
The Hon. Justice Larry B. O'Brien
The Hon. Justice Lawrence Klein
The Hon. Justice Leonard Kim
The Hon. Justice Leslie A. P. Chapin
The Hon. Justice Leslie C. Pringle
The Hon. Justice Lindsay Daviau
The Hon. Justice Lisa Cameron
The Hon. Justice Lise S. Parent
The Hon. Justice Lloyd C. Dean
The Hon. Justice Lorelei M. Amlin
The Hon. Justice Lori A. Thomas
The Hon. Justice Lori B. Montague
The Hon. Justice Louise Botham
The Hon. Justice Louise Serré
The Hon. Justice Lucia Favret
The Hon. Justice Lynda J. Rogers
The Hon. Justice Lynda S. Ross
The Hon. Justice Lynn Robinson
The Hon. Justice M. Edward Graham
The Hon. Justice M. Samantha G. Peeris
The Hon. Justice Mabel Lai
The Hon. Justice Malcolm McLeod
The Hon. Justice Manjusha Pawagi
The Hon. Justice Mara B. Greene
The Hon. Justice Marc D'Amours
The Hon. Justice Marc L. G. H. Bode
The Hon. Justice Marcella Henschel
The Hon. Justice Maria N. Sirivar
The Hon. Justice Maria Speyer
The Hon. Justice Mark Moorcroft
The Hon. Justice Mark Poland
The Hon. Justice Marlyse Dumel
The Hon. Justice Marnie Vickard
The Hon. Justice Marquis S. V. Felix
The Hon. Justice Martha Zivolak
The Hon. Justice Martin P. Lambert
The Hon. Justice Mary E. Misener
The Hon. Justice Mary L. Hogan
The Hon. Justice Mary Teresa E. Devlin
The Hon. Justice Maryka Omatsu
The Hon. Justice Matthew C. Webber
The Hon. Justice Matthew Stanley
The Hon. Justice Maureen H. Bellmore
The Hon. Justice Mavin Wong
The Hon. Justice Melanie A. Sopinka
The Hon. Justice Melanie D. Dunn
The Hon. Justice Melanie Sager
The Hon. Justice Michael B. Carnegie
The Hon. Justice Michael Block

The Hon. Justice Michael Callaghan
The Hon. Justice Michael G. March
The Hon. Justice Michael Harpur
The Hon. Justice Michael J. Epstein
The Hon. Justice Michael K. Wendl
The Hon. Justice Michael Waby
The Hon. Justice Michel R. Labelle
The Hon. Justice Michelle Cheung
The Hon. Justice Michelle Rocheleau
The Hon. Justice Miriam Bloomenfeld
The Hon. Justice Mitch Hoffman
The Hon. Justice Nancy A. Dawson
The Hon. Justice Nancy S. Kastner
The Hon. Justice Nathan N. Baker
The Hon. Justice Neil L. Kozloff
The Hon. Justice Nicole E. Redgate
The Hon. Justice Norman D. Boxall
The Hon. Justice Nyron Dwyer
The Hon. Justice P. H. Marjoh Agro
The Hon. Justice Paddy A. Hardman
The Hon. Justice Pamela Borghesan
The Hon. Justice Patrice F. Band
The Hon. Justice Paul Burstein
The Hon. Justice Paul F. Monahan
The Hon. Justice Paul J. S. Kowalyszyn
The Hon. Justice Paul L. Bellefontaine
The Hon. Justice Paul M. Cooper
The Hon. Justice Paul R. Currie
The Hon. Justice Paul Robertson
The Hon. Justice Penny J. Jones
The Hon. Justice Peter C. West
The Hon. Justice Peter Fraser
The Hon. Justice Peter Hryn
The Hon. Justice Peter J. DeFreitas
The Hon. Justice Peter J. Wright
The Hon. Justice Peter N. Bourque
The Hon. Justice Peter Tetley
The Hon. Justice Petra E. Newton
The Hon. Justice Philip A. Downes
The Hon. Justice Philip J. Clay
The Hon. Justice Philop J. Brissette
The Hon. Justice Pierre Bradley
The Hon. Justice Pieter Joubert
The Hon. Justice R. Cameron B. Watson
The Hon. Justice Rachel Grinberg
The Hon. Justice Ralph E. W. Carr
The Hon. Justice Ramez Khawly
The Hon. Justice Raymond Williams
The Hon. Justice Rebecca Rutherford
The Hon. Justice Richard Blouin
The Hon. Justice Richard D. Schneider
The Hon. Justice Richard E. Jennis

The Hon. Justice Richard H. K. Schwarzl
The Hon. Justice Richard J. LeDressay
The Hon. Justice Richard Nathanson
The Hon. Justice Richard T. Knott
The Hon. Justice Riun Shandler
The Hon. Justice Robert G. Bigelow
The Hon. Justice Robert Gattrell
The Hon. Justice Robert Gee
The Hon. Justice Robert Horton
The Hon. Justice Robert Kelly
The Hon. Justice Robert P. Villeneuve
The Hon. Justice Robert W. Beninger
The Hon. Justice Robert W. Rogerson
The Hon. Justice Robert Wadden
The Hon. Justice Robert Wright
The Hon. Justice Rohan Robinson
The Hon. Justice Romuald F. Kwolek
The Hon. Justice Ronald A. Marion
The Hon. Justice Ronald A. Minard
The Hon. Justice Russell S. Silverstein
The Hon. Justice Russell Wood
The Hon. Justice S. Rebecca Shamai
The Hon. Justice Salvatore Merenda
The Hon. Justice Sandra Caponecchia
The Hon. Justice Sandra Martins
The Hon. Justice Sarah S. Cleghorn
The Hon. Justice Sarah Tarcza
The Hon. Justice Scott Bergman
The Hon. Justice Scott G. Pratt
The Hon. Justice Scott N. Latimer
The Hon. Justice Shannon B. McPherson
The Hon. Justice Shannon Pollock
The Hon. Justice Sharman S. Bondy
The Hon. Justice Sharon Murphy
The Hon. Justice Sheila Ray
The Hon. Justice Sheilagh O'Connell
The Hon. Justice Simon C. Armstrong
The Hon. Justice Sonia V. Khemani
The Hon. Justice Stanley B. Sherr
The Hon. Justice Stephen Bernstein
The Hon. Justice Stephen D. Brown
The Hon. Justice Stephen Darroch
The Hon. Justice Stephen E.J. Paull
The Hon. Justice Stephen J. Hunter
The Hon. Justice Steven P. Harrison
The Hon. Justice Steven R. Clark
The Hon. Justice Stuart W. Konyer
The Hon. Justice Susan C. MacLean
The Hon. Justice Susan M. Chapman
The Hon. Justice Susan M. Magotiaux
The Hon. Justice Susan M. Sullivan
The Hon. Justice Tanya M. Kranjc

The Hon. Justice Timothy E. Breen
The Hon. Justice Timothy G. Macdonald
The Hon. Justice Timothy R. Lipson
The Hon. Justice Trevor A. Brown
The Hon. Justice Valerie L. Brown
The Hon. Justice Victoria A. Starr
The Hon. Justice Vince Scaramuzza
The Hon. Justice Vincenzo Rondinelli
The Hon. Justice W. James Blacklock
The Hon. Justice Wayne G. Rabley
The Hon. Justice Wendy L. Harris Bentley
The Hon. Justice William B. Horkins
The Hon. Justice Wiriranai Kapurura
The Hon. Justice Angela L. McLeod
The Hon. Justice Paul T. O'Marra
The Hon. Justice Peter K. Doody
The Hon. Justice Victor Giourgas
The Hon. Karen L. Lische
The Hon. Lise Maisonneuve
The Hon. Sandra Bacchus
The Hon. Sharon M. Nicklas
The Hon. Sheilagh O'Connell
The Hon. W. Vincent Clifford
The Rt. Hon. Richard Wagner
Justice Alex Pazaratz
Justice Mary Jo McLaren

Justice John McDermot
Justice Mark Edwards Sr
Justice Derek Friend

Justice Jane Ferguson
Chief Justice Geoffrey B. Morawetz
The Hon. Faye E. McWatt
The Hon. Suzanne M. Stevenson
The Hon. Leonard Ricchetti
The Hon. Calum U. C. MacLeod
The Hon. M. Gregory Ellies
The Hon. Bonnie R. Warkentin
The Hon. Bruce G. Thomas
The Hon. Stephen E. Firestone
Justice Sally A. Gomery
Justice Jasmine T. Akbarali
Justice Paul R. Sweeny
Justice H Hourigan
Justice Trotter
Justice Julie Thorburn
Justice Kathleen Feldman
Justice Harvison Young
Justice Michel Fairburn
Justice Gillian E. Roberts
Justice George MacPherson

Justice Zinn
Justice Paul Crampton
Justice Noel
DBA Justice Mary E. Vallee
DBA Justice John McCarthy
DBA Justice Michael Fredericksen
DBA Judge Caroline A Nordagraph
DBA Justice Douglas P. Conley
DBA Justice Peter A Douglas
DBA Justice R. Cary Boswell
DBA Justice Fred Graham
DBA Justice Ramona A. Wildman
DBA Justice John Mc Carthy
Chief Federal Prosecutor Morris Pistyner
Federal Crown Beverly Bly
Federal Crown Taylor Andreas
Federal Crown Dan Luxat
Federal Crown Jacob Pollice
Provincial Crown Thomas Lipton
Provincial Crown Kisha Chatterjee
A. Tsang
DBA Dennis Chronopoulos
DBA David Braumberger
DBA Rebecca Watson
DBA Mike Newell
DBA Lynne Saunders

The Hon. Stephen T. Bale
The Hon. Richard T. Bennett
The Hon. Laura A. Bird
The Hon. Joanne Bruhn
The Hon. Jill C. Cameron
The Hon. Annette Casullo
The Hon. Robert Charney
The Hon. Vanessa V. Christie
The Hon. J. Christopher Corkery
The Hon. Amelia M. Daurio
The Hon. Jonathan Dawe
The Hon. Chris de Sa
The Hon. Joseph Di Luca
The Hon. John A. Finlayson
The Hon. Suzan Fraser
The Hon. Laura E. Fryer
The Hon. Michelle Fuerst
The Hon. Drew S. Gunsolus
The Hon. Susan E. Healey
The Hon. Andrea Himel
The Hon. Jayne E. Hughes
The Hon. Alan P. Ingram
The Hon. R. Sonya Jain
The Hon. David Jarvis

The Hon. Ronald P. Kaufman
The Hon. Pamela M. Krause
The Hon. Myrna L. Lack
The Hon. Sharon Lavine
The Hon. Howard Leibovich
The Hon. Karen D.M. Leef
The Hon. John P. L. McDermot
The Hon. Michael K. McKelvey
The Hon. J. Scott McLeod
The Hon. Paul W. Nicholson
The Hon. Hugh K. O'Connell
The Hon. Allan R. Rowsell
The Hon. Margaret A. C. Scott
The Hon. Clyde Smith
The Hon. Alexander Sosna
The Hon. Jocelyn Speyer
The Hon. Phillip Sutherland
The Hon. Catriona Verner
The Hon. Susan Woodley
The Hon. Harrison S. Arrell
The Hon. Lauren Bale
The Hon. Kathleen Bingham
The Hon. Michael Bordin
The Hon. Catrina D. Braid
The Hon. Jennifer Breithaupt Smith
The Hon. David A. Broad
The Hon. Caroline E. Brown
The Hon. Kim A. Carpenter-Gunn
The Hon. Deborah L. Chappel
The Hon. Meredith Donohue
The Hon. David L. Edwards
The Hon. Giulia Gambacorta
The Hon. Michael R. Gibson
The Hon. Andrew J. Goodman
The Hon. Donald J. Gordon
The Hon. Nathalie Gregson
The Hon. R. John Harper
The Hon. Joseph R. Henderson
The Hon. John Krawchenko
The Hon. Mary Anne Kril
The Hon. Cheryl Lafrenière
The Hon. Robert MacLeod
The Hon. Byrdena MacNeil
The Hon. Wendy L. MacPherson
The Hon. Theresa Maddalena
The Hon. Lene Madsen
The Hon. Robert J. Nightingale
The Hon. Dale Parayeski
The Hon. Diana Piccoli
The Hon. James A. Ramsay
The Hon. Robert B. Reid
The Hon. J. Wilma Scott

The Hon. Elizabeth C. Sheard
The Hon. Antonio Skarica
The Hon. James W. Sloan
The Hon. Ian Smith
The Hon. Leanne E. Standryk
The Hon. Gerald E. Taylor
The Hon. Martha Ann Tweedie
The Hon. Michael J. Valente
The Hon. Jacalyn D. Walters
The Hon. Linda M. Walters
The Hon. Irving W. André
The Hon. Ranjan K. Agarwal
The Hon. Deena F. Baltman
The Hon. Kofi N. Barnes
The Hon. Thomas A. Bielby
The Hon. Ivan S. Bloom
The Hon. Charles C. Chang
The Hon. Roger Chown
The Hon. Erika Chozik
The Hon. Kendra D. Coats
The Hon. Clayton Conlan
The Hon. Peter A. Daley
The Hon. Fletcher Dawson
The Hon. Nancy L. Dennison
The Hon. Michael T. Doi
The Hon. Bruce Durno
The Hon. Michael G. Emery
The Hon. Judy A. Fowler Byrne
The Hon. Joseph M. Fragomeni
The Hon. M. Suranganie Kumaranayake
The Hon. Marvin Kurz
The Hon. William M. LeMay
The Hon. Gordon D. Lemon
The Hon. Renu J. Mandhane
The Hon. Heather A. McGee
The Hon. Lucy K. McSweeney
The Hon. Gisele M. Miller
The Hon. Janet E. Mills
The Hon. Faisal Mirza
The Hon. Nancy M. Mossip
The Hon. Cynthia Petersen
The Hon. Mohammed M. Rahman
The Hon. M.J. Lucille Shaw
The Hon. James Stribopoulos
The Hon. John R. Sproat
The Hon. Jamie K. Trimble
The Hon. E. Ria Tzimas
The Hon. Francine Van Melle
The Hon. Jennifer Woollcombe
The Hon. Brian W. Abrams
The Hon. Catherine D. Aitken
The Hon. Julie Audet

The Hon. Julie Bergeron
The Hon. Jennifer A. Blishen
The Hon. Lia M. Bramwell
The Hon. Ian M. Carter
The Hon. Nathalie Champagne
The Hon. Sylvia Corthorn
The Hon. Hélène C. Desormeau
The Hon. Adriana Doyle
The Hon. Tracy Engelking
The Hon. Mary A. Fraser
The Hon. Charles T. Hackland
The Hon. Jaye Hooper
The Hon. Patrick Hurley
The Hon. Martin S. James
The Hon. John M. Johnston
The Hon. Stanley J. Kershman
The Hon. Marc R. Labrosse
The Hon. Laurie Lacelle
The Hon. Johanne Lafrance-Cardinal
The Hon. Ronald M. Laliberté
The Hon. Rick Leroy
The Hon. Anne E. London-Weinstein
The Hon. Pamela MacEachern
The Hon. Wendy B. Malcolm
The Hon. Robert L. Maranger
The Hon. Hugh R. McLean
The Hon. James E. McNamara
The Hon. Graeme Mew
The Hon. Timothy Minnema
The Hon. Kristin Muszynski
The Hon. Julianne A. Parfett
The Hon. Robert Pelletier
The Hon. Kevin B. Phillips
The Hon. Robert A. Riopelle
The Hon. Cheryl Robertson
The Hon. Pierre E. Roger
The Hon. Robyn M. Ryan Bell
The Hon. Robert F. Scott
The Hon. Mark P. Shelston
The Hon. Marc E. Smith
The Hon. Robert J. Smith
The Hon. Narissa Somji
The Hon. Darlene L. Summers
The Hon. Deborah Swartz
The Hon. Nicole J. Tellier
The Hon. Gary W. Tranmer
The Hon. Tami Waters
The Hon. Anne C. Trousdale
The Hon. Heather J. Williams
The Hon. Patrick Boucher
The Hon. Victoria R. Chiappetta
The Hon. R. Dan Cornell

The Hon. Kathleen E. Cullin
The Hon. Edward E. Gareau
The Hon. Robbie D. Gordon
The Hon. Patricia C. Hennessy
The Hon. Edward J. Koke
The Hon. Alexander D. Kurke
The Hon. Cindy A. M. MacDonald
The Hon. David J. Nadeau
The Hon. Annalisa S. Rasaiah
The Hon. Julie Richard
The Hon. Susan Stothart
The Hon. Robin Y. Tremblay
The Hon. Michael N. Varpio
The Hon. James A. S. Wilcox
The Hon. F. Bruce Fitzpatrick
The Hon. John S. Fregeau
The Hon. W. Danial Newton
The Hon. Tracey Nieckarz
The Hon. Helen M. Pierce
The Hon. David Aston
The Hon. Christopher Bondy
The Hon. Scott K. Campbell
The Hon. Thomas J. Carey
The Hon. Maria V. Carroccia
The Hon. Brian Dubé
The Hon. Marc A. Garson
The Hon. Kelly A. Gorman
The Hon. A. Duncan Grace
The Hon. Sharon Hassan
The Hon. Pamela L. Hebner
The Hon. Thomas A. Heeney
The Hon. Paul J. Henderson
The Hon. J. Paul R. Howard
The Hon. George W. King
The Hon. Denise M. Korpan
The Hon. Ian F. Leach
The Hon. Lynne Leitch
The Hon. Michael D. McArthur
The Hon. Alissa K. Mitchell
The Hon. Victor Mitrow
The Hon. Patricia Moore
The Hon. Kirk W. Munroe
The Hon. Spencer Nicholson
The Hon. Renee M. Pomerance
The Hon. Timothy G. Price
The Hon. Helen A. Rady
The Hon. Russell M. Raikes
The Hon. Kiran Sah
The Hon. Barry M. Tobin
The Hon. Kelly C. Tranquilli
The Hon. Suhail A.Q. Akhtar
The Hon. Beth A. Allen

The Hon. Nancy L. Backhouse
The Hon. Joan M. Barrett
The Hon. Peter Bawden
The Hon. Edward P. Belobaba
The Hon. William Black
The Hon. Susanne Boucher
The Hon. Carole J. Brown
The Hon. Michael F. Brown
The Hon. Lisa Brownstone
The Hon. Kelly P. Byrne
The Hon. Kenneth L. Campbell
The Hon. R. Philip Campbell
The Hon. Peter J. Cavanagh
The Hon. Robert Centa
The Hon. William S. Chalmers
The Hon. Michael Code
The Hon. Barbara A. Conway
The Hon. David L. Corbett
The Hon. Katherine B. Corrick
The Hon. Bonnie L. Croll
The Hon. George Czutrin
The Hon. Michael R. Dambrot
The Hon. Breese Davies
The Hon. James F. Diamond
The Hon. Bernadette Dietrich
The Hon. Grant R. Dow
The Hon. Todd Ducharme
The Hon. Sean F. Dunphy
The Hon. Mario D. Faieta
The Hon. Maureen D. Forestell
The Hon. Nola E. Garton
The Hon. Cory A. Gilmore
The Hon. Benjamin T. Glustein
The Hon. Robert F. Goldstein
The Hon. Susan G. Himel
The Hon. Kenneth G. Hood
The Hon. Carolyn J. Horkins
The Hon. Jane E. Kelly
The Hon. Jessica Kimmel
The Hon. Markus Koehnen
The Hon. Melanie Kraft
The Hon. Freya Kristjanson
The Hon. Thomas R. Lederer
The Hon. Janet Leiper
The Hon. Richard A. Lococo
The Hon. Wailan Low
The Hon. Wendy M. Matheson
The Hon. Rita-Jean Maxwell
The Hon. Heather McArthur
The Hon. Thomas J. McEwen
The Hon. John B. McMahon
The Hon. Loretta P. Merritt

The Hon. Anne M. Molloy
The Hon. Patrick J. Monahan
The Hon. Edward M. Morgan
The Hon. Frederick L. Myers
The Hon. Shaun S. Nakatsuru
The Hon. E. Llana Nakonechny
The Hon. Sandra Nishikawa
The Hon. Shaun O'Brien
The Hon. Alfred J. O'Marra
The Hon. Brian P. O'Marra
The Hon. Peter J. Osborne
The Hon. Eugenia Papageorgiou
The Hon. Michael A. Penny
The Hon. Paul M. Perell
The Hon. Andrew Pinto
The Hon. Andra Pollak
The Hon. Jill Presser
The Hon. Michael G. Quigley
The Hon. Audrey P. Ramsay
The Hon. Harriet E. Sachs
The Hon. Mary A. Sanderson

The Hon. Andrew A. Sanfilippo
The Hon. P. Andras Schreck
The Hon. Paul B. Schabas
The Hon. Mohan Sharma
The Hon. Sharon Shore
The Hon. Gertrude F. Speigel
The Hon. Nancy J. Spies
The Hon. Jana Steele
The Hon. Elizabeth M. Stewart
The Hon. David G. Stinson
The Hon. P. Tamara Sugunasiri
The Hon. Susan Vella
The Hon. Marie-Andrée Vermette
The Hon. Darla A. Wilson
The Hon. Janet Wilson
The Hon. Herman J. Wilton-Siegel

others TBA

The following peace officers are employed by Police Services across the Province of Ontario and are also trained in due process, and do not have any proof on oath that COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2) exists, nor do any of them have any proof on oath of any "lockdown orders" - not 1 piece of paper. They are all parties to offence of crimes alleged herein. All or nearly all have been directly engaged and refused to act on crimes reported to them.

The following is a partial list of POLICE OFFICERS in Ontario that have been sent criminal information. It is almost impossible to be heard by the Police in Ontario.

The following POLICE Officers are accused of criminal activity by doing NOTHING.

LOCKDOWN SUICIDES become MURDER. cc s220, s229(c) CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE

CAUSING DEATH, CULPABLE HOMICIDE is MURDER, RECKLESS CHILD ENDANGERMENT, TORTURE, and more....

RCMP, 7:30 AM - February 27, 2021

TPS - Frank Barredo, 11:55 PM Friday, February 26, 2021
TPS - Frank Barredo, 9:10 AM Saturday, February 27, 2021
TPS - Frank Barredo, Superintendant, Wednesday, March 31, 2021 7:47 AM
TPS - Lisa Crooker, Inspector, Wednesday, March 31, 2021 8:05 AM
TPS - Lisa Crooker, 10:33 AM Wednesday April 14, 2021
TPS - Frank Barredo, 11:30 AM Wednesday April 14, 2021
TPS - Detective services Wednesday April 14, 2021 1:43 PM
TPS - Tony Riviere - Superintendant, 8:51 AM - Thursday April 22, 2021
TPS - Jermaine Watt (#9729), 11:36 AM - Sunday, April 25, 2021
TPS - Jermaine Watt (#9729), 10:58 AM - Monday, April 26, 2021
TPS - Michael Sharpe (#7998), 9:41 AM - Tuesday April 27, 2021
TPS - Izzy Bernardo (#99557), 12:13 AM - Wednesday, April 28, 2021
TPS - Tyler Mercier (#11509), 4:37 PM - Wednesday, April 28, 2021
TPS - Marinus De Jonge, 7:44 AM - Thursday April 29, 2021
TPS - Chris Scherk (#43006), 3:41 PM - May 6, 2021
TPS - Chris Scherk (#43006), 1:07 PM Friday May 14, 2021
TPS - G. Falconer (#1474) div 12, 6:09 PM - Friday May 14, 2021
TPS - Frank Bergen, 1:44 AM - Saturday May 15, 2015
TPS - Frank Bergen, 9:05 AM - Saturday May 15, 2015
TPS - Chris Scherk (#43006), 7:38 AM - Sunday, May 16, 2021
TPS - G. Falconer (#1474) div 12, 8:38 AM - Sunday, May 16, 2021
TPS - Tyler Mercier (#11509), 8:47 AM - Sunday, May 16, 2021
TPS - Marinus De Jonge (#90542), 9:25 AM - Sunday, May 16, 2021
TPS - G. Falconer (#1474), 8:27 AM - Monday May 17, 2021
TPS - Anil Anand, 12:45 PM - Monday May 17, 2021
TPS - Arthur Little, 1:02 PM - Monday May 17, 2021
TPS - Barbara McLean, 7:38 AM - Tuesday, May 18, 2021
TPS - Brian O'Connor, 1:39 PM - Tuesday, May 18, 2021
TPS - David McCormack, 10:41 AM - Wednesday May 19, 2021
TPS - Brian O'Connor, 12:15 PM - Wednesday May 19, 2021
TPS - Superintendent Lauren Pogue, 8:14 PM - Thursday, May 20, 2021
TPS - Superintendent Lauren Pogue, 1:10 AM - Friday, May 21, 2021
TPS - Superintendent Lauren Pogue, 8:20 AM - Friday, May 21, 2021
TPS - Superintendent Lauren Pogue, 8:29 AM - Friday, May 21, 2021
TPS - Greg Cole - Superintendant, 5:55 PM - Sunday, May 23, 2021
TPS - Lauren Pogue - Superintendant, 8:06 AM - Tuesday, May 25, 2021

TPS - Greg Cole - Superintendant, 8:08 AM - Tuesday, May 25, 2021
TPS - Marinus De Jonge (#90542), 8:26 AM - Tuesday, May 25, 2021
TPS - Chris Scherk (#43006), 8:37 AM - Tuesday, May 25, 2021
TPS - Izrael Bernardo (#99557), 11:16 AM - Tuesday, May 25, 2021
TPS - Lisa Crooker - Superintendant - Headquarters, 11:37 AM - Tuesday, May 25, 2021
TPS - Ronald Khan, 11:56 AM - Tuesday, May 25, 2021
TPS - Eugene Peplinski (#10778 div 52), 12:46 PM - Tuesday, May 25, 2021
TPS - Jermaine Watt (#9729), 12:53 PM - Tuesday, May 25, 2021
TPS - G. Falconer (#1474), 4:32 PM - Tuesday, May 25, 2021
TPS - Tyler Mercier (#11509), 11:04 PM - Tuesday, May 25, 2021
TPS - T. HWANG (#8478), 7:58 AM - Tuesday, June 22, 2021
TPS - Rueben Stroble - Superintendent Div 55, 8:28 AM - Friday, June 25, 2021
TPS - Rueben Stroble - Superintendent Div 55, 5:46 PM - Friday, June 25, 2021
TPS - James Ramer - Chief --- 6:15 PM - Tuesday, Jul 20, 2021

Aylmer Police Chief Zvonko Horvat, 8:01 AM - Sunday, May 16, 2021
Aylmer Police Chief Zvonko Horvat, 10:20 AM - Monday May 17, 2021
Aylmer Police Chief Zvonko Horvat, 9:06 AM - Thursday, Jul 15, 2021

OPP - Insp/Commander Jack Hunjan (#7869) - 12:56 PM - Thursday April 22, 2021
OPP - Doug Fenske (#8326) OPP ORILLIA, 2:53 PM - Thursday April 22, 2021
OPP - Doug Fenske (#8326), 9:50 AM - Monday May 17, 2021
OPP - Insp/Commander Jack Hunjan (#7869), 10:08 AM - Monday May 17, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - TORONTO, 4:07 PM - Thursday, Jul 8, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Doug Fenske (#8326), 4:43 PM - Thursday, Jul 8, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - WHITBY, 7:58 PM - Thursday, Jul 8, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - HWY 407, 8:32 PM - Thursday, Jul 8, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Highway Safety Division, 1:31 AM - Friday, Jul 9, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - City of Kawartha Lakes, 7:51 AM - Friday, Jul 9, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Mississauga, 8:17 AM - Friday, Jul 9, 2021
OPP - Insp/Commander Jack Hunjan (#7869), 8:54 AM - Friday, Jul 9, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Nottawasag, 9:20 AM - Friday, Jul 9, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Caledon, 10:20 AM - Friday, Jul 9, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Dufferin, 10:44 AM - Friday, Jul 9, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Orangeville, 2:36 PM - Friday, Jul 9, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - South Wellington Operations Centre (Rockwood), 3:46 PM - Fri, Jul 9, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Centre Wellington Operations Centre (Fergus), 4:16 PM - Fri, Jul 9, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Cambridge, 7:10 PM - Friday, Jul 9, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Peterborough County, 7:51 PM - Friday, Jul 9, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Northumberland (Cobourg), 8:54 PM - Friday, Jul 9, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - North Perth, 8:59 AM - Saturday, Jul 10, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Brant County, 9:52 AM - Saturday, Jul 10, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Perth County, 10:18 AM - Saturday, Jul 10, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Niagara, 10:59 AM - Saturday, Jul 10, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Haldimand County, 11:30 AM - Saturday, Jul 10, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Middlesex (London), 12:01 PM - Saturday, Jul 10, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Norfolk County, 12:37 PM - Saturday, Jul 10, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Oxford, 1:08 PM - Saturday, Jul 10, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Elgin County, 1:38 PM - Saturday, Jul 10, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - West Region, 2:17 PM - Saturday, Jul 10, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Middlesex (Lucan), 8:00 AM - Sunday, Jul 11, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Lambton (Grand Bend), 9:38 AM - Sunday, Jul 11, 2021

OPP - COMMANDER - Middlesex, 7:49 AM - Monday, Jul 12, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Lambton, 8:22 AM - Monday, Jul 12, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Middlesex (Glencoe), 9:01 AM - Monday, Jul 12, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Chatham-Kent, 12:03 AM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Lakeshore, 6:56 AM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Lambton (Corunna), 7:49 AM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Lambton (Point Edward), 8:17 AM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Tecumseh, 8:46 AM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Essex County, 10:06 AM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Leamington, 10:33 AM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Kingsville, 11:07 AM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Essex, 12:12 PM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Pelee Island, 12:40 PM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Huron, 2:43 PM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Walkerton, 3:12 PM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - South Bruce, 3:48 PM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Grey Bruce (Chatsworth), 4:19 PM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Sauble Beach, 4:51 PM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Grey Bruce (Warton), 5:32 PM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Markdale, 7:09 PM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Meaford, 7:45 PM - Tuesday, Jul 13, 2021
OPP - Midland - Joseph Evans, 12:52 PM - Monday, Jul 19, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Collingwood, 5:17 PM, Thursday, July 22, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Huronia West, 12:24 AM, Friday, July 23, 2021.
OPP - COMMANDER - SouthernGeorgianBay, 12:50 AM, Friday, July 23, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - SouthernGeorgianBay(Midland), 7:54 AM, Friday, July 23, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - GeneralHeadquarters, 8:02 AM, Friday, July 23, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Orillia, 10:25 AM, Friday, July 23, 2021
OPP - Central Region Headquarters, 10:42 AM, Friday, July 23, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER-Collingwood, 5:17 PM, Thursday, July 22, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Huronia West, 12:24 AM, Friday, July 23, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - SouthernGeorgianBay, 12:50 AM, Friday, July 23, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - SouthernGeorgianBay(Midland), 7:54 AM, Friday, July 23, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - GeneralHeadquarters, 8:02 AM, Friday, July 23, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Orillia, 10:25 AM, Friday, July 23, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Central Region Headquarters, 10:42 AM, Friday, July 23, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Bracebridge, 2:04 PM, Friday, July 23, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Haliburton Highlands, 2:11 PM, Friday, July 23, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - West Parry Sound, 3:29 PM, Friday, July 23, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Almaguin Highlands, 4:11 PM, Friday, July 23, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Whitney, 4:11 PM, Friday, July 23, 2021
OPP - COMMANDER - Bancroft, 5:28 PM, Friday, July 23, 2021

CPS - Chief Paul Vande Graaf Badge (#103), 10:20 AM - Friday May 28, 2021

DRPS - Durham Regional Police Association, Sunday April 18, 2021 - 5:14 PM
DRPS - Jay Shaddick (3084) Durham, Monday, April 19, 2021 - 10:01 AM, INCIDENT# 21-88961.
DRPS - Gerry Moote - Durham - Inspector, Mon, April 19, 2021 - 10:33 AM, INCIDENT# 21-88961.
DRPS - Jay Shaddick (3084) Durham, Tuesday, April 20, 2021 - 3:31 PM, INCIDENT# - 21-88961.
DRPS - Gerry Moote - Inspector - Durham, Wed, April 21, 2021 - 2:36 PM - INCIDENT#21-88961
Durham Regional Police Association, 11:14 AM - Sunday, June 27, 2021
Durham Regional Police Association, 8:58 AM - Monday, June 28, 2021

GPS - Emily Richardson (#1109) - Guelph Police, 3:38 PM - Wednesday, April 28, 2021

HPS - Darryl Oosterhoff - 8:45 AM, Friday, February 26, 2021
HPS - John Obrovac - 7:55 AM - February 27, 2021
HPS - Rebecca Moran (#1206) - Wednesday, March 31, 2021 9:04 AM
HPS - Rebecca Moran, 10:14 AM Wednesday April 14, 2021 (end 10:27 AM)
HPS - Darryl Oosterhoff - 7:34 AM - Friday, April 16, 2021
HPS - Stephen Tamm (#240) - Sunday April 18, 2021 - 7:21 PM
HPS - Daniel Gyori, Monday April 19, 2021 - 7:04 AM
HPS - Rebecca Moran (#1206 Hamilton Police), Monday, April 19, 2021 - 10:53 AM
HPS - Rebecca Moran (#1206 Hamilton Police), 3:01 PM - Tuesday, April 20, 2021
HPS - PC GEMMILL (#1357) - 3:30 PM - Thursday April 22, 2021
HPS - Eric Girt, 8:13 pm - Friday May 14, 2021
HPS - Rebecca Moran (#1206), 9:00 PM - Friday May 14, 2021
HPS - Frank Bergen - CHIEF, 1:44 AM - Saturday May 15, 2015
HPS - Frank Bergen, 9:05 AM - Saturday May 15, 2015
HPS - Rebecca Moran (#1206), 7:55 AM - Sunday, May 16, 2021
HPS - Stephen Tamm (#240), 9:35 AM - Sunday, May 16, 2021
HPS - John Obrovac, 8:17 AM - Monday May 17, 2021
HPS - Alex Mendes (#859), 11:36 AM - Monday May 17, 2021
HPS - Rebecca Moran (#1206), 8:22 AM - Tuesday, May 25, 2021
HPS - Frank Bergen - CHIEF, 9:13 AM - Tuesday, May 25, 2021
HPS - Roach (#1261), 3:22 PM - Tuesday, June 8, 2021 --- OCC#21-642296 ---
HPS - Roach (#1261), 5:04 PM - Tuesday, June 8, 2021
HPS - Roach (#1261), 5:54 PM - Tuesday, June 8, 2021 OCC#21-642296
HPS - Frank Bergen - CHIEF, 10:43 AM - Tuesday, June 21, 2021,,, OCCURANCE #21-516541
HPS - Frank Bergen - CHIEF, 11:05 AM - Thursday, June 24, 2021, OCCURRENCE #21-642296
HPS - Shane Salvi (#183), 7:20 AM - Saturday, July 3, 2021, OCC#21-666562
HPS - Frank Bergen - CHIEF, 7:46 AM - Saturday, July 3, 2021, OCC#21-666562

HRPS - Crystal Kelly (#5182), Wednesday, March 31, 2021 10:24 AM
HRPS - Crystal Kelly (#5182), 9:43 AM - Thursday April 14, 2021
HRPS - Dave Costantini, 12:07 PM - Thursday April 14, 2021
HRPS - Ivan L'Ortye, 8:32 AM - Monday May 17, 2021
HRPS - Kofi Boateng (#9298), 6:47 AM - Friday, Jul 16, 2021
HRPS - Detective Chris Heffernan (#9326), 12:27 PM - Friday, Jul 16, 2021
HRPS - Chief Stephen J. Tanner, 12:33 PM - Friday, Jul 9, 2021

LPS - Brittany Mulligan, 10:35 AM - Thursday April 14, 2021
LPS - Ben Koonsakda (#1488), 11:35 AM - Thursday April 14, 2021
LPS - Diego Armando, 7:19 AM - Friday, April 16, 2021
LPS - Scott Burke (#180150), Wednesday, April 21, 2021 - 4:29 PM
LPS - Scott Burke (#180150), 9:14 AM - Sunday, May 16, 2021
LPS - Ben Koonsakda (#1488), 11:05 AM - Monday May 17, 2021
LPS - Scott Burke (#180150), 12:55 PM - Tuesday, May 25, 2021
LPS - Chief Steve Williams (#30498), 12:29 PM - Thursday, Jul 15, 2021
LPS - Jeff Ordroneau (#157054), 8:41 AM - Monday, Jul 19, 2021

NRPS - Sergeant ERICA WARKENTIN (#9471), 12:30 AM Friday, February 26, 2021
NRPS - Niagara Region Police Association, Wednesday, March 31, 2021 11:14 AM,
NRPS - Jeff Latham, 12:34 PM ,Wednesday April 14, 2021

NRPS - Niagara Region Police Association, 5:02 PM - Wednesday April 14, 2021
 NRPS - Erica Warkin, Monday April 19, 2021 - 7:38 AM
 NRPS - Niagara Regional Police - Human Resources, Monday April 19, 2021 - 8:57 AM
 NRPS - Erica Warkintin, Wednesday, April 21, 2021 - 8:00 AM, INCIDENT#21-3663
 NRPS - District Staff Sergeant David Sawyer, Wed, April 21, 2021 - 9:31 AM INCID# 21-11538 .
 NRPS - District Staff Sergeant David Sawyer, 12:30 AM - Thurs April 22, 2021 INCID# 21-11538
 NRP - B. JACKSON (9670), 7:04 AM, - FRIDAY APRIL 30, 2021 - INCIDENT # 21-22786
 Niagara Provincial Offenses Court - Niagara, 11:19 AM - Monday May 17, 2021
 NIAGARA - Mustafa Hirji, 1:29 PM - Monday May 17, 2021
 NRPS - Jason Seaward - Niagara Parks Police, 8:00 AM - Sunday, June 27, 2021
 NRP - Niagara Region Police Association, 3:32 PM - Monday, June 28, 2021

PRPS - Peel - Sean Gormley (#2544) - Superintendant Div 22, 5:45 PM - Thursday April 22, 2021
 Region of Peel - Public Health, 2:23 PM - Monday May 17, 2021
 PRP - Bill Stewart (#1521) - Superintendant, 11:32 AM - Thursday, May 27, 2021

WRPS - Inspector Gzime Dietrich (#923) , 1:00 AM Friday, February 26, 2021
 WRPS - Gzime (Zima) Dietrich (#923) - Inspector, Wed, March 31, 2021 9:48 AM
 WRPS - Rod Lewis (#788) - Sergeant, Wednesday, March 31, 2021 10:43 AM
 WRPS - Gzime (Zima) Dietrich (#923) - Inspector, 11:57 AM Wednesday April 14, 2021
 WRPS - Rod Lewis (#788), 2:44 PM Wednesday April 14, 2021
 WRPS - Gzime (Zima) Dietrich (#923) - Inspector, Tuesday, April 20, 2021 - 4:11 PM
 WRPS - Rod Lewis (#788), 8:57 AM - Sunday, May 16, 2021
 WRPS - Gzime (Zima) Dietrich (#923) - Inspector, 8:05 AM - Monday May 17, 2021
 WRPS - Gzime (Zima) Dietrich (#923) - Inspector, 8:14 AM - Tuesday, May 25, 2021

AND these officers as well:

TO: Police Chief **Bryan MacCulloch**
 Deputy Police Chief **Bill Fordy**
 Deputy Police Chief **Brett Flynn**
Chris Healey - Inspector
Cindy White - Superintendant
Darrin Forbes - Inspector
James McCaffery - Inspector
Kim McAllister - Staff Sergeant
Marco Giannico - Inspector

Niagara Regional Police Service

5700 Valley Way, Niagara Falls, Ontario L2E 1X8, T: 905-688-4111

TO: Retired Police Chief **Eric Girt**,
 Deputy Chief **Ryan Diodati**,
 Chief **Frank Bergen**,
 Superintendant **Dave Hennick** (#883),
 Com-in-charge Supt. **Deborah Clark**,
 Inspector **Scott Rastin**,
 Com-in-charge Supt. **Mike Worster**,
 Inspector **Glenn Bullock**,
 Com-in-charge Supt. **William Mason**,
 Inspector **Paul Hamilton**
 Detective **John Obrovac** (#1166)
Darryl Oosterhoff (#502)
Mark Steeds (#732)
Lauren Malone
Rebecca Moran (#1206)

Rob LaPlante - Staff Sergeant
Shawn Dowd - Inspector
James Mackay - Inspector
Jeff Latham - Sergeant
Erica Warkentin - Sergeant
Jason Seaward (Parks)
Lance Dobbin (#7028) (Parks)
John VUJASIC (#9931) - St Sergeant
Joel ??? (#7402) - civilian

Gemmill (#1357)
Cst Joshua Dickieson (#971)
D Hamilton (#397)
S/Cst Bridget McCarthy (#2274)
Sgt Kim Harvey (#810)
Cst Nicholson (#1403)
Cst Ekter (#1488)
Sgt Clayton (#520)
Cst Pettit (#675),
Sgt A. Gill (#665)
Cst Shane Salvi (#183)
Matthew Kennett (#1390)
Roach (#1261)
W. Farr (#1183)
Gyori (#1309)

Victoria Przerwa (#1318)
Ben Clarke (#1117)
Brandon Cercone (#1461)
C Gourly (#2264)
Asuf Khokhar (#79)
McElroy (#2136)
Nathan Downer (#104)
Asim Butt (#174)
Dave Wright (#461)
S Madden (#129475)
B Sherwood (#129468)
L Veljkovic (#1468)
R Clarke (#317)
Dave Oleniuk (#786)
Jason Little (#802)
Brandon Brooks (#964)
St Sgt Hahn
Sgt Jeff Forrest (#908)
Amanda Reid (#1161)
Alexis Petrovic (#246)
St Sgt Pidgeon
St Sgt Darren Murphy (#176)
Garth McCurdy (#1243)
Raza (#1372)
A. Eden (1342)
PC PALA
Hudson (#2115)
Laka (#145)
DANA BARRON (#220)

Hamilton Police Service

155 King William Street Box 1060, LCD1, Hamilton, Ontario Canada L8N 4C1

T: 905-546-4925, F: 905-546-3892

TO: Frmr Chief **MARK SAUNDERS**
POLICE CHIEF JIM RAMER
DEP CHIEF SHAWNA COXON
DEP CHIEF BARBARA McLEAN
DEPUTY CHIEF PETER YUEN
CHIEF INF OFFICER COLIN STAIRS
CHF ADMIN TONY VENEZIANO
SUPERINTENDENT BRYAN BOTT
A/STAFF SERGEANT JON COLLIN
CONSTABLE JOHN SCONZA
INSPECTOR JAMES MACKRELL
STAFF SRGNT JOHN WHITWORTH
INSPECTOR KEITH SMITH
STAFF SRGEANT MICHELLE CIPRO
SUPERINTENDENT RON TAVERNER
INSPECTOR IAN STRATFORD
STAFF SERGEANT BRIAN KAY
SUPERINT DOMENIC SINOPOLI
INSPECTOR TIMOTHY CRONE
STAFF SERGEANT MARIO TEIXIERA

M SZOK (#1421)
J PRESTON (civilian)
D PULLEN (#1259)
JAKE HECTOR (#1488)
K MCGILL
C MARENTETTE (civilian)
M BOURGUIGNON (civilian)
N DUENCH (#1254)
PAUL CORRIGAN (#838)
Sgt Scott Hamilton (#523)
Sidney Evershed (#1405)
S/Sgt Jo-ann Savoie (#191)
Sgt Dave Kitchen (#803)
M Libby (#1431)
Richard Wouters (#304)
Stephanie Sargent (#398)
C. Corrigan (#1352)
MCCLELLAND (#1447)
ZACH GEORGE (#1358)
J MONKS (#1398)
A SCHULTZ (#958)
STEPHEN TAMM (#240)
A HAN (#1491)
Colin Bouwers (#1305)
J VANDERMOLLEN (#412)
Alex Mendes (#859)
JAY VENABLES (#1401)
ALEX MRKSIC (#1416)
S/SGT Tim Knapp (961)

A/DEPUTY CHIEF MYRON DEMKIW
A/INSPECTOR PAUL KRAWCZYK
INSPECTOR FRANCISCO BARREDO
MANAGER DION EVELYN
SUPERINT CHRISTOPHER
KIRKPATRICK
SUPERINT REUBEN STROBLE
INSPECTOR LISABET BENOIT
STAFF SERGEANT JAMES HUNG
SUPERINTENDENT SHAUN NARINE
STAFF SERGEANT JAMES HOGAN
SUPERINT MICHAEL BARSKY
INSPECTOR MATT MOYER
STAFF SERGEANT DAN MARTIN
STAFF SERGEANT RON BOYCE
SUPERINT PETER MOREIRA
INSPECTOR SUSAN GOMES
STAFF SERGEANT TODD GOWAN
A/SUPERINT LISA CROOKER
INSPECTOR STACYANN CLARKE

STAFF SRGNT **ISRAEL BERNARDO**
SUPERINTENDENT **SHAUN NARINE**
INSPCTR JUSTIN **VANDER HEYDEN**
STAFF SRG **ROGER DESROCHERS**
SUPERINTENDENT **RON TAVERNER**
INSPECTOR **RICHARD SHANK**
STAFF SRGNT **LESLEY HILDRED**
SUPERIN **DOMENIC SINOPOLI**
INSPECTOR **CHRIS BODDY**
STAFF SERGEANT **SHARON DAVIS**
A/SUPERINT **PAUL MACINTYRE**
INSPECTOR **NORM PROCTOR**
STAFF SERGEANT **GERRY HEANEY**
INSPECTOR **JAMES HUNG**
STAFF SERGEANT **CURTIS DUCIE**
SUPERINTENDENT **DAVID RYDZIK**

Toronto Police Service

40 COLLEGE STREET, TORONTO, ONTARIO M5G 2J3, T: 416-808-2222

TO: Police Chief **Bryan M. Larkin**
Deputy Chief **Shirley Hilton**
Deputy Chief **Mark Crowell**
Superintendent **Sharon Havill**

Waterloo Regional Police Service

P.O. Box 3070, 200 Maple Grove Road, Cambridge, ON N3H 5M1, T: 519-570-9777

TO: Chief **Stephen Tanner**,
Deputy Chief of District Op **Roger Wilkie**,
Deputy Chief of Regional Operations **Jeff Hill**,
Inspector **Ivan L'Ortye**
Inspector **Dave Costantini** #6188
Malcolm Vincent #09861
Colin Eolicelli #09523
Det **Ross Amore** (#09204)
Det **Chris Heffernan** (#09326)
Kofi Boateng (#09298)
Sgt **Kevin Alexander** (#07874)
Cst **Devin Pinkney** (#30147)
Cst **Matthew Ren** (#09780)
Cst. **Hanowski** (#5254)
Cst **M. Taraso** (#9345)
Mark Franke (#30151)

Halton Regional Police Service

2485 North Service Rd W, Oakville, ON L6M 3H8,

T: (905) 825-4777, F: 905-465-8701

TO: Chief **Jim MacSween**
Deputy Chief of Invest **Brian Bigras**
Deputy Chief of Admin **Paulo Da Silva**

York Regional Police

47 Don Hillock Dr., Aurora, ON L4G 0S7, T: 1 866 876 5423, F: 905-853-5810

TO: Chief **Gord Cobey**
Deputy Chief **Daryl Goetz**

STAFF SERGEANT **TODD FLANDERS**
Marinus De Jonge (#90542)
Tyler Mercier (#11509)
Jermaine Watt (#9729)
FLEISCHER (# 90702)
SIDHU badge (#10700)
E Babayev (#11454)
Y Chou (#10828)
D Huynh (#66112)
I Lam (#8967)
J Mackrell (10068)
R Forde (#7818)
ETF Sgt **James Eichenberg** (#5024)
Mike Hoy (#10859)
S/SGT **ALDERDICE** (#5046)

Superintendent **Chris Goss**
Superintendent **John Goodman**
Sergeant **Rod Lewis** (#788)
Inspector **Gzime (Zima) Dietrich**

Sgt. Mark Underwood (#05017)
Brendan Kane (#9566)
Inspector **Cole Repta** (#6197)
June Lee (#30019)
WOZNY, JENNIFER #08902
WALSH, JEFFREY #30050
BOWEN, JASON #30179
DODD, BRIAN #07511
MORRIS, ANDREA #09232
KOSCINSKI, NICOLE #09226
STARRS, KEVAN #09889
OBERLE, LISA-MARIE #30112
SPISAR, CHRISTINE #30096
BALLENTYNE, KAREN #09785
FRANK TRASMUNDI #9240
Cst **Barnes** (#8463)
Inspector **Bruce Dickson** (#7373)

Deputy Chief of Sprt **Cecile Hammond**
Deputy Chief of Op **Robertson Rouse**
Superintendent **Randy Slade** (#531)

Sergeant **Greg MacDonald** (#121)
G. Hiebert (#1101)

Emily Richardson (#1109)
Guelph Police Services
115 Wyndham St. South, Guelph, ON, N1H 4C6, T: 519-824-1212, F: 519-763-0516

TO: **Sgt Marco Janicas** **Dan Milne**
ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE
823 Exeter Road, London, Ontario, N6E 1W1, T: 519-681-0300, F: 519-680-2649

TO: **Sgt Adam Houser**
ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE
1160 North Shore Boulevard East, Burlington, Ontario, L7S 1C5,
T 905-681-2511, F 905-681-2893

TO: Inspector **Joseph Evans** **Sgt Michael O' Grady**
Natalie Majer (#8626) **Sgt Kent Anderson**
Sgt Jason Milne
ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE
16864, ON-12, Midland, ON L4R 4K8, T: (705) 526-3761, F: 705-526-6700

TO: Commissioner **Thomas Carrique** **Sean Bowers (C:705-238-1269)**
Det **Dale Smith**
OPP HEADQUARTERS
777 Memorial Avenue, Orillia, Ontario, L3V 7V3, T: 705-329-6111, F: 705-330-4106

TO: **Mark Lafrance**
OPP - Peterborough County Detachment
453 Lansdowne Street East, Peterborough, ON, K9J 6Z6, T: 705-742-0401

TO: **Sgt Marcus G. J. Lee** **Sgt Joe Pileggi (#9932)**
OPP - Orillia Detachment
1 University Avenue, Orillia, ON, L3V 0Y7, T: 705-326-3536

TO: Chief Superintendent **Dwight Peer** Det Sgt **Shaun Filman (#11212)**
OPP - Commander Central Region
1 Hurtubise Drive, Orillia, Ontario, L3V 0C8 T: 705-330-3710 F: 705-330-3797

TO: **Sgt Mark Swas (#10530)**
OPP - Mississauga, 2735 Argentia Road, Mississauga, ON, L5N 0G9,
C:416-315-3013

TO: PC **TANNAHILL #13627**
OPP - Bracebridge, 690 Cedar Lane, Bracebridge, ON P1L 0A1 T: 705-645-2211
F: 705-645-3350

TO: **K. Reiner (#17)** **C. Newman (#32)**
Sgt Bradley Sidock **R. Floyd (#37)**
Lenis ?? (#35) **S/Sgt Regan James**
Michael Logue (#34) **Jenn Moore**
G Gibson (#210) **Justin Weese**
R. Vesteman (#31) **G MacKley**
Legislative Protective Service
Room NB01, Main Legislative Building
111 Wellesley Street West, Toronto, ON M7A 1A2, T: 416-325-1114, F: 416-325-9912

TO: Chief **Steve Williams (#30498)** **Birs (#421569)**
Brittany Mulligan **Diego Armando**
Ben Koonsakda (#1488) **Scott Burke (#180150)**
Jeff Ordronneau (#157054)
London Police Service
601 Dundas Street, London, Ontario, N6B 1X1 T: 519-645-5665, F: 519-645-1908

TO: St Sgt **Harris (#2533)** **Jennifer Meacham (#1674)**
Detective Carlos Navarro (Peel #3512) **McAuley (#4003)**
Callon (#3674)

Peel Regional Police Div 22
7750 Hurontario St, Brampton, ON L6V 3W6, T: 905-453-3311
TO: CHIEF **SCOTT TURNER** (#14240)
CBSA, 5600 FALLS AVENUE, NIAGARA FALLS, ON, L2E 3P6 T: 905-354-1440

EVIDENCE:

- 1) DVD video/audio footage: TBA
- 2) CRIMINAL INFORMATION
- 3) Emails
- 4) TBA

Criminal court recordings/transcripts from Brampton **998 23 31109890**

Names of victims to be found in police incident numbers:

OPP

Incident #RM23081188 - Sat, Apr 15/23 - Mississauga OPP - bodily harm, MURDER - HTR

Halton Police Service

Incident #23-148348 - Sat, May 13/23 - Halton HQ - LG Parl, Bodily harm, Murder, HTR

Toronto Police Service

Incident #2023-605762 - Sat, Mar 18/23 - LG bodily harm MURDER - HomTrialRec (HTR)

Hamilton Police Service

Incident #22-739291	2022-09-13
Incident #22-799443	2022-11-20
Incident #22-818752	2022-12-09
Incident #23-521013	2023-01-22
Incident #23-548324	2023-02-19
Incident #23-769628	2023-09-18
Incident #23-840367	2023-12-03

All other police incident numbers- see pages 227 to 228.

Portions of "Annual report on global preparedness for health emergencies" by the "Global Preparedness Monitoring Board", see pages 387 and 388.

The following videos should be of assistance:

<https://rumble.com/v4cfesf-halton-police-refused-to-help-aug-2021-deathssuicides-occurred.html>
(Police refused to hear about the HOAX)

<https://rumble.com/v5n7fbt-lockdown-suicides-become-murder.html> (Dr. Trozzi - empty hospitals in April 2020)

<https://rumble.com/v4gt0af-lockdown-suicides-become-murder.html> (Liz Galvin - her 20 yr old daughter committed suicide)

<https://rumble.com/v5i8sff-2020-hospital-dancers-covid-19-hoax.html> (dancing in hospitals in 2020)

Schedule 2a

Schedule 2a:

ATTENTION ALL POLICE OFFICERS in ONTARIO

You are requested to lawfully and forthwith take the Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL into custody for numerous criminal code violations, and lay the appropriate charges as detailed in this and other supporting documents. CC s366 Forgery, s83.231(1) HOAX terrorism.

Analysis of Ontario's Declarations of Emergency and Emergency Orders suggests that signatures of the **Lieutenant Governor**, Premier, Chair of Cabinet, and Administrator of the Government were edited, copied, pasted, and fraudulent. A crime has been committed, and is still in progress.

Absent from Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act Declarations and Orders signature pages are: Seal, O-Reg. number, and 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, location.

Transforming document backgrounds from white to black reveals jagged edges around signatures from a digital eraser used to erase pixels. Signatures on black backgrounds reveal truncated text/signatures, skewed text, broken lines, broken text, broken signatures, and faint shadow boxes indicating signatures were edited, copied and pasted. This document provides criminal evidence of fraudulent documents including signatures relating to Declarations of Emergency, and Emergency Orders. Only wet and electronic signatures are recognized and can be verified. INVESTIGATE.

If this is so, the Declarations of Emergency, and Emergency Orders are fraudulent. FRAUD vitiates every transaction and all contracts. Indeed, the principle is often stated, in broad and sweeping language, that fraud destroys the validity of everything into which it enters"—37 Am Jur 2d, Section 8 <https://definitions.uslegal.com/f/fraus-omnia-vitiat>

O-Reg. 264/21 DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY April 07, 2021 and O-Reg. 291/21 EXTENSION OF EMERGENCY April 16, 2021. Before Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] the word 'Recommended' is broken suggesting Doug Ford's signature was copied and pasted. Details below.



Signature editing needs to be investigated post haste, along with fraud, Criminal Code and Constitutional violations. **Signature alteration by erasure, and/or obliteration is FORGERY s366.**

Section 15 of the Charter, as well as section 1(b) of the Canadian Bill of Rights - equal benefit and equal protection of the law - no one is above the law including the Lieutenant Governor - permits any and all Police Officers to detain and question and charge the Lieutenant Governor, as is your duty under section 1.2 of the Police Services Act, so as to safeguard the Fundamental Rights and Freedoms, the Human Rights Code, the Canadian Bill of Rights, and the Human Rights Act.

POLICE, lawfully and forthwith take the **Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL** into custody for questioning and possible criminal charges - **Forgery s366, HOAX terrorism s83.231(1).**

The FRAUD committed on the population of Ontario can end immediately with the immediate arrest of the **Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell.**

1) O. Reg. 50/20 - DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY - March 17, 2020

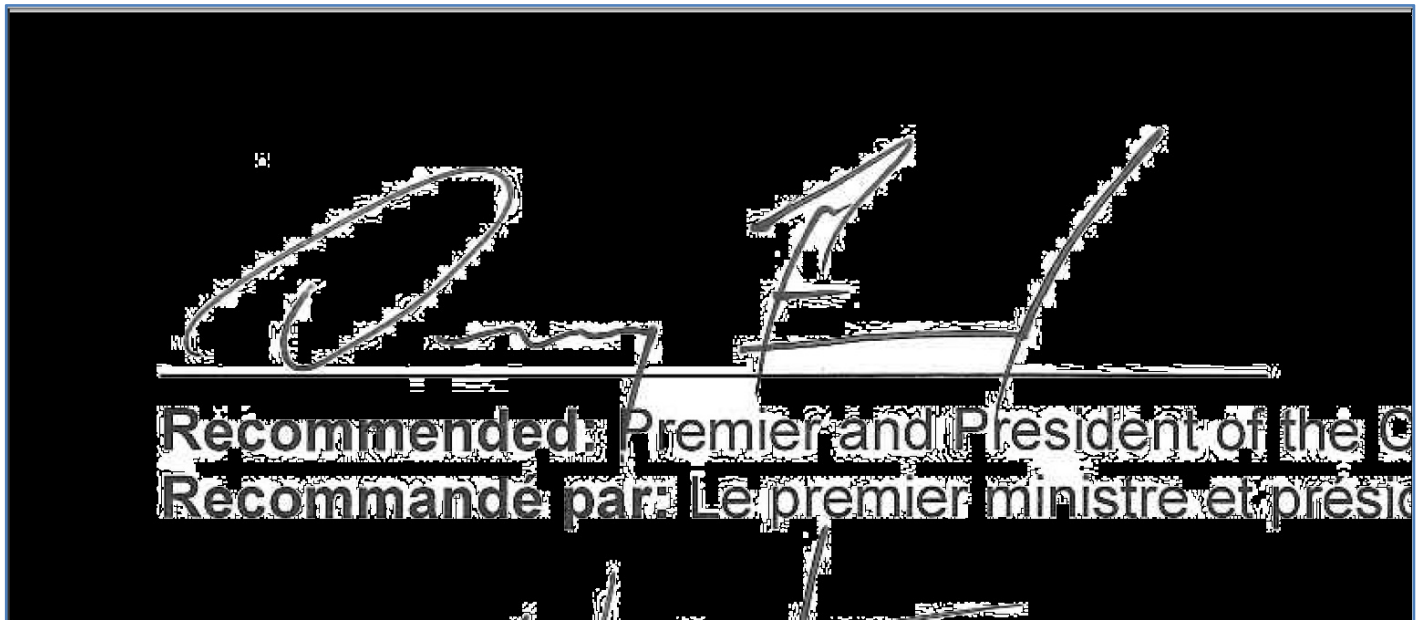
	<p>Executive Council of Ontario Order in Council</p>	<p>Conseil exécutif de l'Ontario Décret</p>	<p>On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council of Ontario, orders that:</p>	<p>Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenant-gouverneur de l'Ontario, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif de l'Ontario, décrète ce qui suit:</p>	<p>Declaration of Emergency under the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</p>	<p>WHEREAS the outbreak of a communicable disease namely COVID-19 coronavirus disease constitutes a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons;</p>	<p>AND WHEREAS the criteria set out in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i>, R.S.O. 1990, chapter E.9 (the "Act") have been satisfied;</p>	<p>NOW THEREFORE, an emergency is hereby declared pursuant to section 7.0.1 of the Act in the whole of the Province of Ontario.</p>	<p>Déclaration de la situation d'urgence en vertu de la Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence</p>	<p>ATTENDU qu'une épidémie de maladie transmissible, à savoir la maladie à coronavirus ou COVID-19, constitue une situation dangereuse à un point tel qu'elle risquerait de causer un grave préjudice à des personnes;</p>	<p>O.C./Décret: 518/2020</p>	<p>1</p>						
<p>ET ATTENDU QU'il a été satisfait aux critères énoncés au paragraphe 7.0.1 (3) de la <i>Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence</i>, L.R.O. 1990, chap. E.9 (la « Loi »);</p> <p>PAR CONSÉQUENT la situation d'urgence est par la présente déclarée en vertu de l'article 7.0.1 de la Loi pour l'ensemble de l'Ontario.</p>													<p>Recommended: Premier and President of the Council Recommandé par: Le premier ministre et président du Conseil</p>	<p>Concurred: Chair of Cabinet Appuyé par: Le président/la présidente du Conseil des ministres,</p>	<p>Approved and Ordered: MAR 17 2020 ; 7:30 am Approuvé et décrété le:</p>		<p>Lieutenant Governor La lieutenant-gouverneure</p>	<p>2</p>

1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg.' number, and signed location.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other OIC documents.
5. Only wet and electronic signatures are recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.

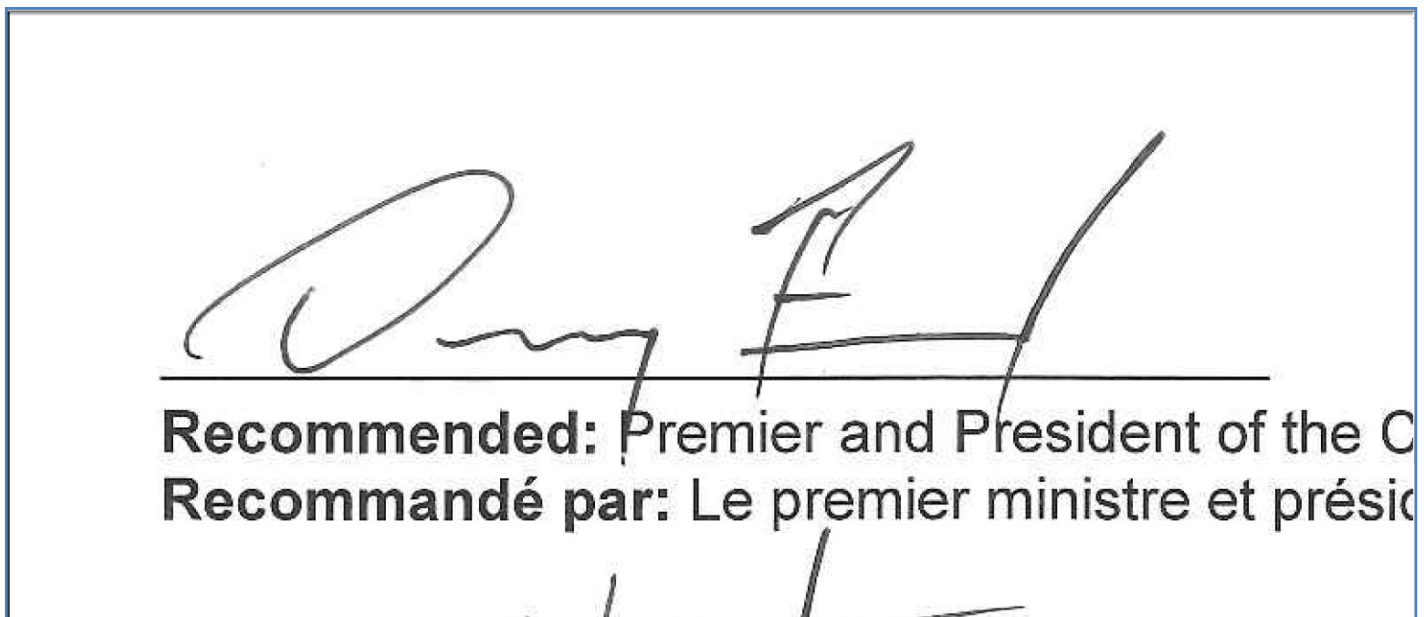


1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
5. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
6. There is no line under the date and time.



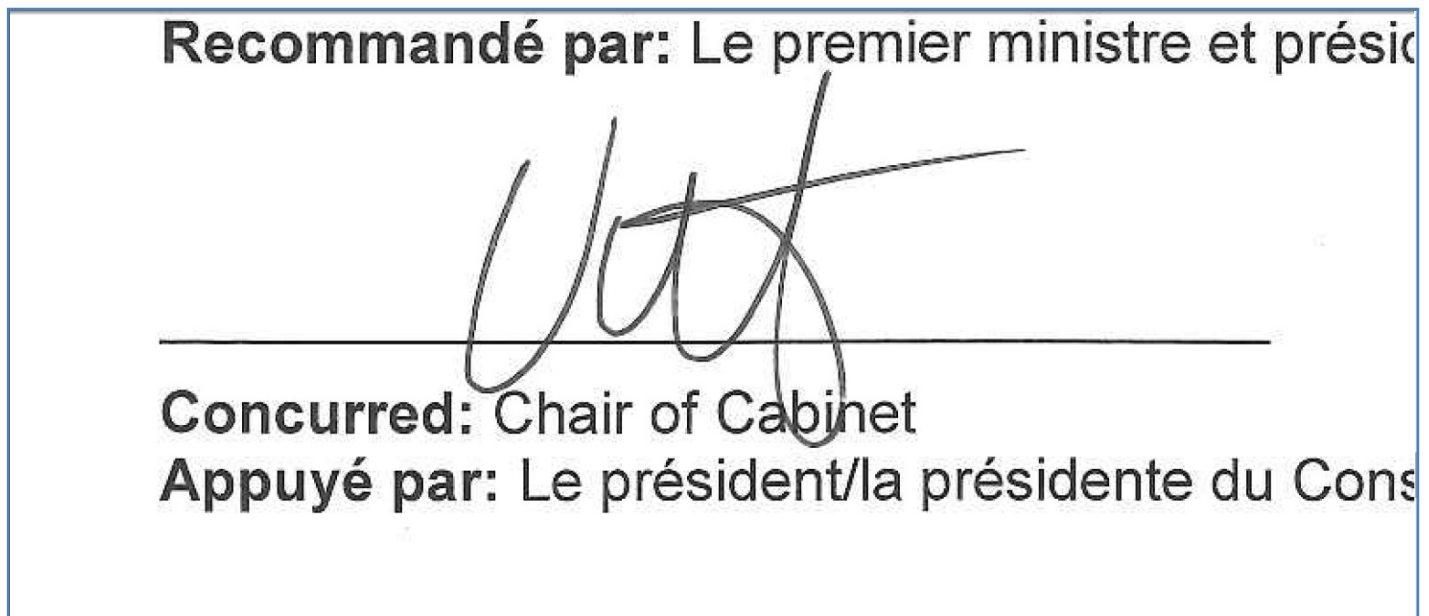


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. Which signature of 'Doug Ford' is the real signature?





1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.










1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.



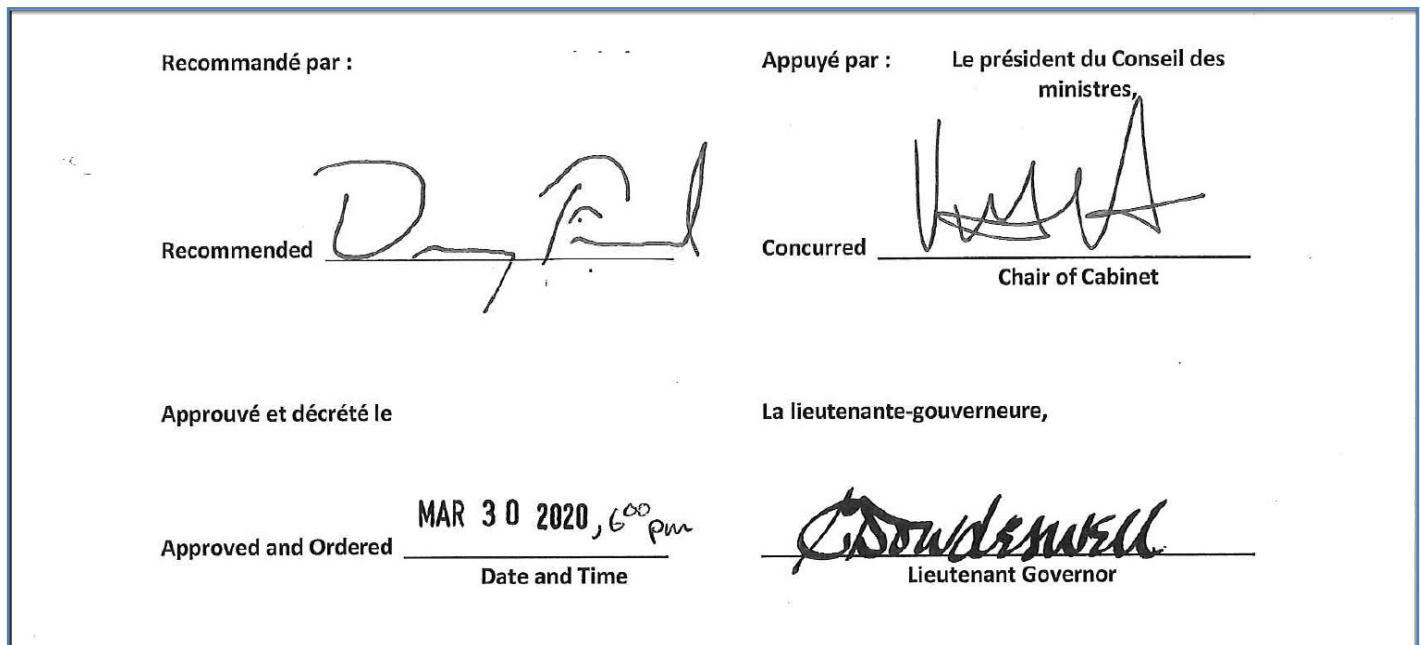
2) O. Reg. 105/20 - EXTENSION OF EMERGENCY - March 30, 2020

<p> Order in Council Décret</p> <p>On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council, orders that:</p> <p>the appended Regulation be made under the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i>.</p> <p>Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenant-gouverneur, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif, décrète ce qui suit :</p> <p>Le règlement ci-annexé est pris en vertu de la <i>Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence</i>.</p> <p>Recommandé par : </p> <p>Approuvé et décrété le : MAR 30 2020, 6⁰⁰ PM</p> <p>Approved and Ordered : MAR 30 2020, 6⁰⁰ PM</p> <p>R.O.C./Décret (R) : 84/2020</p> <p>Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres, </p> <p>Concurre : </p> <p>La lieutenant-gouverneur, </p>	<p>[Bilingual]</p> <p>CONFIDENTIAL</p> <p>Until made</p> <p>REG2020.0202.e 7</p> <p>ONTARIO REGULATION</p> <p>made under the</p> <p>EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND CIVIL PROTECTION ACT</p> <p>ORDER MADE UNDER THE ACT - EXTENSION OF EMERGENCY</p> <p>Whereas an emergency was declared pursuant to Order in Council 518/2020 (Ontario Regulation 50/20) on March 17, 2020 at 7:30 a.m. Toronto time pursuant to section 7.0.1 of the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i> (the "Act");</p> <p>And Whereas under subsection 7.0.7 (1) of the Act the emergency terminates at the end of March 31, 2020 unless extended;</p> <p>And Whereas the emergency may be extended by order of the Lieutenant Governor in Council under subsection 7.0.7 (2) of the Act;</p> <p>Now Therefore, the emergency is extended past the end of March 31, 2020 for a period of 14 days.</p>
--	--

1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg.' number, and signed location.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other OIC documents.
5. Only wet and electronic signatures are recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.

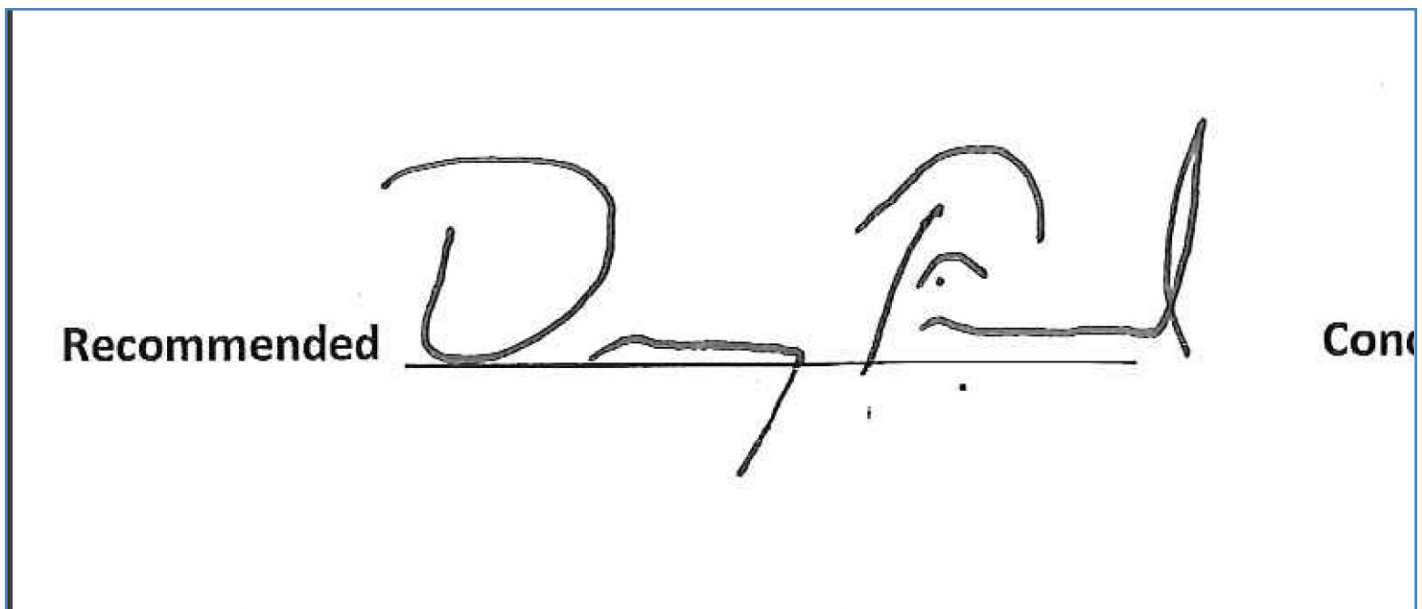


1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. The 'D' and 'F' in Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] are inconsistent with other documents.
4. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
5. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
6. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.



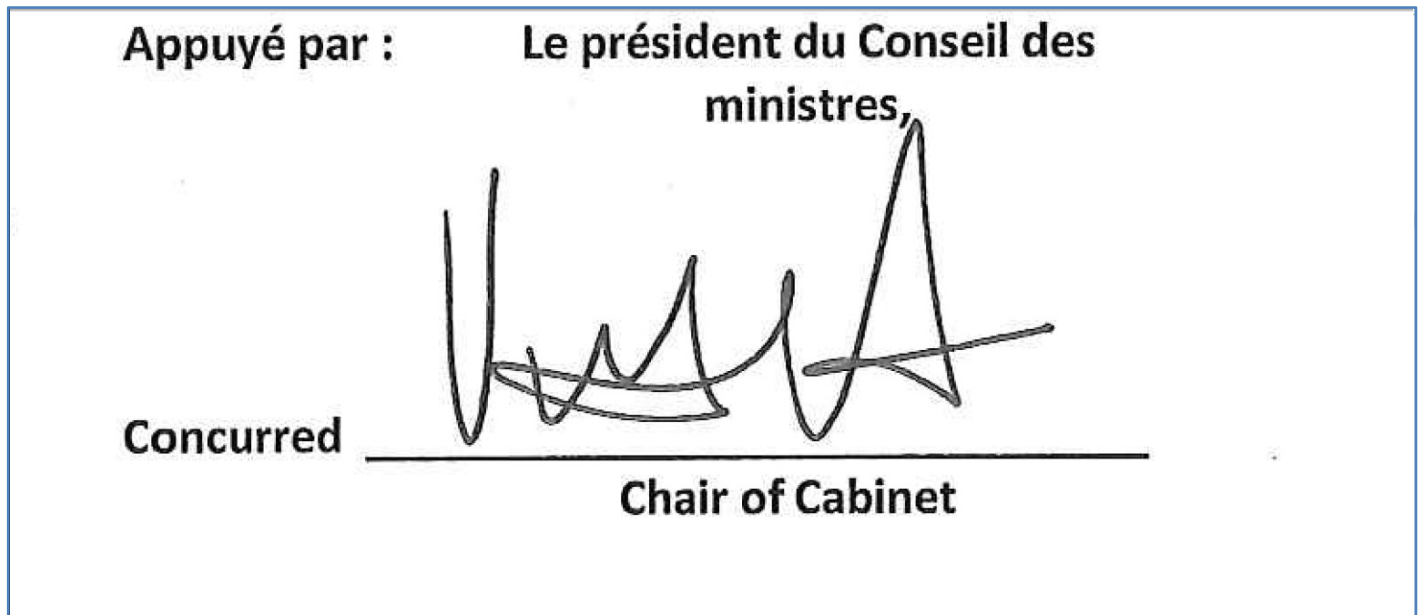


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. The capital 'D' does not curl as in other signatures on other documents. Capital 'F' is notably different.



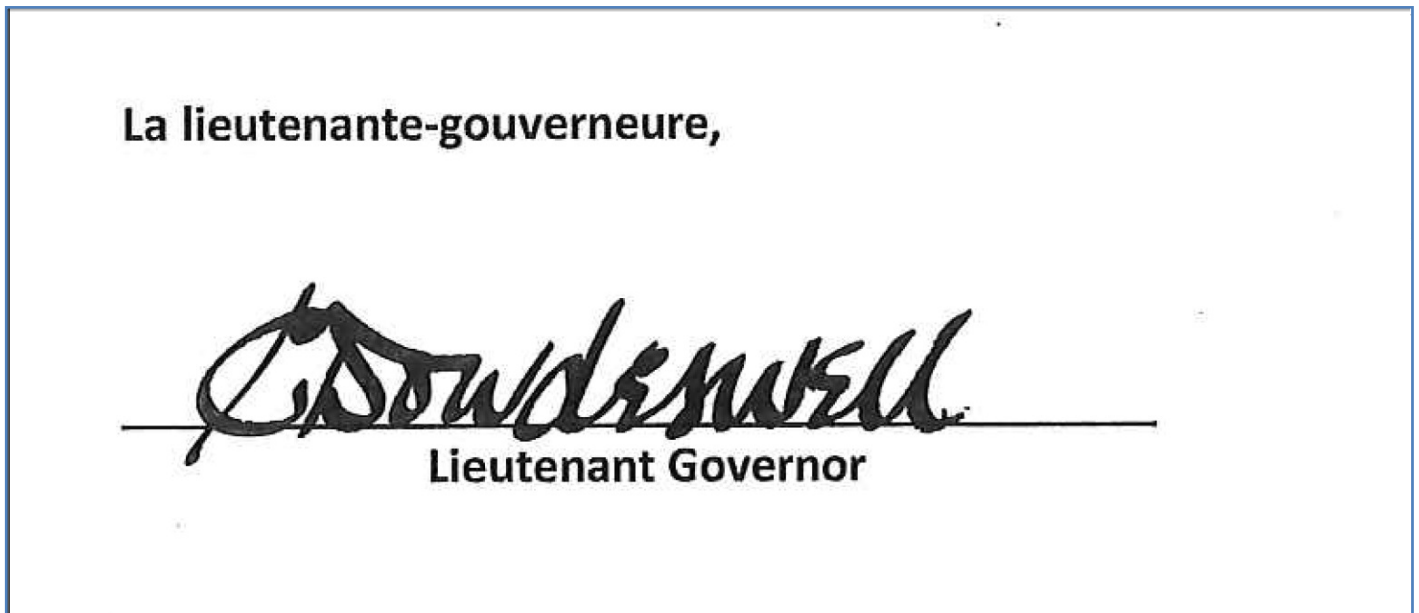


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
3. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.
4. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.


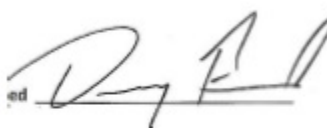
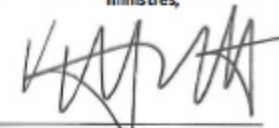





1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.




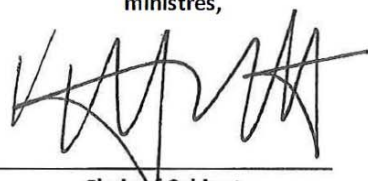

3) O. Reg. 264/21 - DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY - April 7, 2021

 Ontario Executive Council Conseil exécutif		Order in Council Décret	
On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council, orders that:		Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenant-gouverneure, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif, décrète ce qui suit :	
the appended Regulation be made under the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i> .		Le règlement ci-joint est pris en vertu de la Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence.	
Recommandé par :		Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,	
Recomme ed 		 Chair of Cabinet	
Approuvé et décrété le		La lieutenant-gouverneure,	
Approved and Ordered <u>APR 07 2021, 1:02 pm</u> Date and Time		 Lieutenant Governor	

1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg.' number, and signed location.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. There is a dot [.] under 'e' in 'ed' separated from 'Recomme'. Missing letters and spacing suggest Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] was copied and pasted. The curl in the capital 'D' was erased in this signature, leaving the dot under the 'e' of 'ed' remaining.
5. Only wet and electronic signatures are recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.

Recommandé par :	Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,
Recommen ed 	Concurred  Chair of Cabinet
Approuvé et décrété le	La lieutenant-gouverneure,
Approved and Ordered <u>APR 07 2021, 1:02 pm</u> Date and Time	 Lieutenant Governor

1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures are copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
5. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
6. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.

Recommandé par :	Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,
Recommen ed 	Concurred  Chair of Cabinet
Approuvé et décrété le	La lieutenant-gouverneure,
Approved and Ordered <u>APR 07 2021, 1:02 pm</u> Date and Time	 Lieutenant Governor

La lieutenant-gouverneure,


Lieutenant Governor

1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.

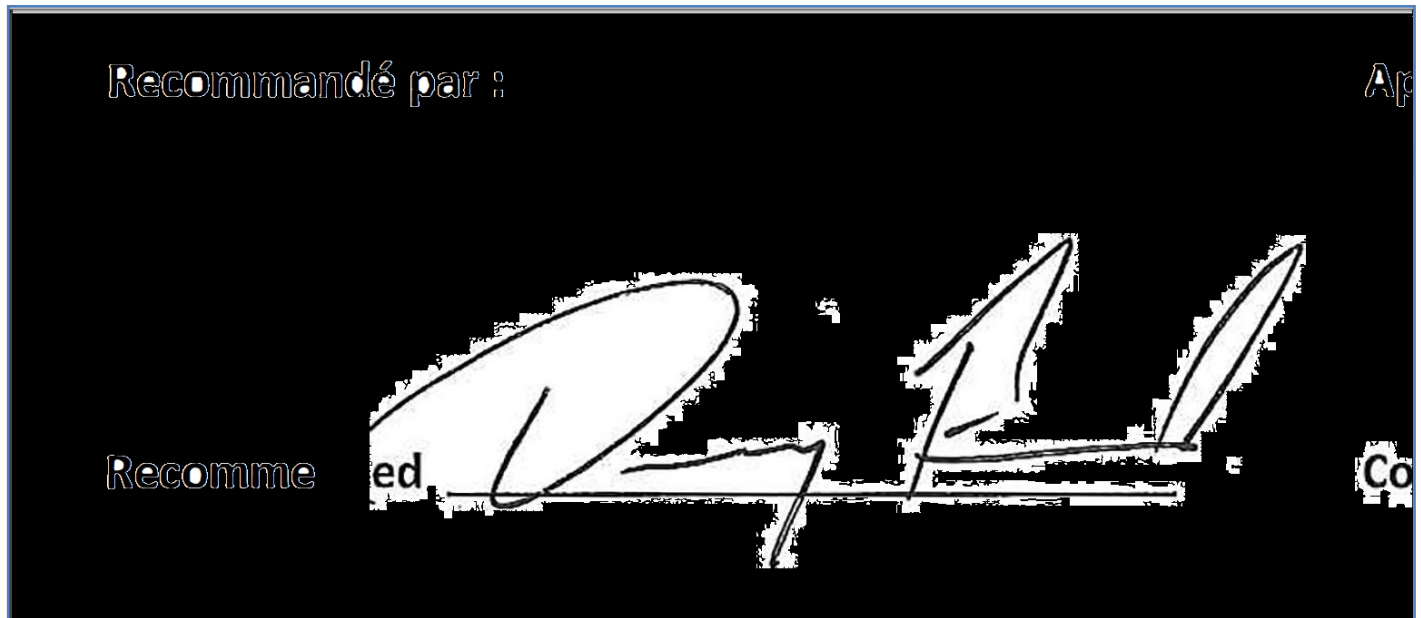
La lieutenant-gouverneure,


Lieutenant Governor

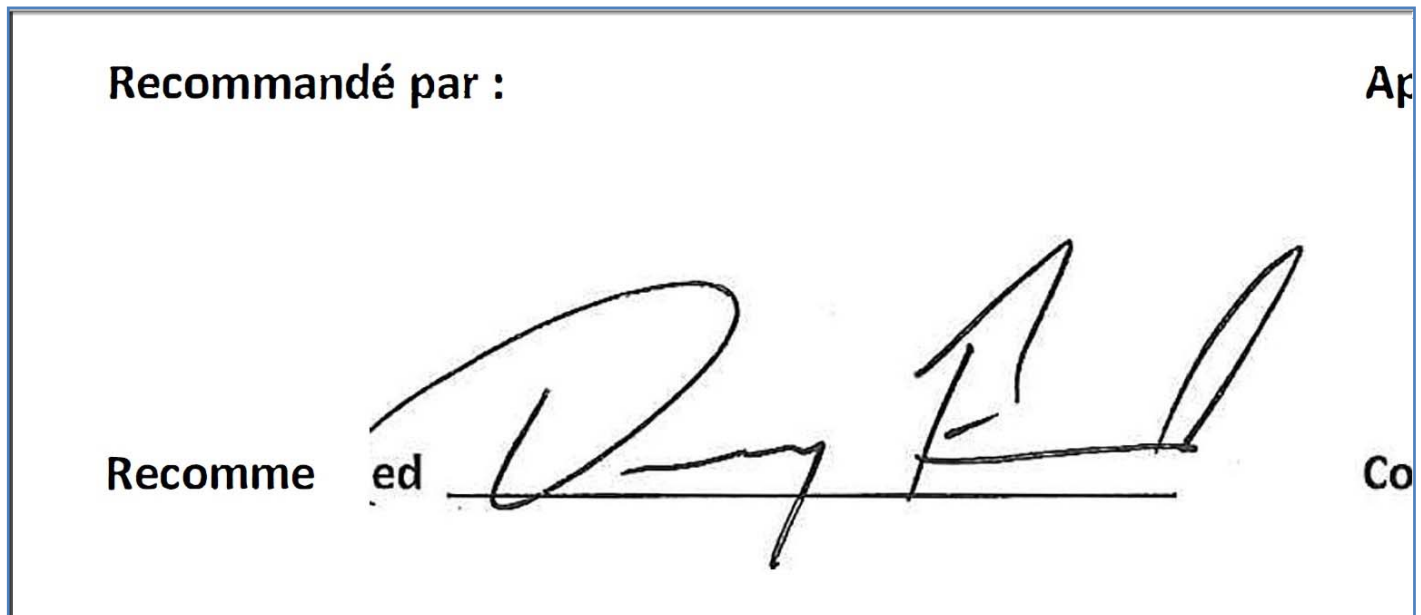


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
3. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.
4. The tall letter over 'f' in 'of' and last tall letter are **truncated**.
5. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.












1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature, does not show the entire curl as in other signatures on other documents indicating it was erased - except for the dot under the 'e' of 'ed'.
4. The dot under 'e' in 'ed' is likely a pixel from the tip of a capital 'D' copied and pasted from another document.
5. 'Recommen' is missing the letters 'nd' followed by a space before 'ed' suggesting the signature was copied and pasted.
6. Letters 'ed' on black background appear lower than 'Recommen' by about 1 or 2 pixels.
7. The signature was edited to clean up random pixels that showed up.






4) O. REG 265/21 - STAY-AT-HOME-ORDER - April 7, 2021

 Ontario Executive Council Conseil exécutif	Order in Council Décret
On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council, orders that	Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenant-gouverneure, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif, décrète ce qui suit :
the appended Regulation be made under the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i> .	Le règlement ci-joint est pris en vertu de la <i>Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence</i> .
Recommandé par :	Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,
Recommended 	 Chair of Cabinet
Approuvé et décrété le	La lieutenant-gouverneure,
Approved and Ordered <u>APR 07 2021, 1⁰² pm</u> Date and Time	 Lieutenant Governor

1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg.' number, and signed location.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other OIC documents. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature, does show the entire curl indicating that all of his signatures are QUESTIONABLE, inauthentic, edited and possibly fraudulent.
5. The capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature], curls around precisely under the 'e' in 'ed' at the end of 'Recommended'.
6. Only wet and electronic signatures are recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.

Recommandé par :	Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,
Recommended 	Concurred  Chair of Cabinet
Approuvé et décrété le	La lieutenant-gouverneure,
Approved and Ordered <u>APR 07 2021, 1:02 pm</u> Date and Time	 Lieutenant Governor

1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. Notice where the tip of 'D' in Doug Ford's signature ends in a dot under 'e' in 'ed'.
4. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
5. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
6. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.

Recommandé par :	Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,
Recommended 	Concurred  Chair of Cabinet
Approuvé et décrété le	La lieutenant-gouverneure,
Approved and Ordered <u>APR 07 2021, 1:02 pm</u> Date and Time	 Lieutenant Governor

La lieutenant-gouverneure,



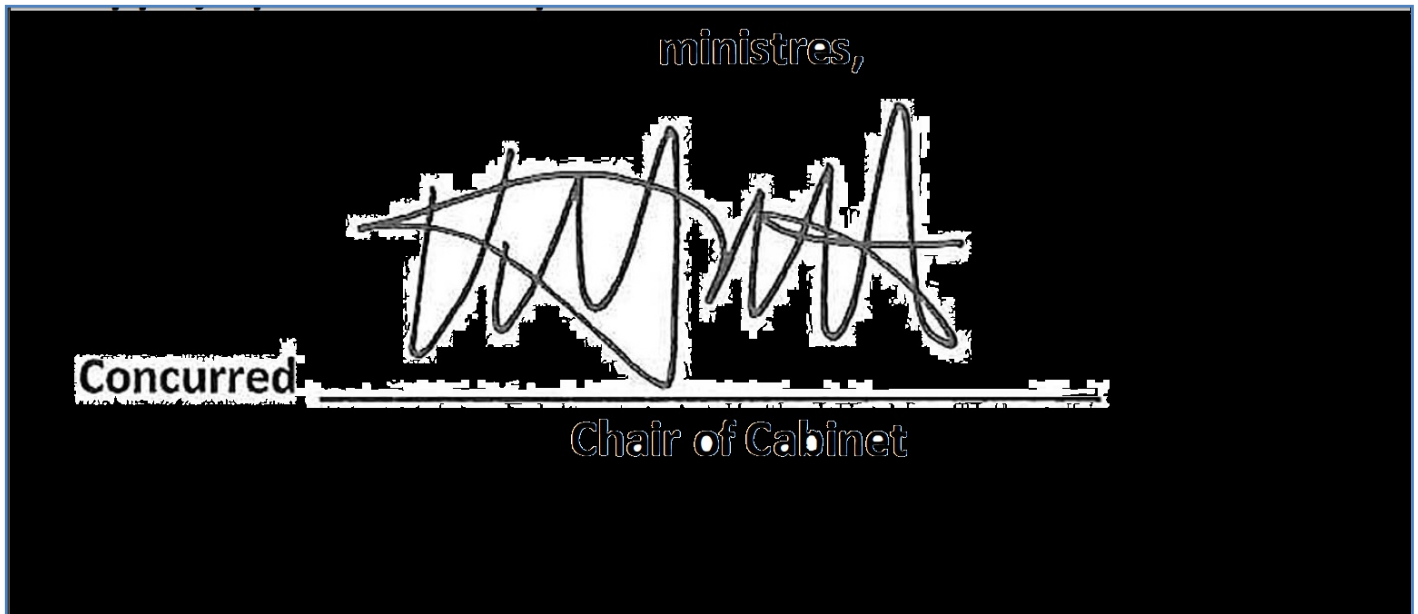
Lieutenant Governor

1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.

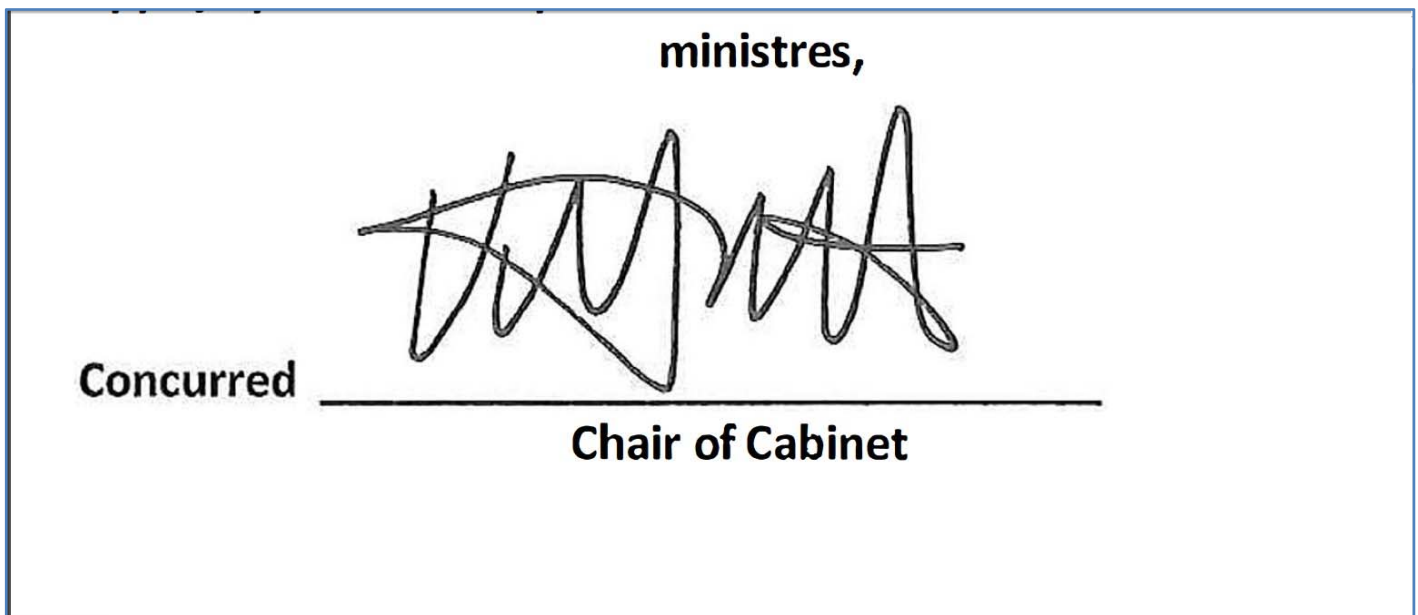
La lieutenant-gouverneure,

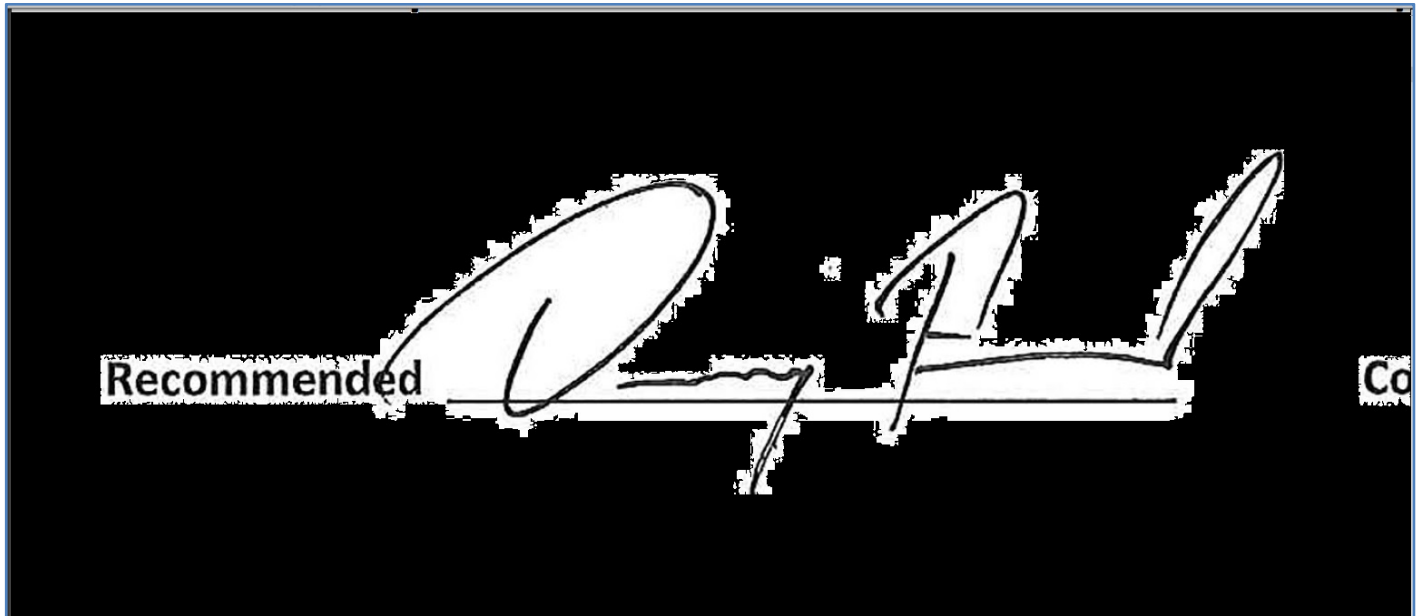


Lieutenant Governor

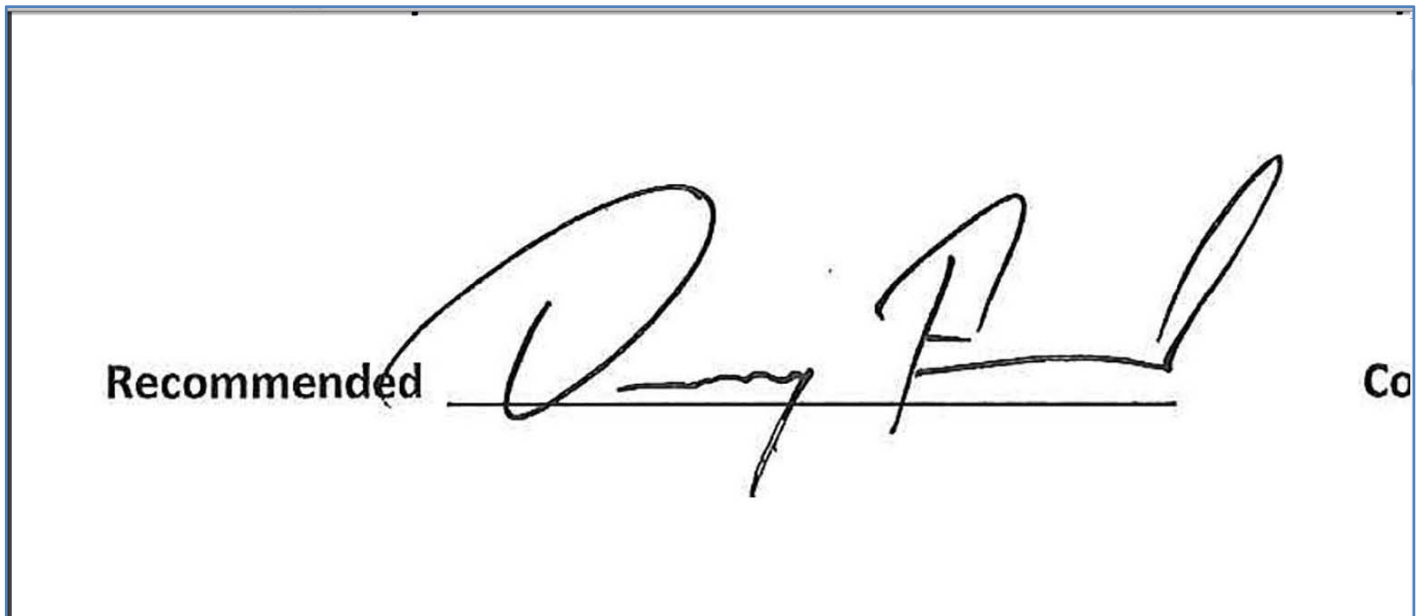


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signatures was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.


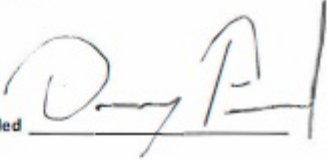






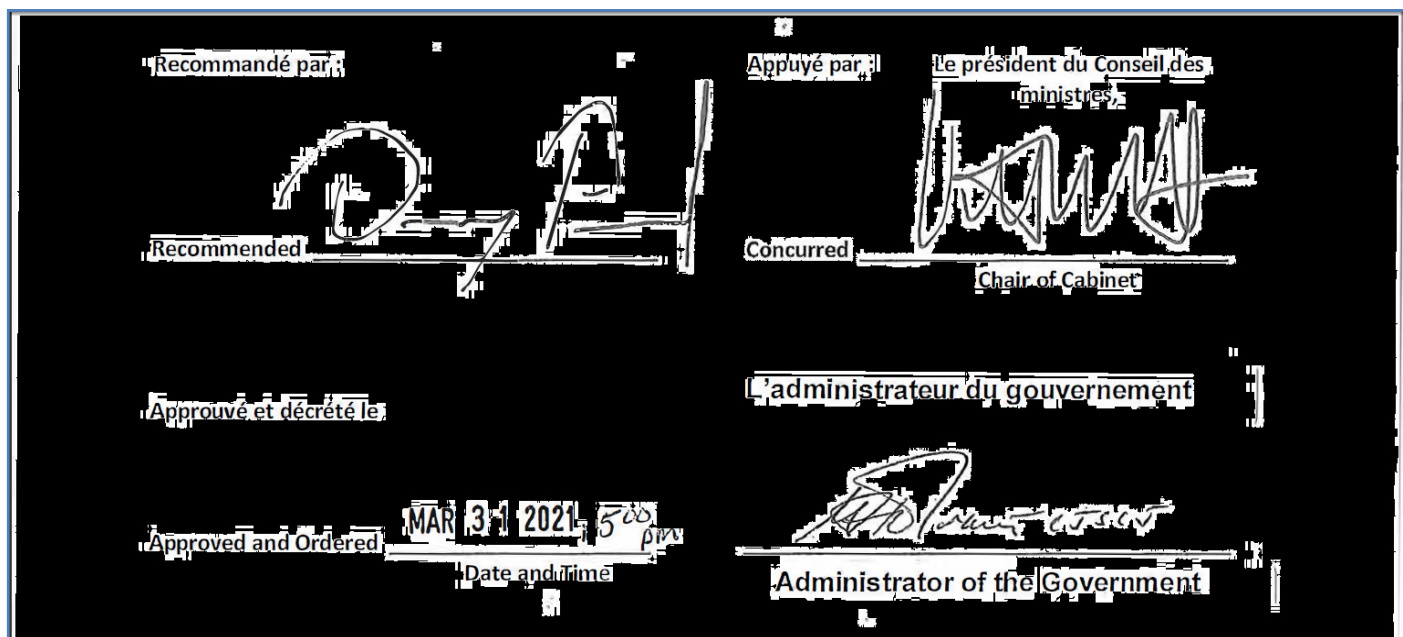
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. Notice where the tip of 'D' in Doug Ford's signature curls around precisely under the 'e' in 'ed' at the end of 'Recommended'
5. The dot under the last 'e' in 'Recommended' is likely a pixel from the tip of the capital 'D' copied and pasted from another document.



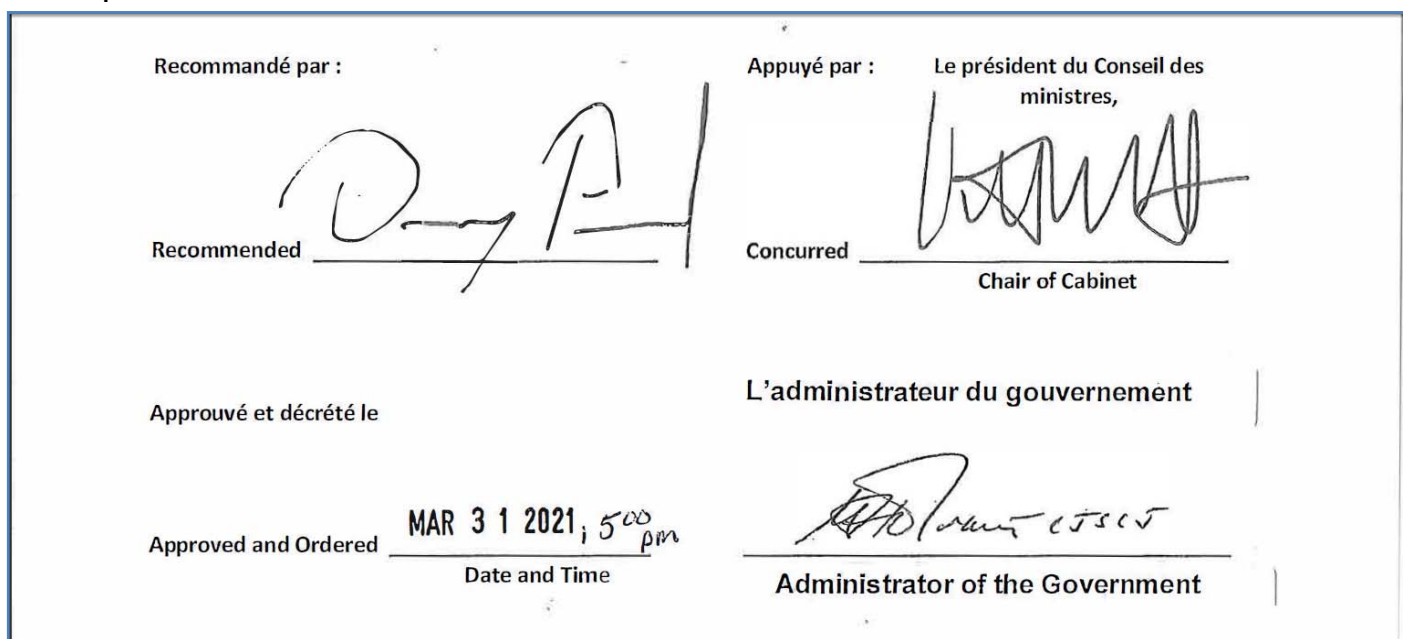
5) O. Reg. 238/21 - EXTENSION OF ORDERS - March 31, 2021

 Ontario Executive Council Conseil exécutif	Order in Council Décret
On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council, orders that:	Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenant-gouverneure, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif, décrète ce qui suit :
the appended Regulation be made under the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i> .	Le règlement ci-joint est pris en vertu de la <i>Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence</i> .
Recommandé par :  Recommended _____	Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,  Concurred _____ Chair of Cabinet
Approuvé et décrété le Approved and Ordered <u>MAR 31 2021, 5⁰⁰ pm</u> Date and Time	L'administrateur du gouvernement  Administrator of the Government

1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg.' number, and signed location.
2. 'Chair of Cabinet' and 'Administrator of the Government' signatures are illegible? Who are they?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Why did the 'Administrator of the Government' sign instead of the Lieutenant Governor?
5. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other OIC documents.
6. Only wet and electronic signatures are recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.

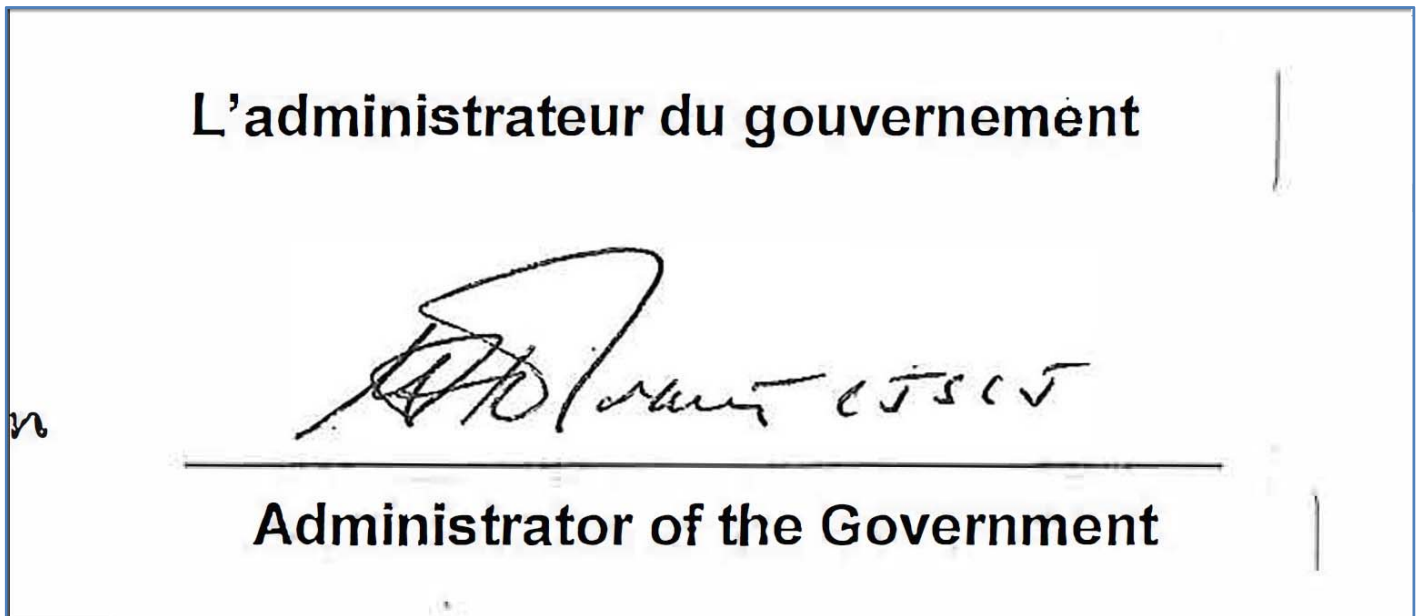


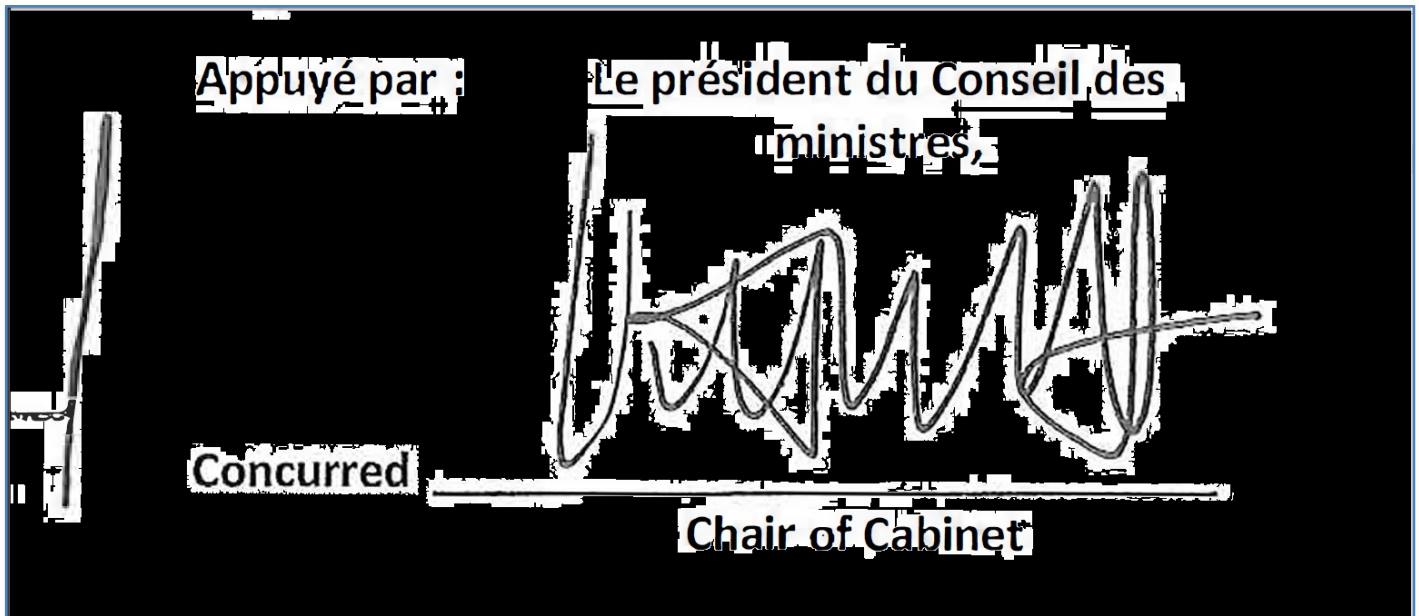
1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. The style of the 'D' and 'F' are significantly different than on other documents.
5. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
6. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
7. Why did the Administrator of the Government sign instead of the Lieutenant Governor?



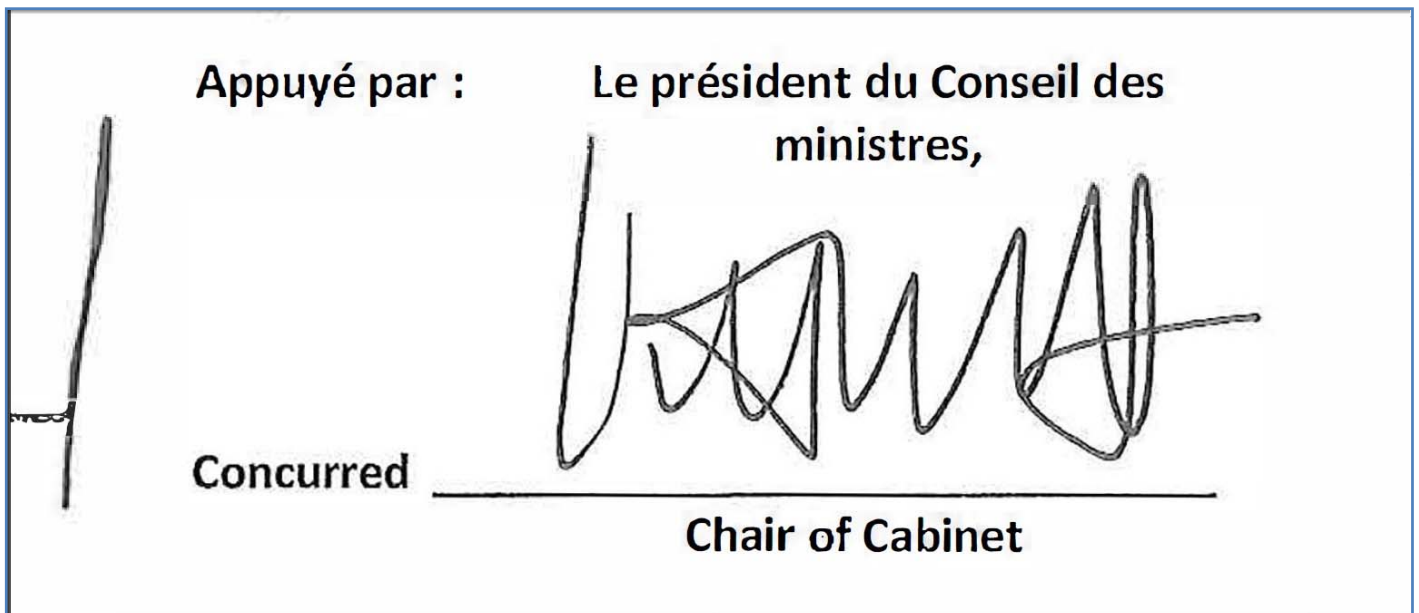


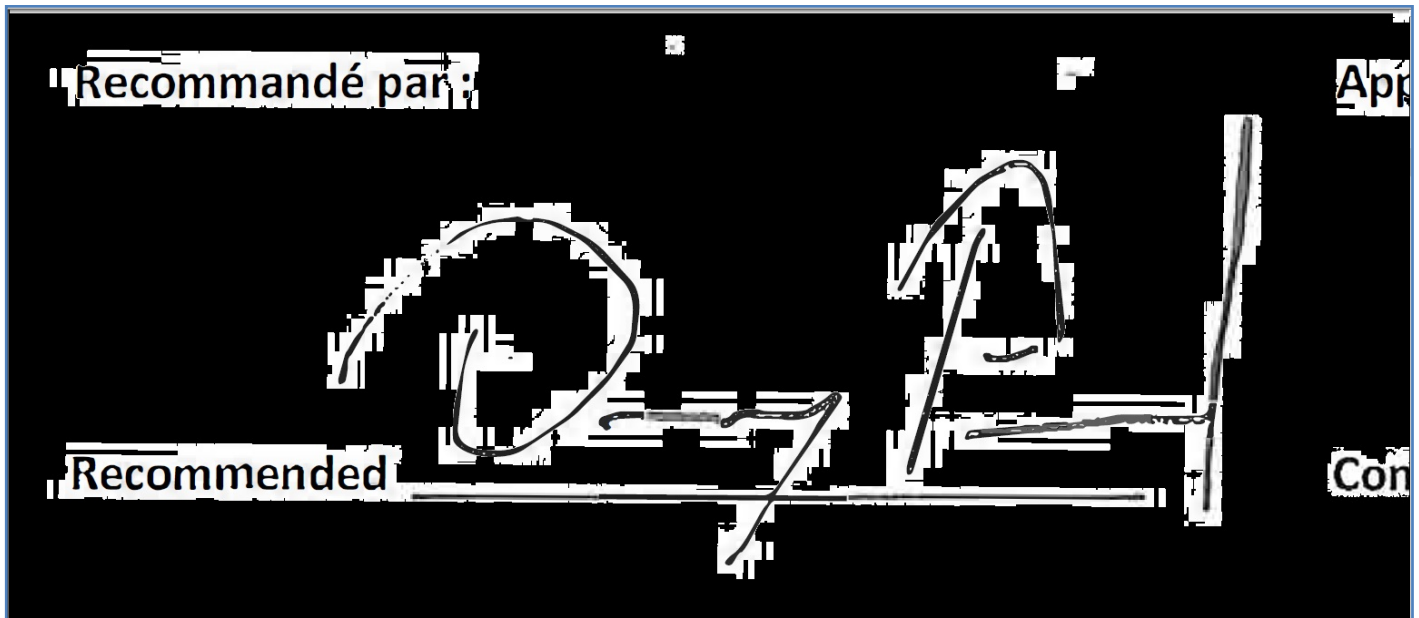
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Illegible signature of 'Administrator of the Government'? Who is this?
3. There is no printed name to identify accountable person.
4. Why did the 'Administrator of the Government' sign instead of the Lieutenant Governor?



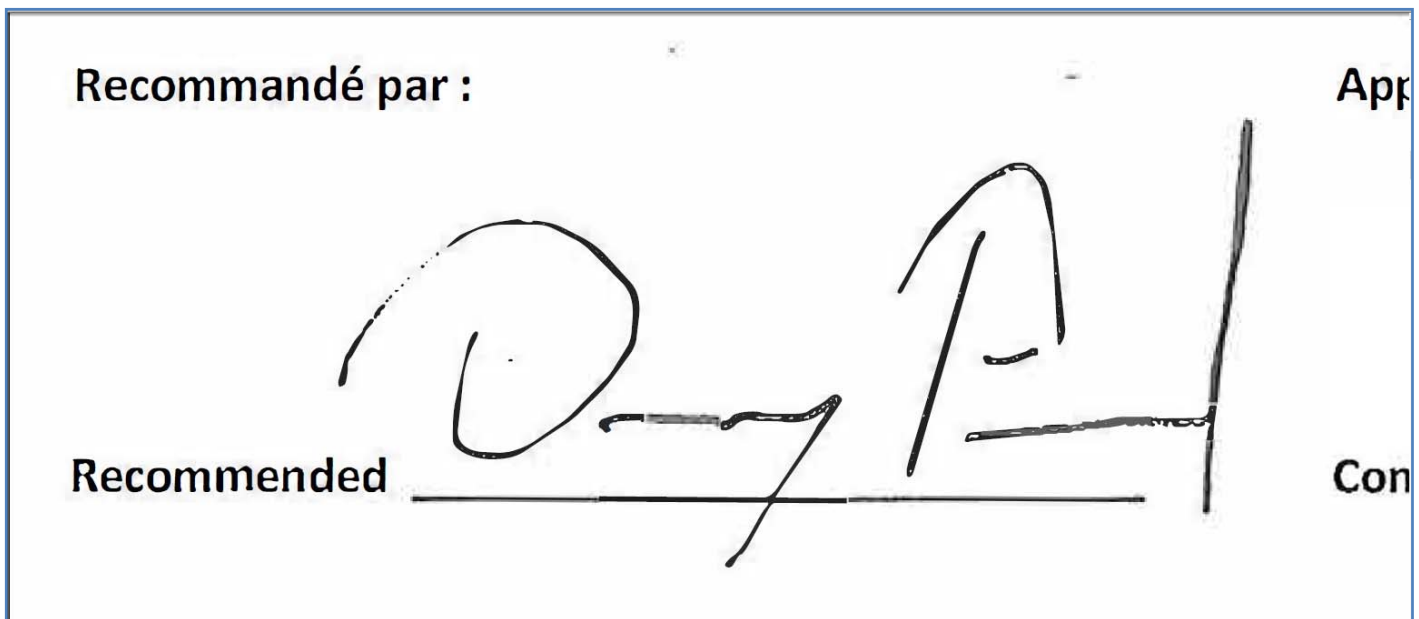


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signatures was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
3. There is no printed name to identify accountable person..



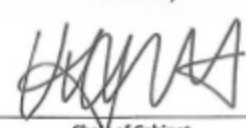





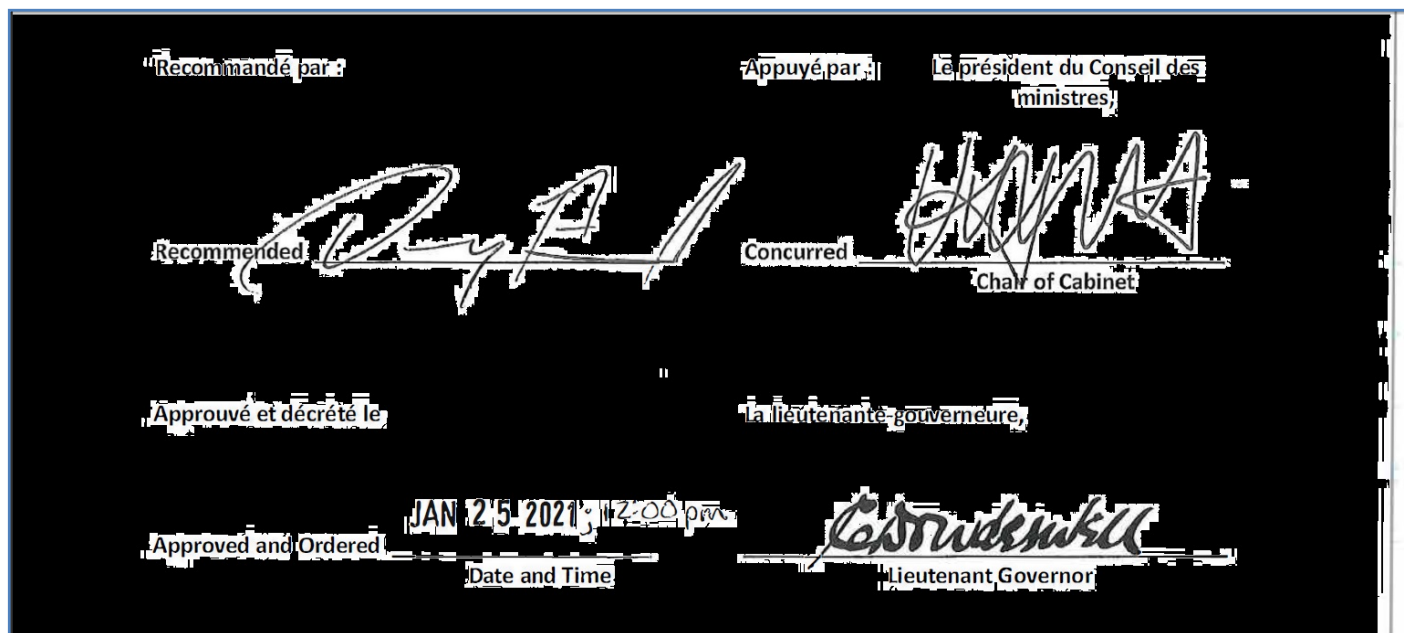
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. The style of the 'D' and 'F' are significantly different than on other documents.



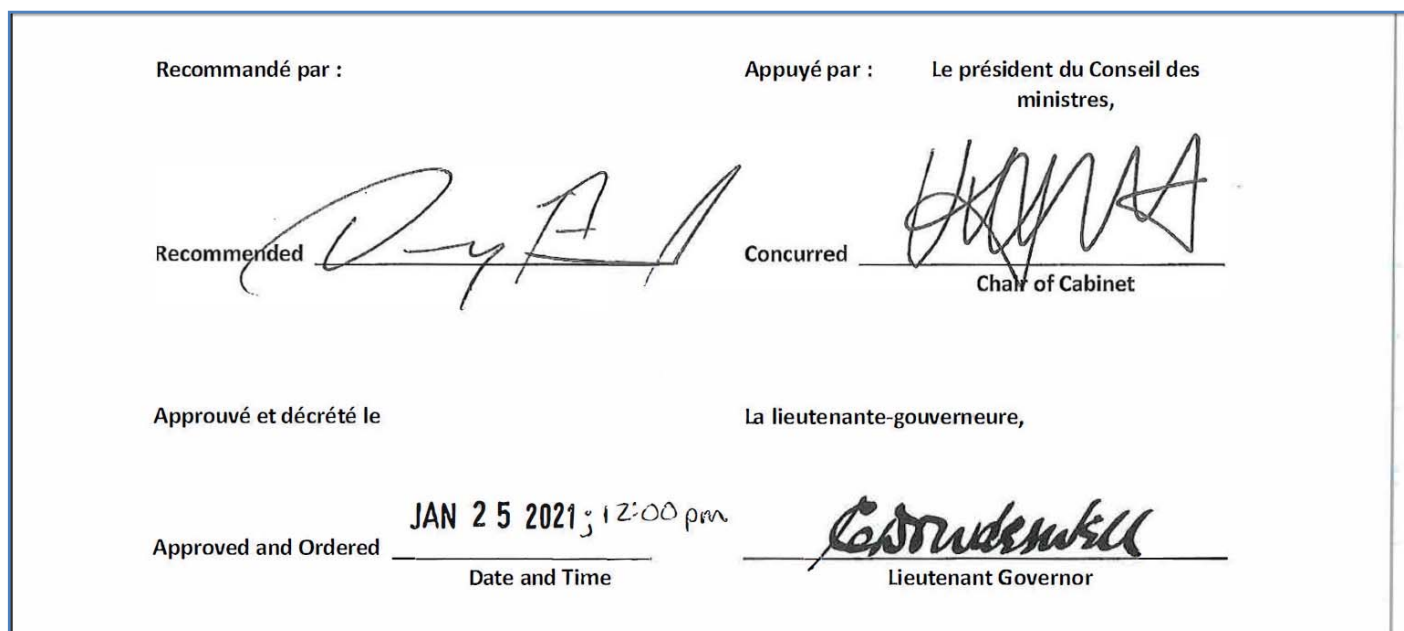
6) O. REG 24/21 - EXTENSION OF EMERGENCY - January 25, 2021

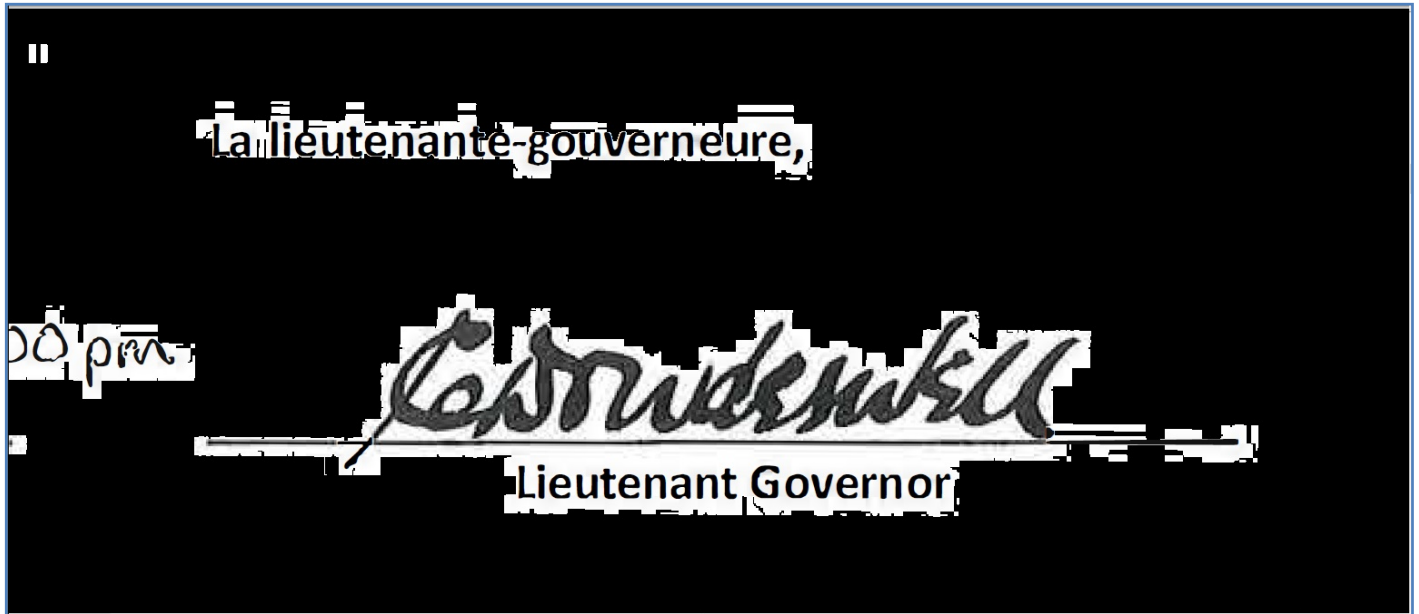
 Ontario Executive Council Conseil exécutif	Order in Council Décret
On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council, orders that	Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenant-gouverneure, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif, décrète ce qui suit :
the appended Regulation be made under the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i> .	Le règlement ci-joint est pris en vertu de la Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence.
Recommandé par :	Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,
Recommended 	Concurred  Chair of Cabinet
Approuvé et décrété le	La lieutenant-gouverneure,
Approved and Ordered <u>JAN 25 2021; 12:00 pm</u> Date and Time	 Lieutenant Governor

1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg.' number, and signed location.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other OIC documents.
5. Only wet and electronic are signatures recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.



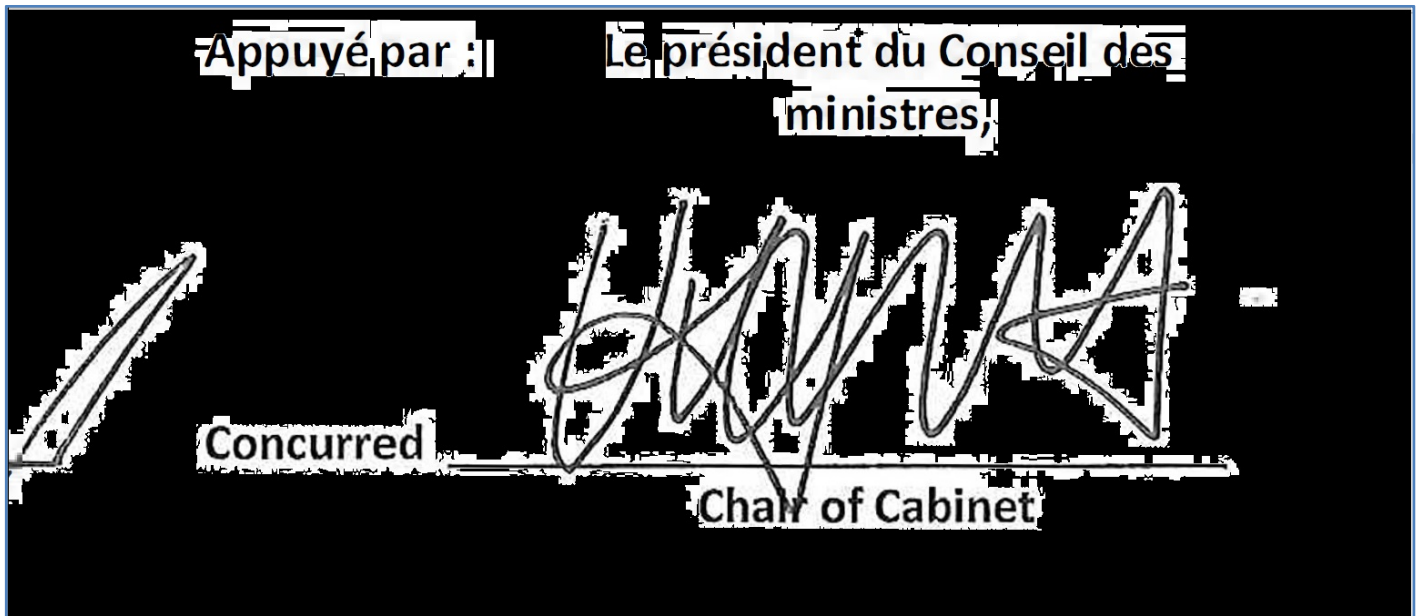
1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. The style of Doug Ford's signature is significantly different from other documents.
5. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
6. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
7. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.





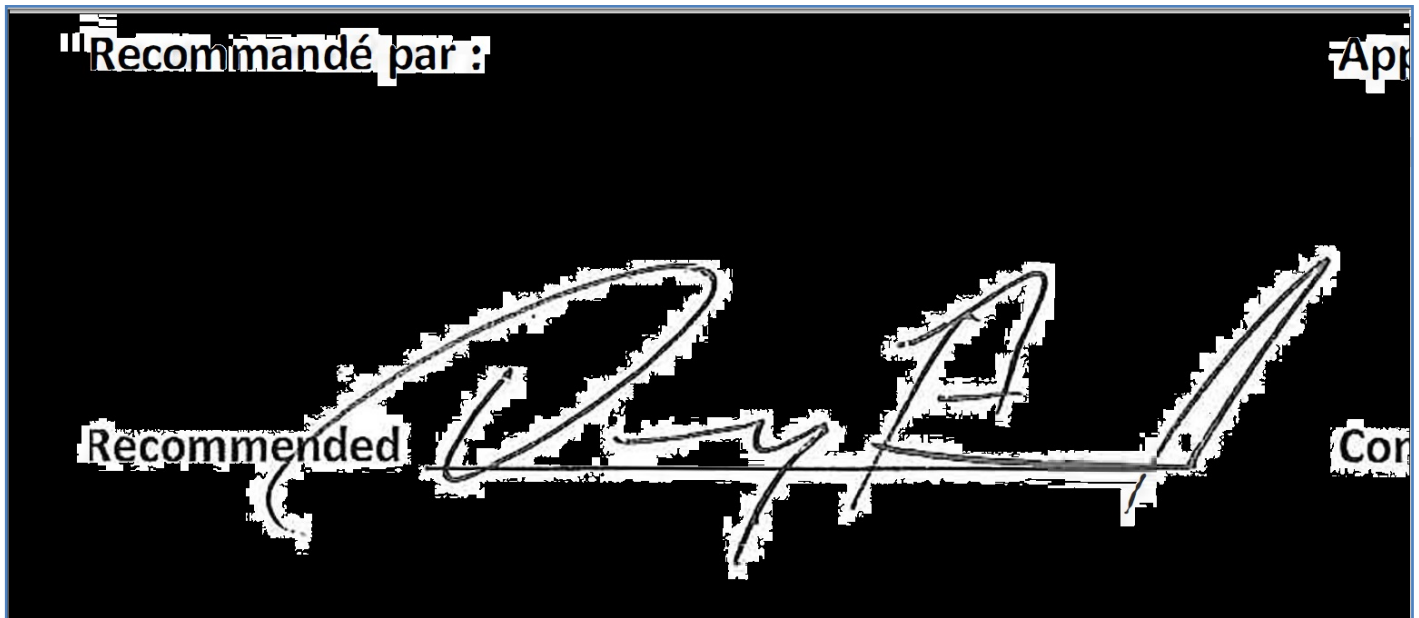
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.



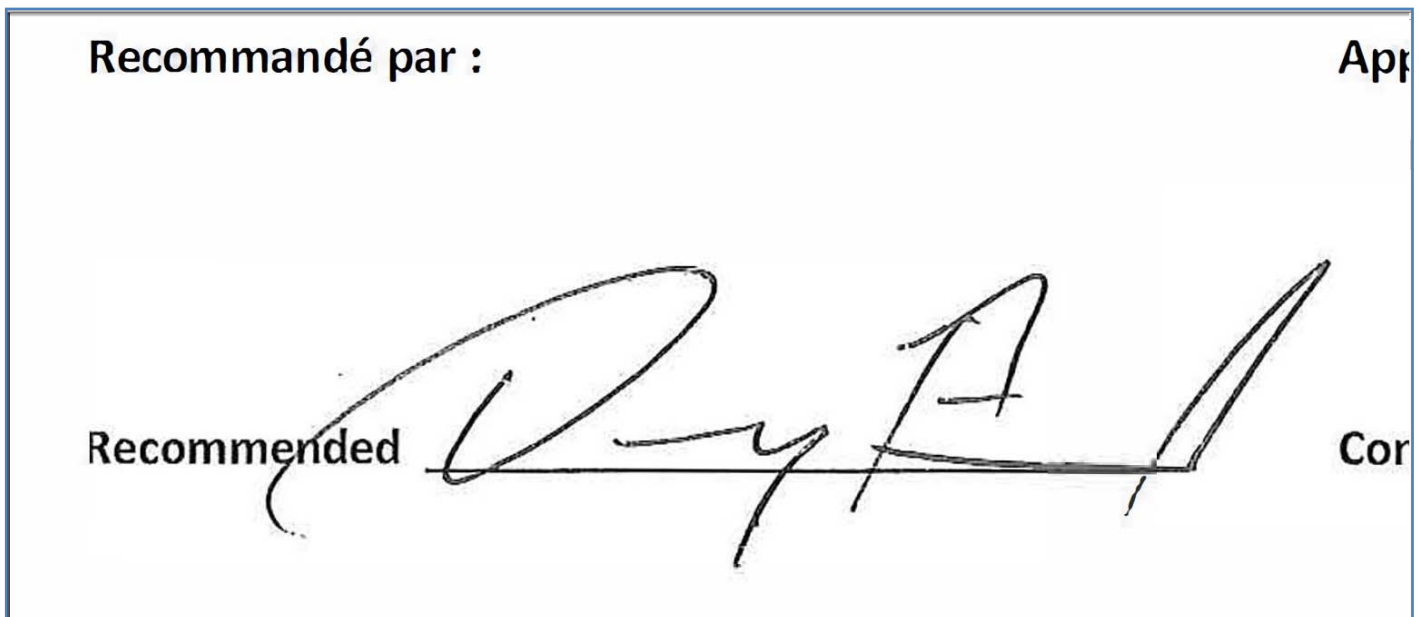


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
3. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.



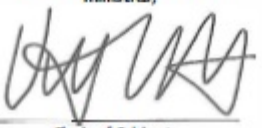





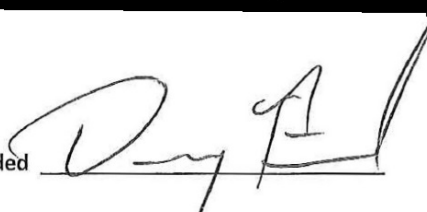
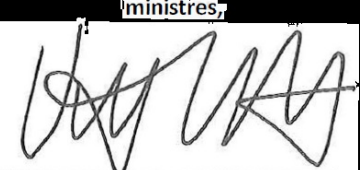

1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. The style of Doug Ford's signature is significantly different from other documents.



7) O. REG 25/21 - EXTENSION OF ORDERS - January 25, 2021

 Ontario Executive Council Conseil exécutif	Order in Council Décret
On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council, orders that:	Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenant-gouverneure, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif, décrète ce qui suit :
the appended Regulation be made under the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i> .	Le règlement ci-annexé est pris en vertu de la <i>Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence</i> .
Recommandé par :	Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,
Recommended 	Concurred  Chair of Cabinet
Approuvé et décrété le	La lieutenant-gouverneure,
Approved and Ordered <u>JAN 25 2021; 12:00 pm</u> Date and Time	 Lieutenant Governor

1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg.' number, and signed location.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other OIC documents.
5. Only wet and electronic are signatures recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.

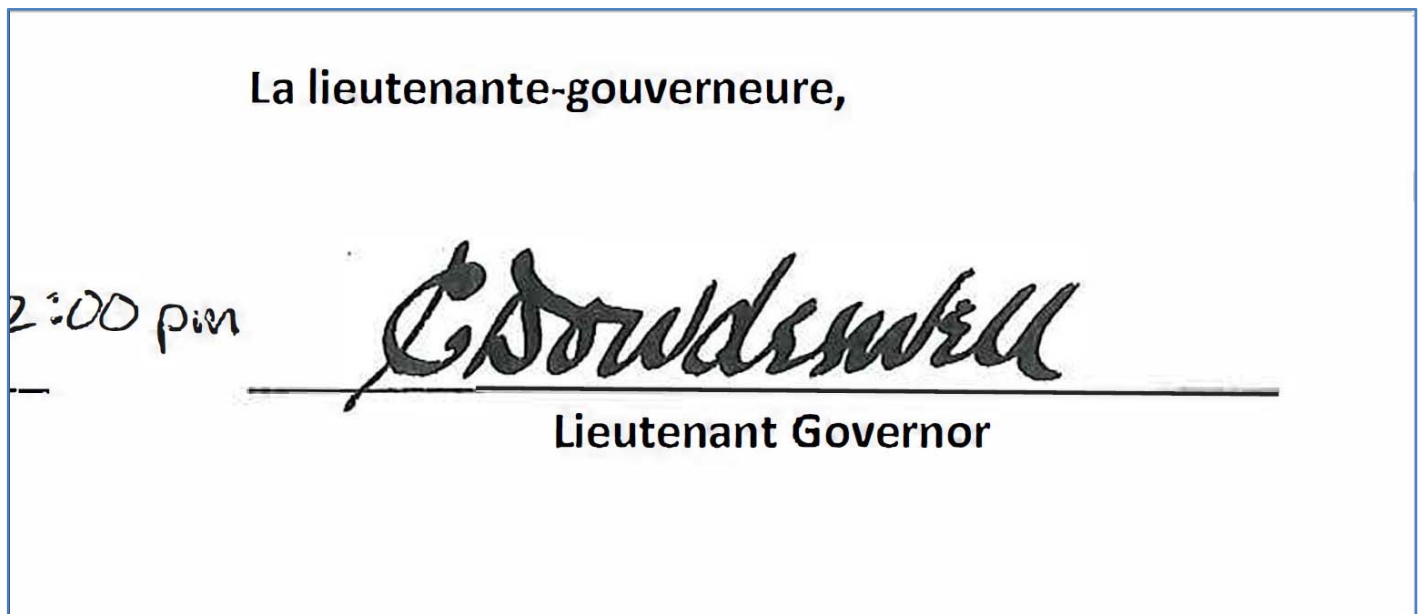
Recommandé par :	Appuyé par :	Le président du Conseil des ministres,
Recommended 	Concurred 	Chair of Cabinet
Approuvé et décrété le	La lieutenant-gouverneure,	
Approved and Ordered	JAN 25 2021 12:00 pm	
Date and Time	Lieutenant Governor	

1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
5. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
6. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.

Recommandé par :	Appuyé par :	Le président du Conseil des ministres,
Recommended 	Concurred 	Chair of Cabinet
Approuvé et décrété le	La lieutenant-gouverneure,	
Approved and Ordered	JAN 25 2021 12:00 pm	
Date and Time	Lieutenant Governor	

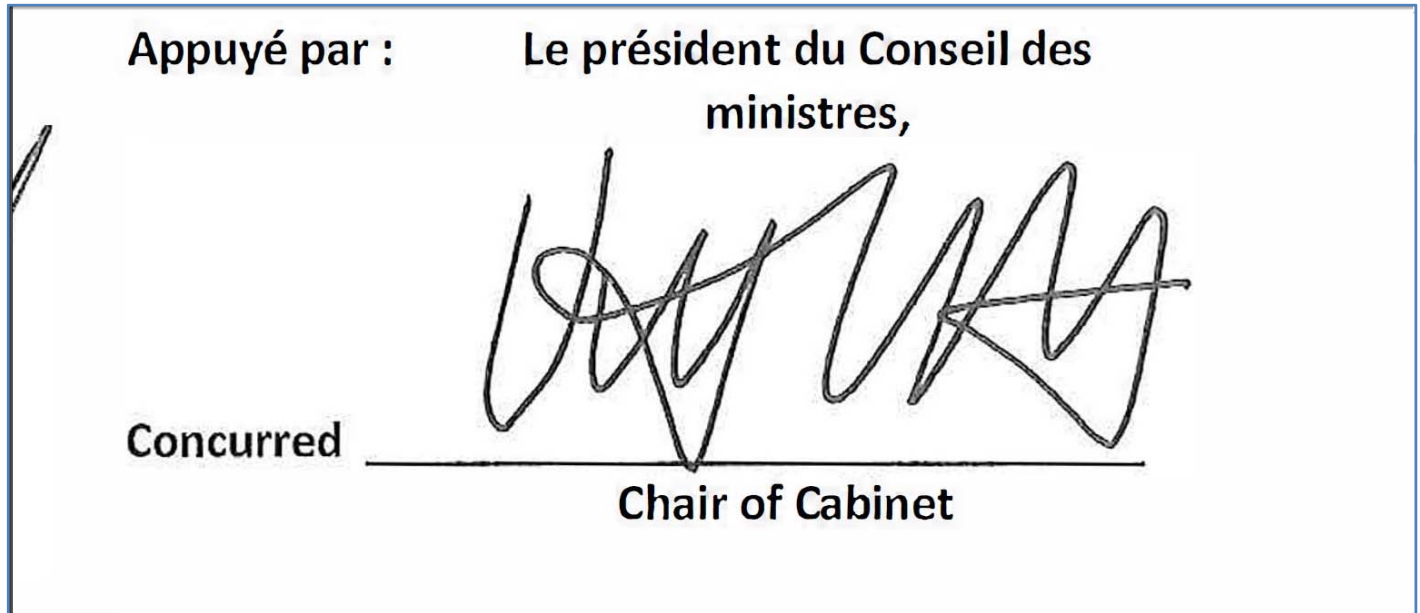


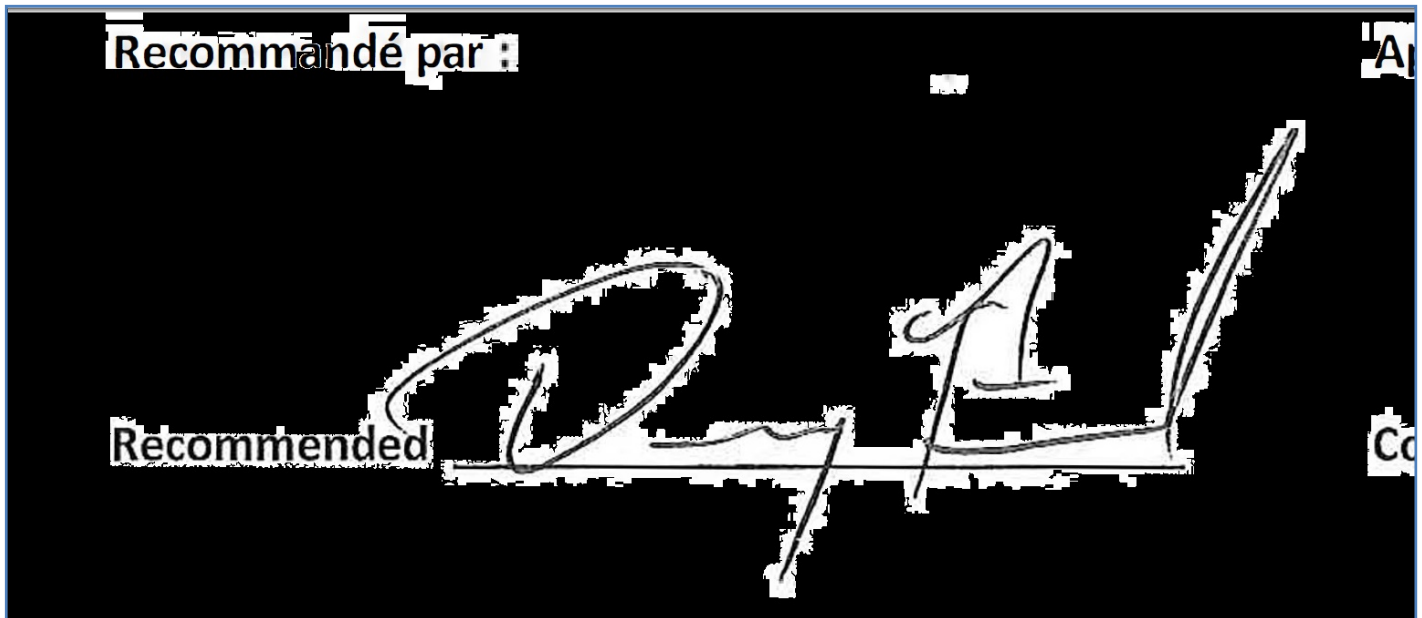
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.



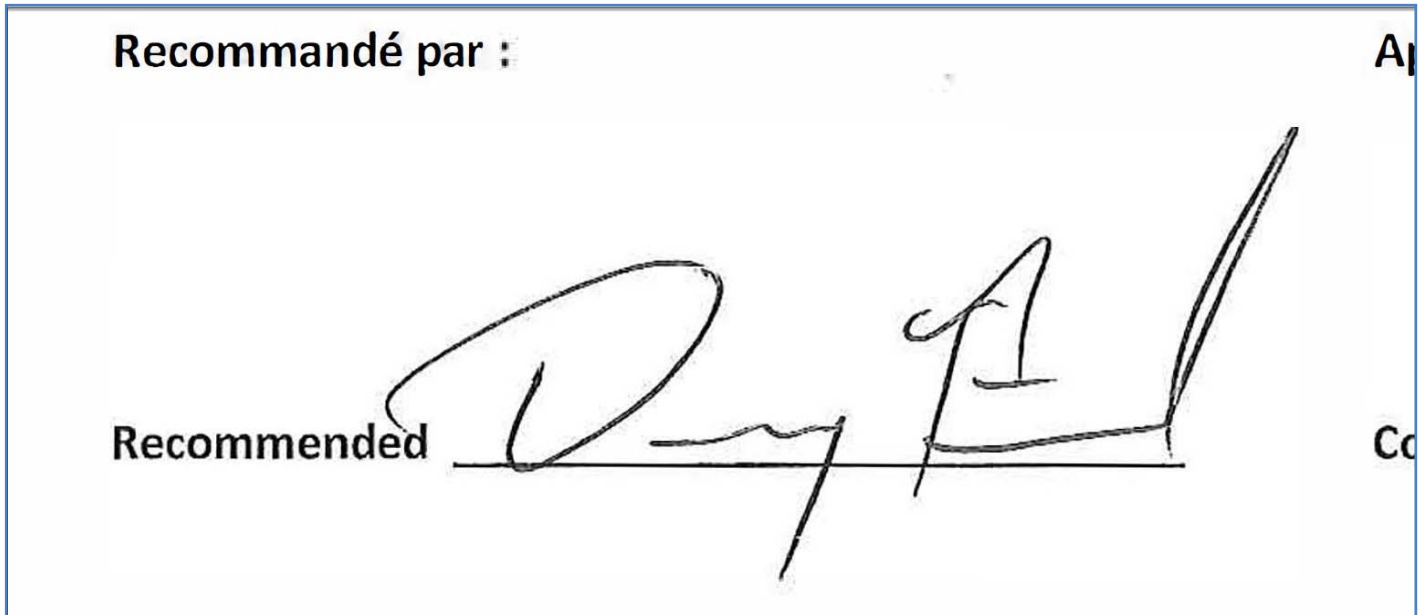


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
3. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.



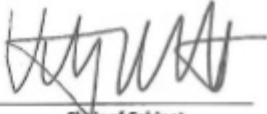





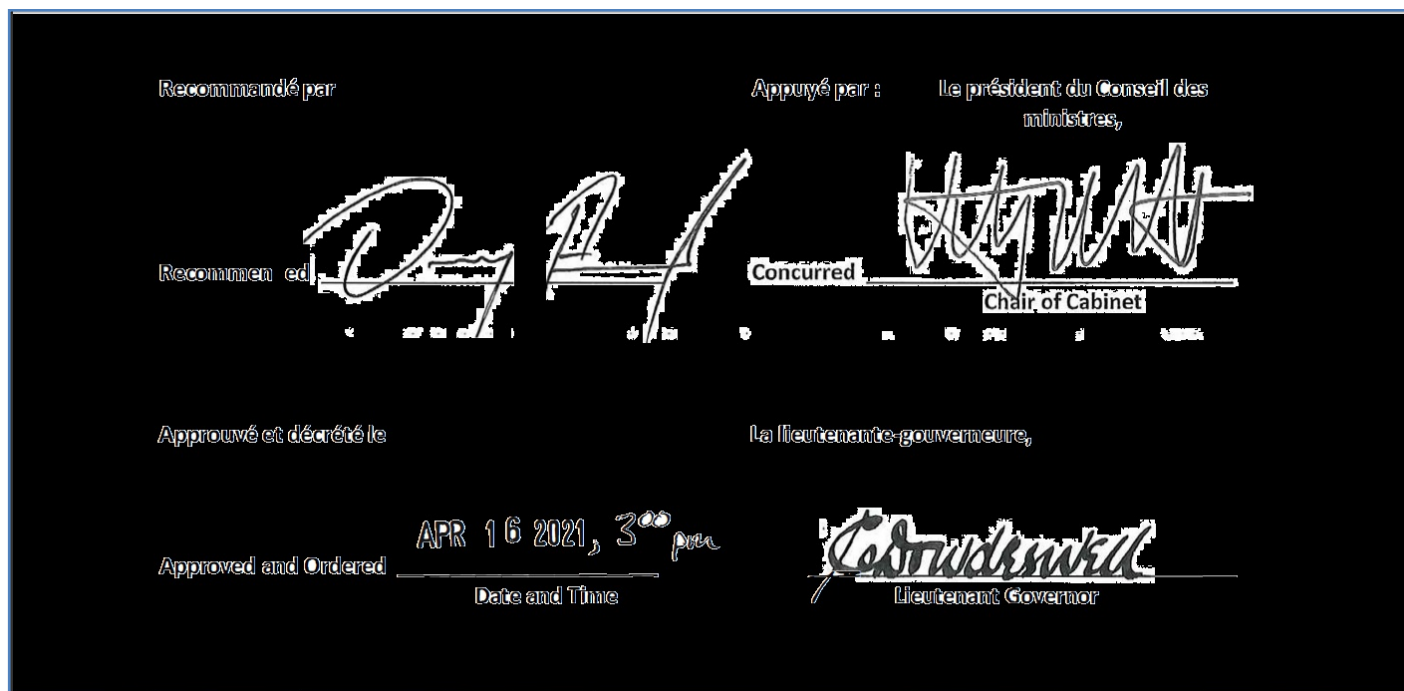
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.



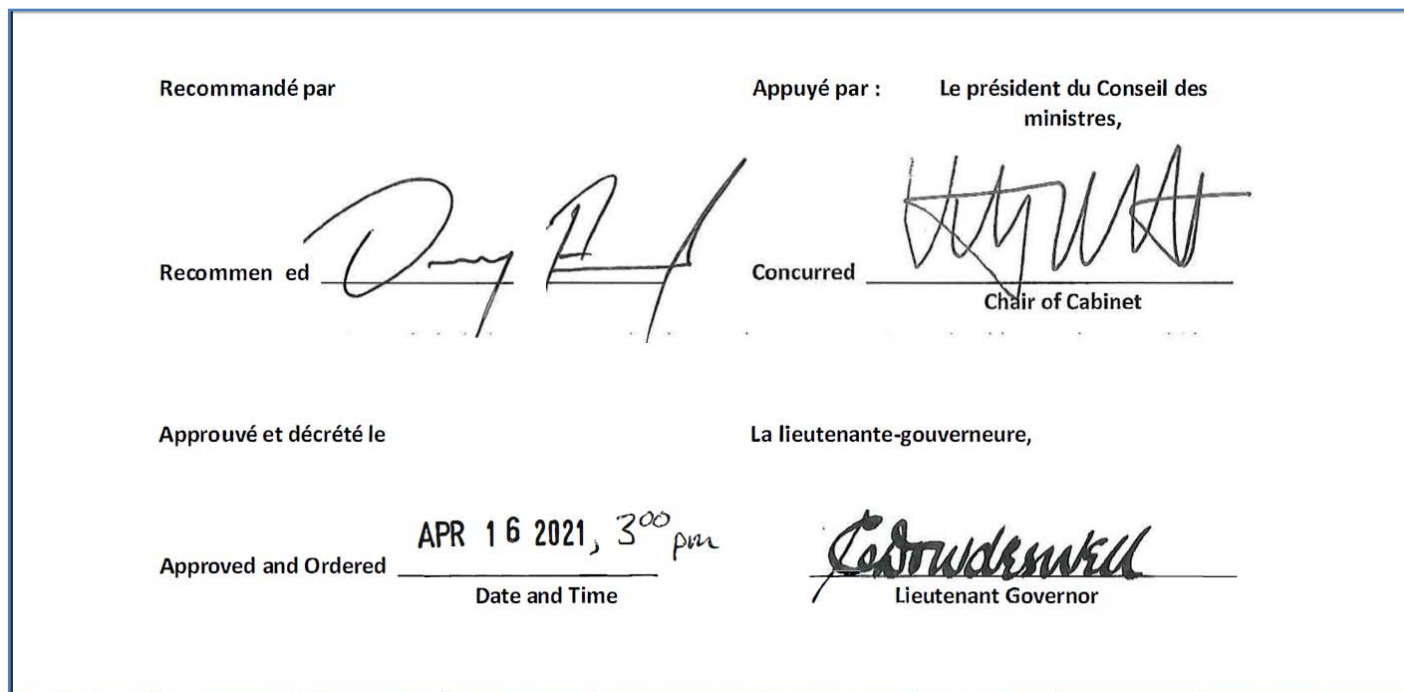
8) O. REG 291/21 - EXTENSION OF EMERGENCY - April 16, 2021

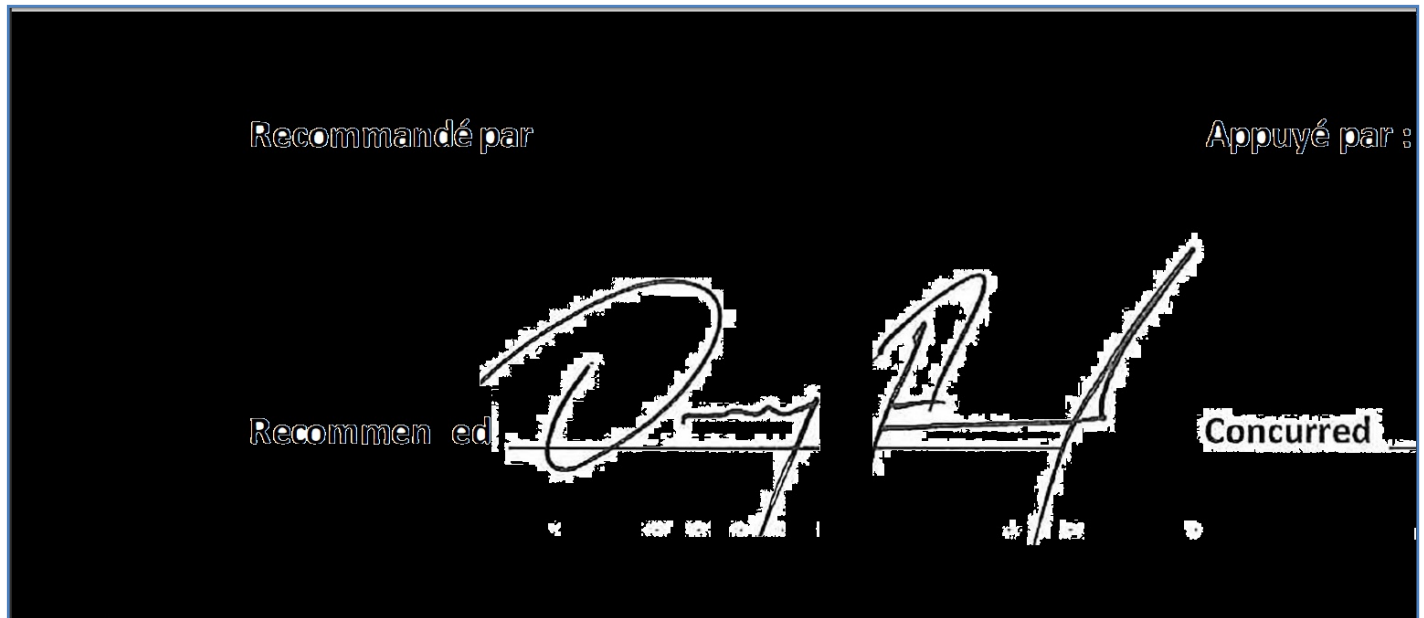
 Ontario Executive Council Conseil exécutif	Order in Council Décret
On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council, orders that:	Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenant-gouverneure, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif, décrète ce qui suit :
the appended Regulation be made under the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i> .	Le règlement ci-annexé est pris en vertu de la Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence.
Recommandé par	Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,
Recommanded 	Concurred  Chair of Cabinet
Approuvé et décrété le	La lieutenant-gouverneure,
Approved and Ordered <u>APR 16 2021, 3⁰⁰ pm</u> Date and Time	 Lieutenant Governor

1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg.' number, and signed location.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other OIC documents.
5. The line under Doug Ford's signature is broken.
6. Only wet and electronic are signatures recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.

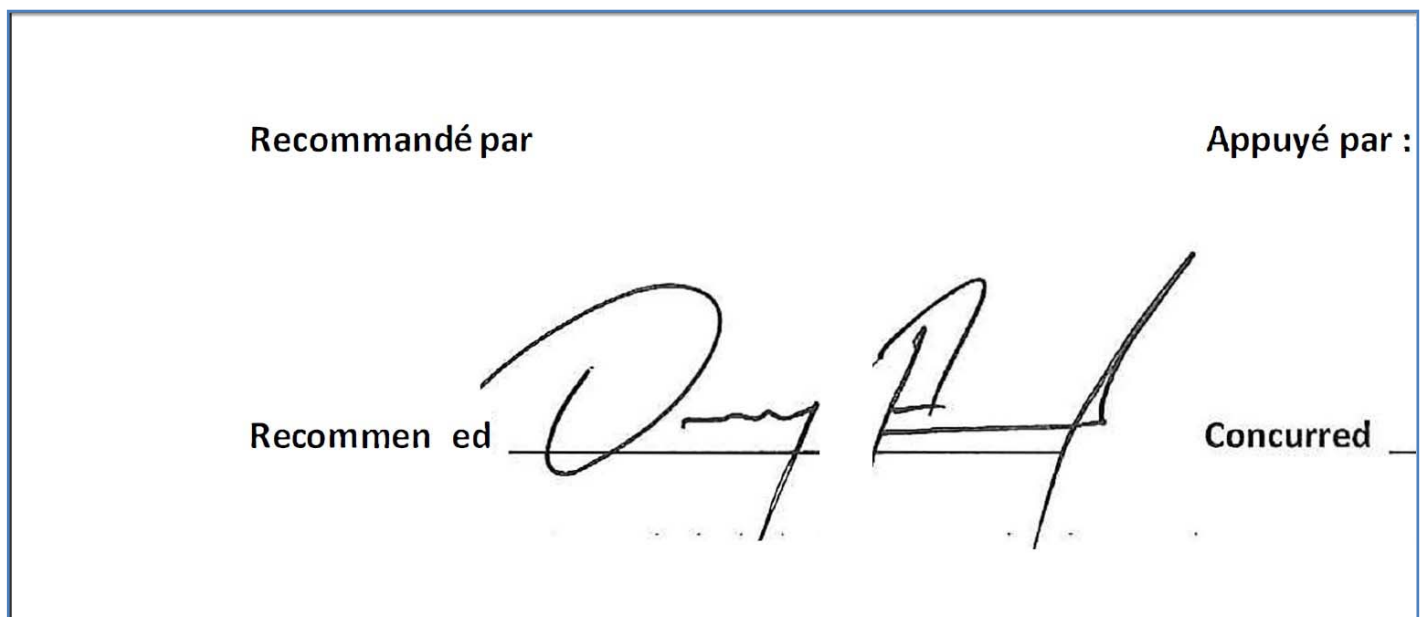


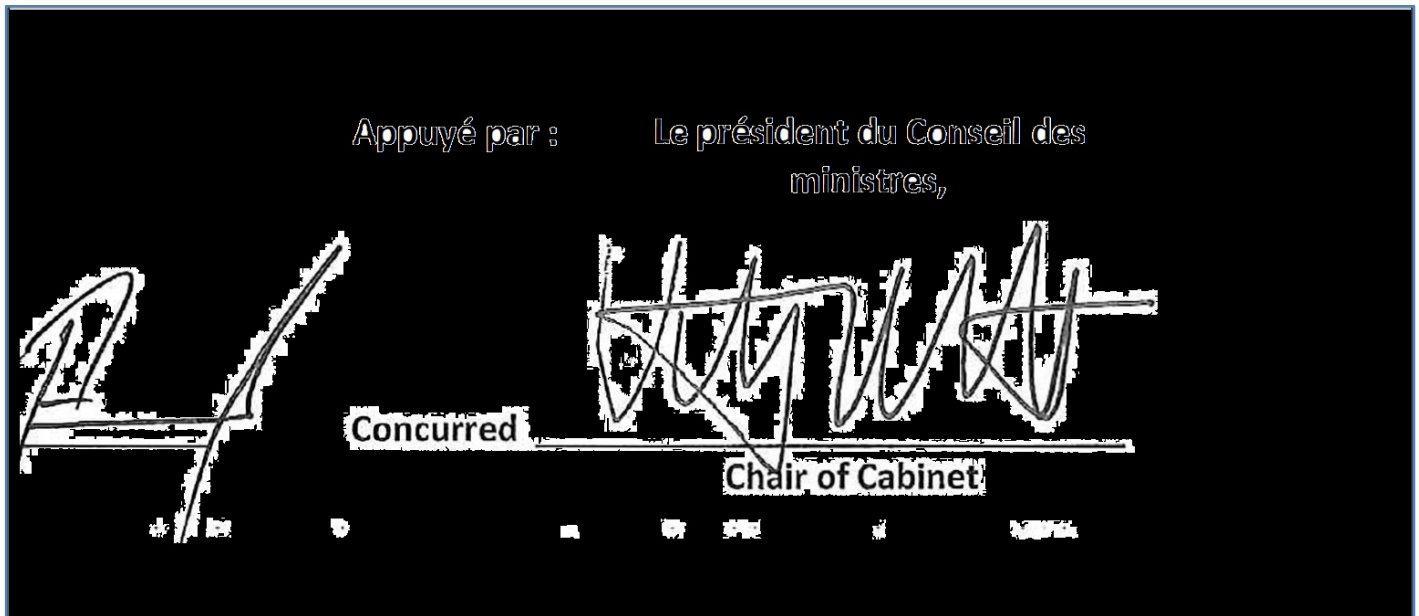
1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures are copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature does not show the entire curl as in other signatures on other documents indicating it was erased.
4. 'Recommen' is missing the letter 'd' followed by a space before 'ed' suggesting the signature was copied and pasted.
5. Letters 'ed' on black background appear lower than 'Recommen' by about 1 or 2 pixels.
6. The line under Doug Ford's signature is broken.
7. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?



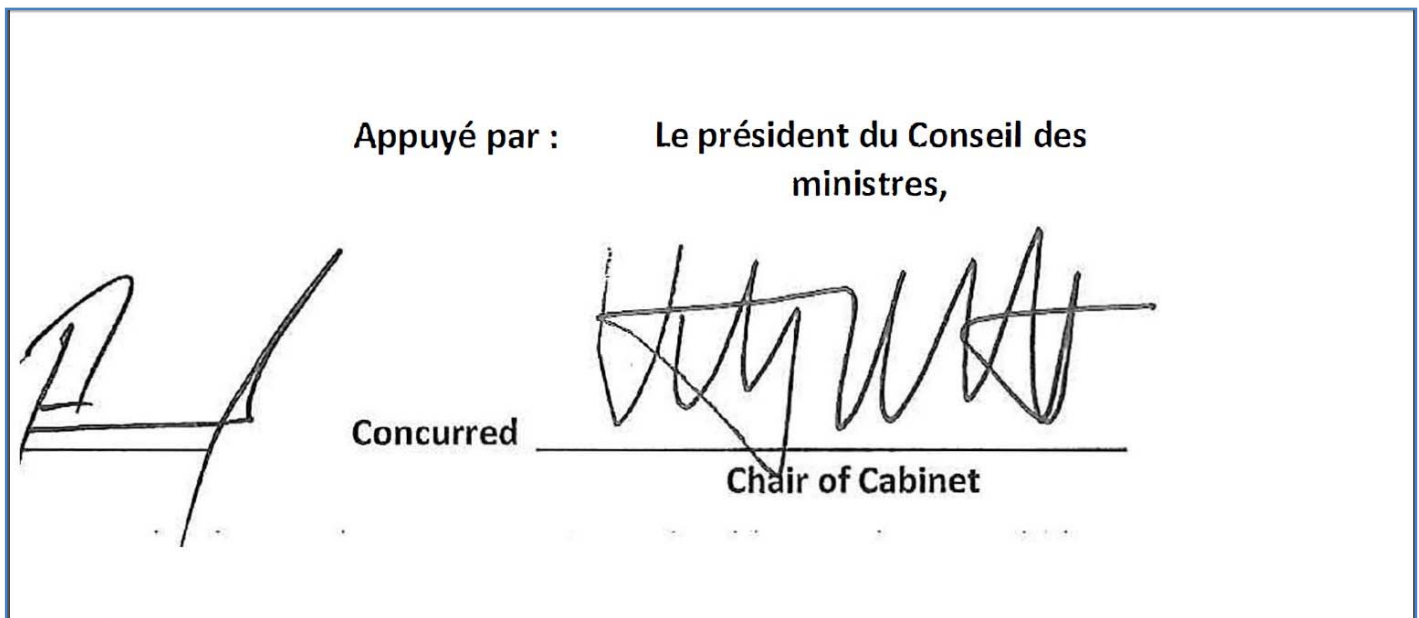


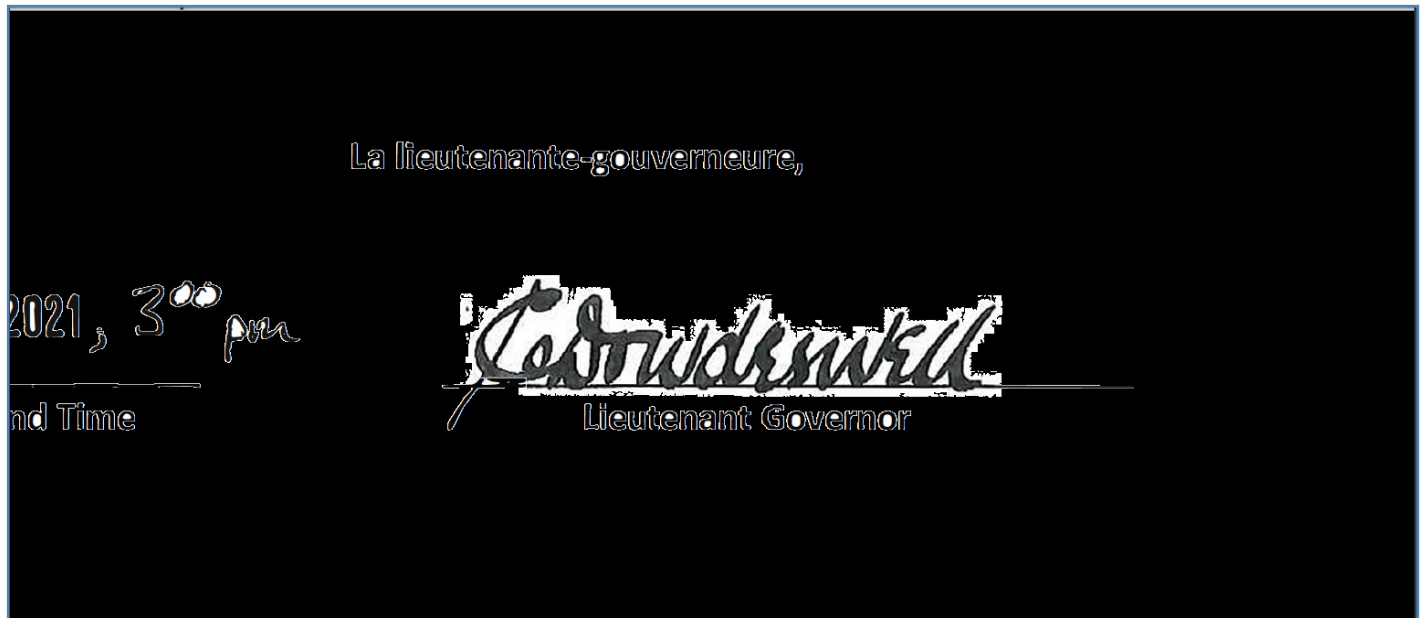
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature, does not show the entire curl as in other signatures on other documents indicating it was erased.
4. 'Recommen' is missing the letter 'd' followed by a space before 'ed' suggesting the signature was copied and pasted.
5. The signature was edited.
6. There is a gap between 'Doug' and 'Ford' signature, as the signature line is broken.
7. There are left over pixels just underneath the signature.





1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.
5. There are left over pixels just underneath the signature.


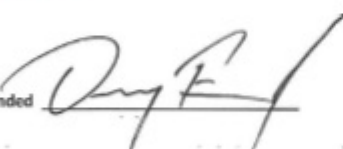









1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.






9) O. REG 292/21 - AMENDING O-REG 25/21 - April 16, 2021 (EXTENSIONS OF ORDERS)

 Ontario Executive Council Conseil exécutif	Order in Council Décret
On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council, orders that:	Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenant-gouverneure, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif, décrète ce qui suit:
the appended Regulation be made under the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i> .	Le règlement ci-annexé est pris en vertu de la <i>Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence</i> .
Recommandé par :	Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,
Recommended 	Concurred  Chair of Cabinet
Approuvé et décrété le	La lieutenant-gouverneure,
Approved and Ordered	 Lieutenant Governor
APR 16 2021, 3:00 pm Date and Time	

1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg.' number, and signed location.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other OIC documents. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature, does show the entire curl indicating signatures are inauthentic and edited and possibly fraudulent.
5. There are left over pixels just underneath the 'Doug Ford' signature.
6. Only wet and electronic are signatures recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.

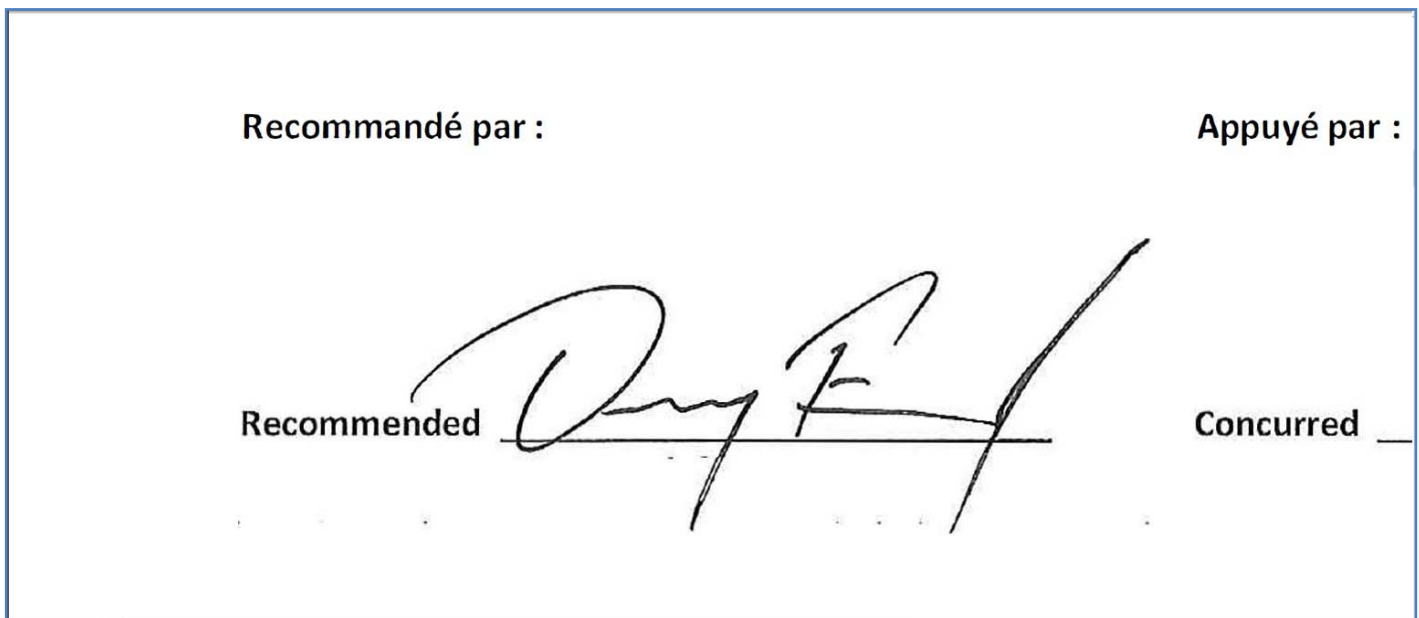
Recommandé par :	Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,
	
Recommended	Concurred
	Chair of Cabinet
Approuvé et décrété le	La lieutenant-gouverneure,
APR 16 2021, 3 ⁰⁰ pm	
Approved and Ordered	Lieutenant Governor
Date and Time	

1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
5. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
6. There are left over pixels just underneath the 'Doug Ford' signature.
7. Lieutenant Governor signature too perfect compared to all other signatures.

Recommandé par :	Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,
	
Recommended	Concurred
	Chair of Cabinet
Approuvé et décrété le	La lieutenant-gouverneure,
APR 16 2021, 3 ⁰⁰ pm	
Approved and Ordered	Lieutenant Governor
Date and Time	

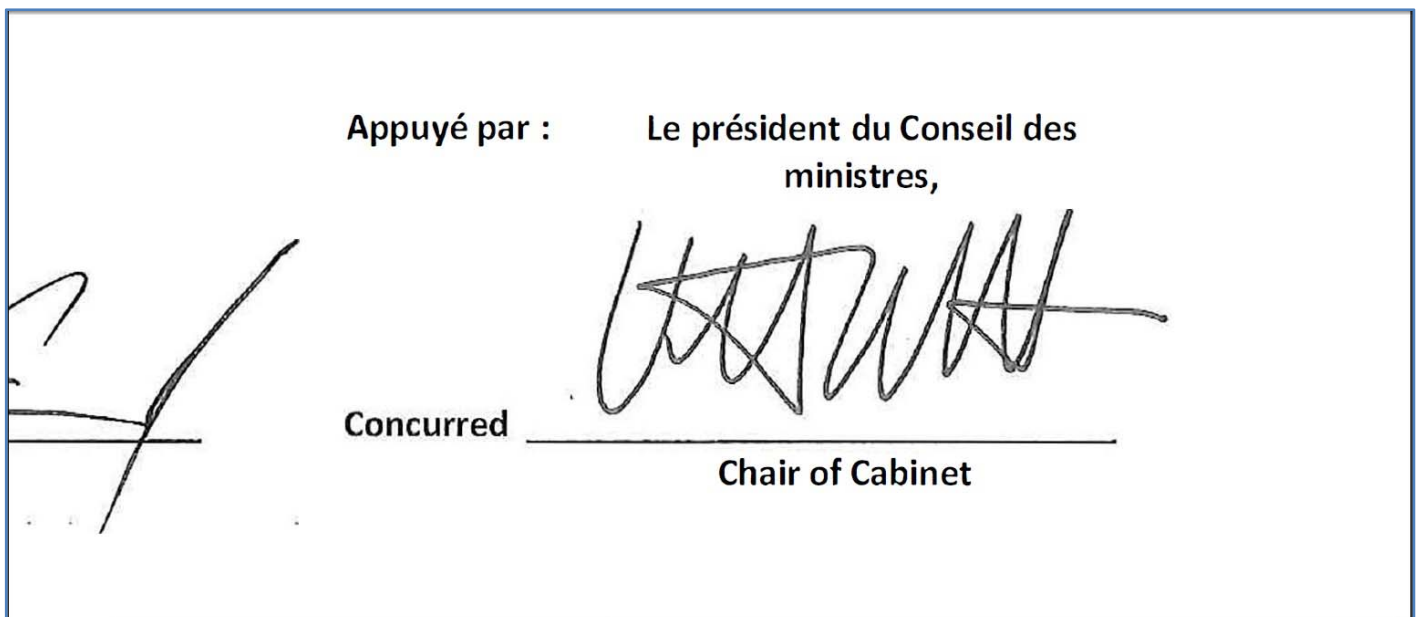


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature, does show the entire curl as in other signatures on other documents indicating it was not erased.
4. 'Recommended' is spelled properly in this signature.
5. The signature was edited.
6. There are left over pixels just underneath the signature.



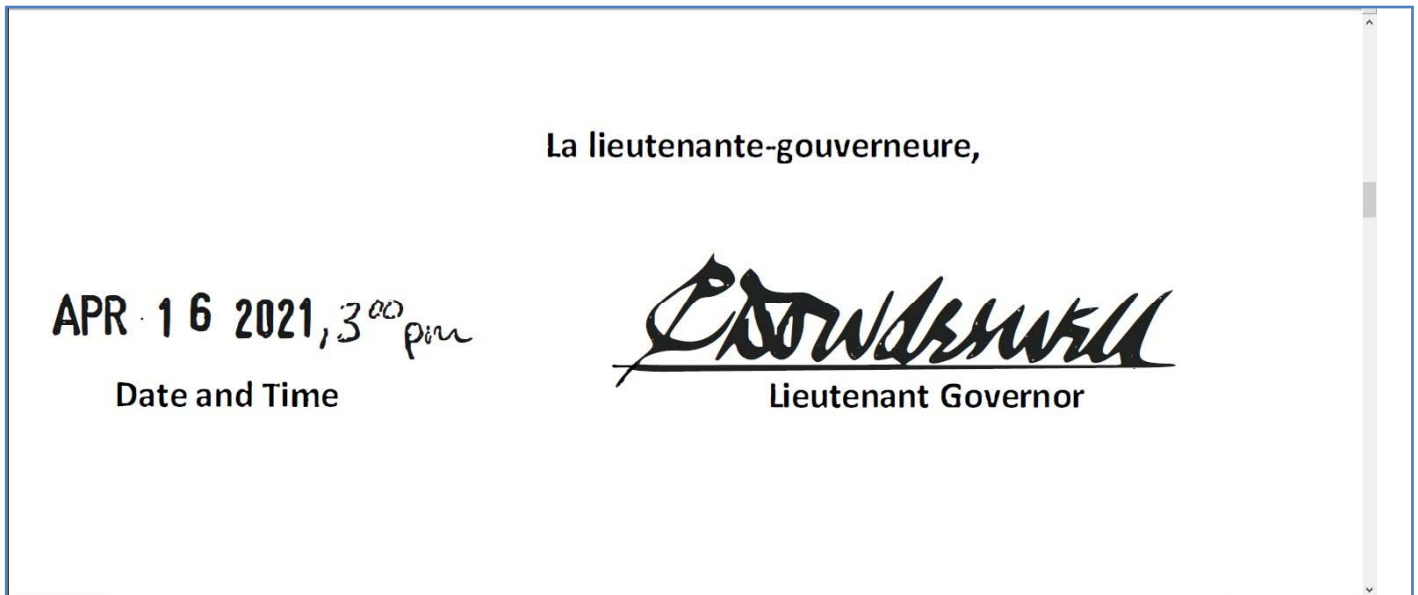


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.
5. The last rising portion of the signature is truncated.
6. There are left over pixels just underneath the signature.

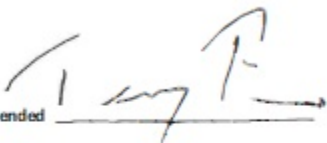









1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
3. The line under 'Date and Time' is missing.






10) O. REG 294/21 - AMENDING O-REG 8/21 - April 16, 2021 (ENFORCEMENT OF COVID-19 MEASURES)

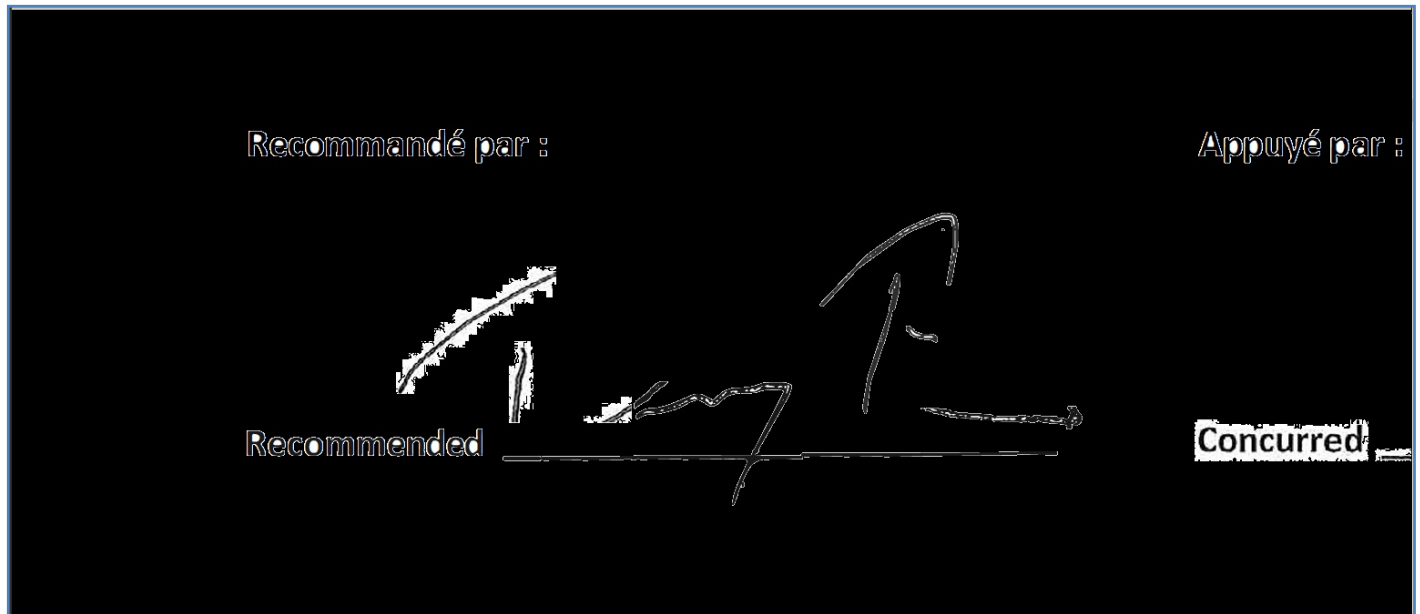
 Ontario Executive Council Conseil exécutif	Order in Council Décret
On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council, orders that	Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenant-gouverneure, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif, décrète ce qui suit :
the appended Regulation be made under the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i> .	Le règlement ci-annexé est pris en vertu de la <i>Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence</i> .
Recommandé par :	Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,
 Recommended	 Concurred Chair of Cabinet
Approuvé et décrété le	La lieutenant-gouverneure,
Approved and Ordered	 Lieutenant Governor
APR 16 2021 Date and Time	10:40 p.m.

1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg.' number, and signed location.
2. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
3. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
4. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. The capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature is missing the upper right portion of the 'D'. As well, the capital "D" in Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is missing the bottom of the "D". It was digitally erased. The lower case "d" in "Ford", has it's vertical stem digitally erased. Who signed this?
5. The line under 'Date and Time' appears irregular, suggesting a FRAUDULENT document.
6. Only wet and electronic are signatures recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.

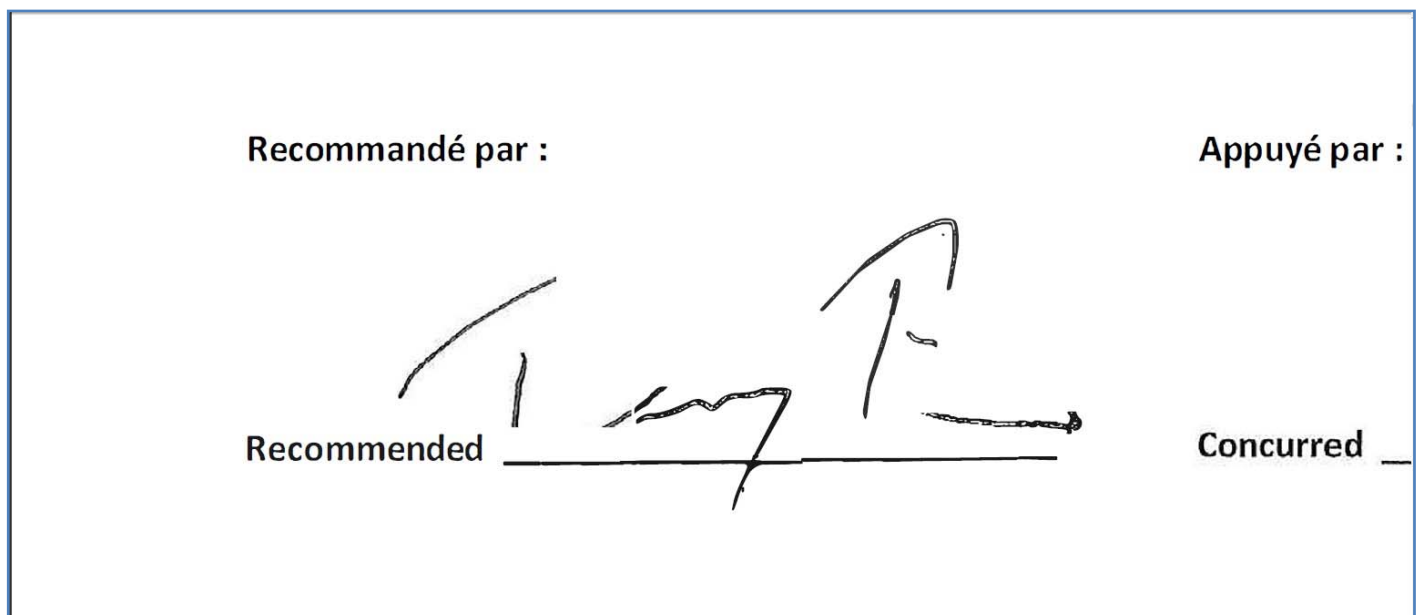
Recommandé par :	Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,
	
Recommended _____	Concurred _____
	Chair of Cabinet
Approuvé et décrété le	La lieutenant-gouverneure,
APR 16 2021 10:40 p.m.	
Approved and Ordered _____	Lieutenant Governor
Date and Time	

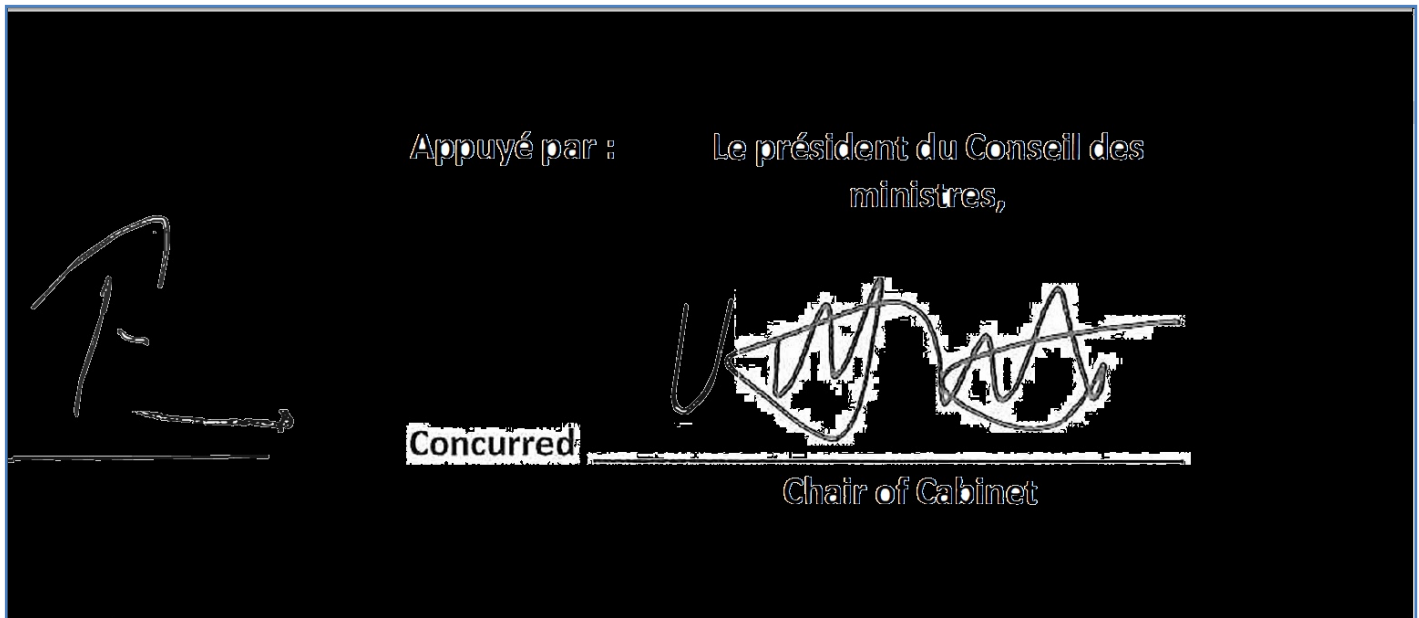
1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. Doug Ford's signature is 'edited', not authentic. Who signed this?
5. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
6. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.

Recommandé par :	Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,
	
Recommended _____	Concurred _____
	Chair of Cabinet
Approuvé et décrété le	La lieutenant-gouverneure,
APR 16 2021 10:40 p.m.	
Approved and Ordered _____	Lieutenant Governor
Date and Time	

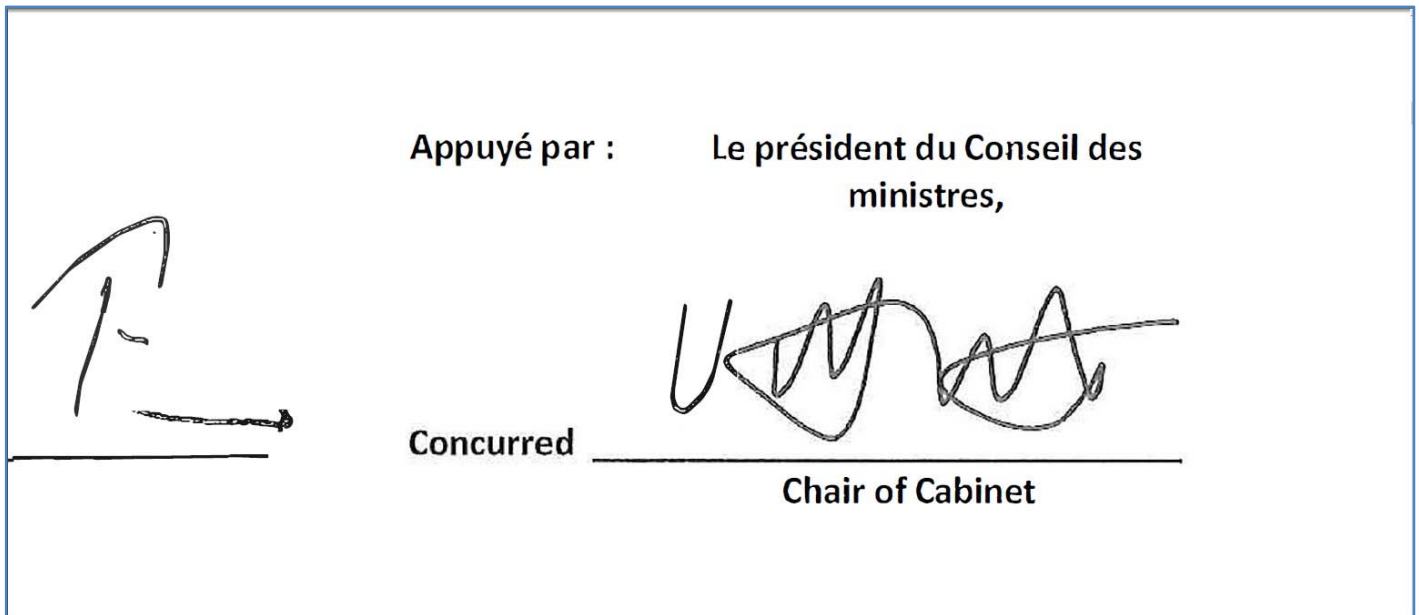


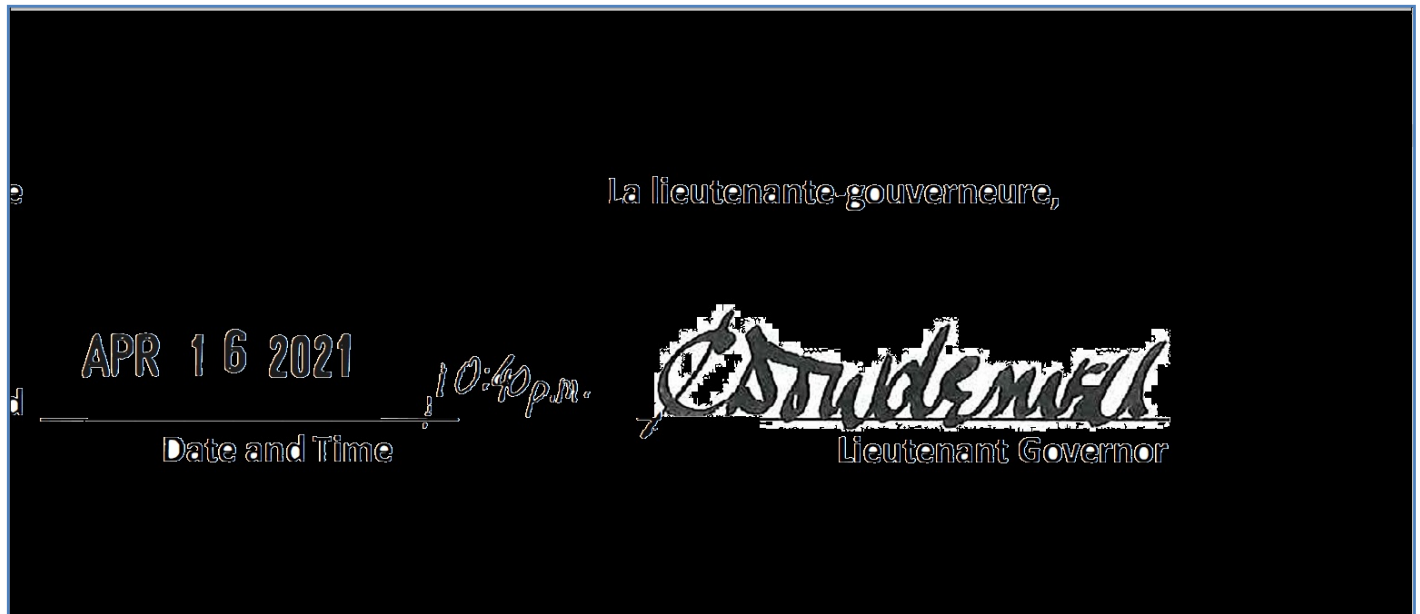
1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. The capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature is missing the upper right portion of the 'D'. As well, the capital "D" in Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is missing the bottom of the "D". It was digitally erased. The lower case "d" in "Ford", has it's vertical stem digitally erased. Who signed this?
4. 'Recommended' is spelled properly in this signature.
5. The signature was edited.
6. The line under the signature is not a straight line, further suggesting there was document editing, which constitutes FRAUD/FORGERY.



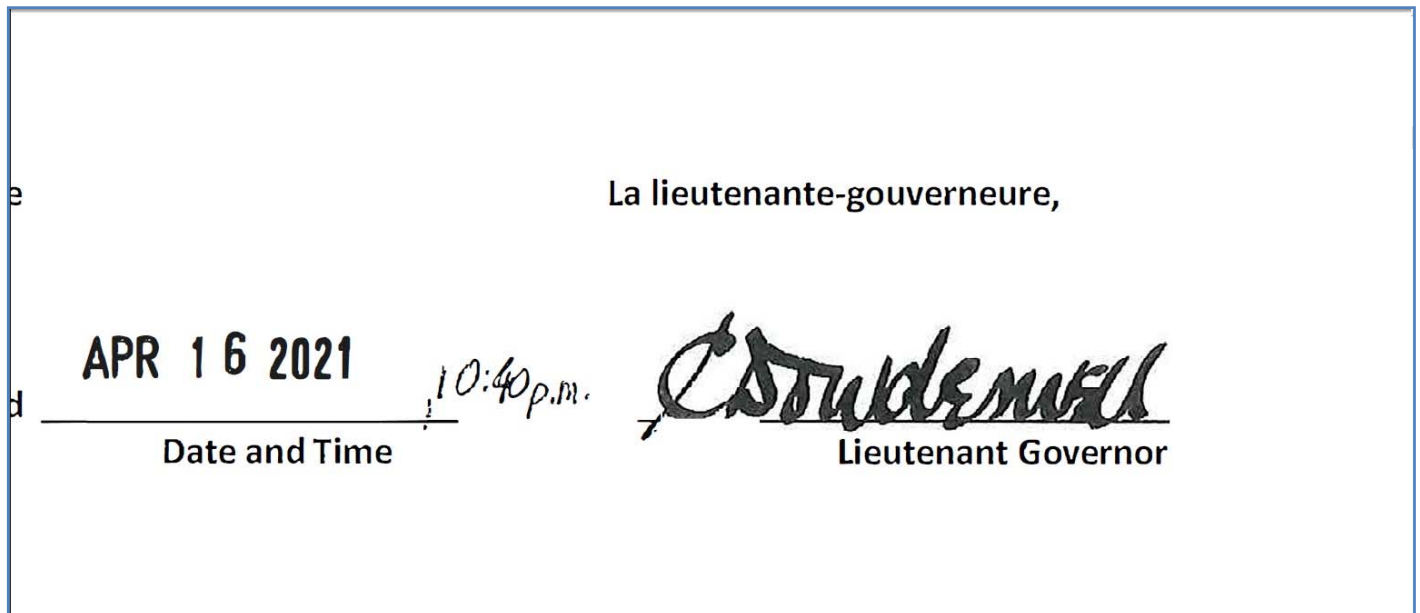


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.
5. The first portion ('U' or 'V'?) of the signature is edited differently.



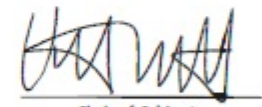








1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
3. The line under 'Date and Time' is inconsistent with other lines.
4. The line under the Lieutenant Governor's signature is broken under the 'E' and 'D', suggesting an edit and FRAUD/FORGERY.



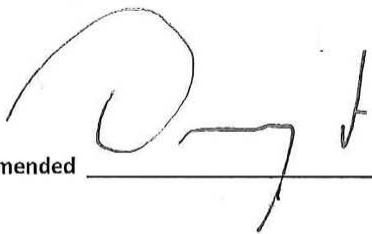


11) O. REG 298/21 - AMENDING O-REG 8/21 - April 17, 2021 (ENFORCEMENT OF COVID-19 MEASURES)

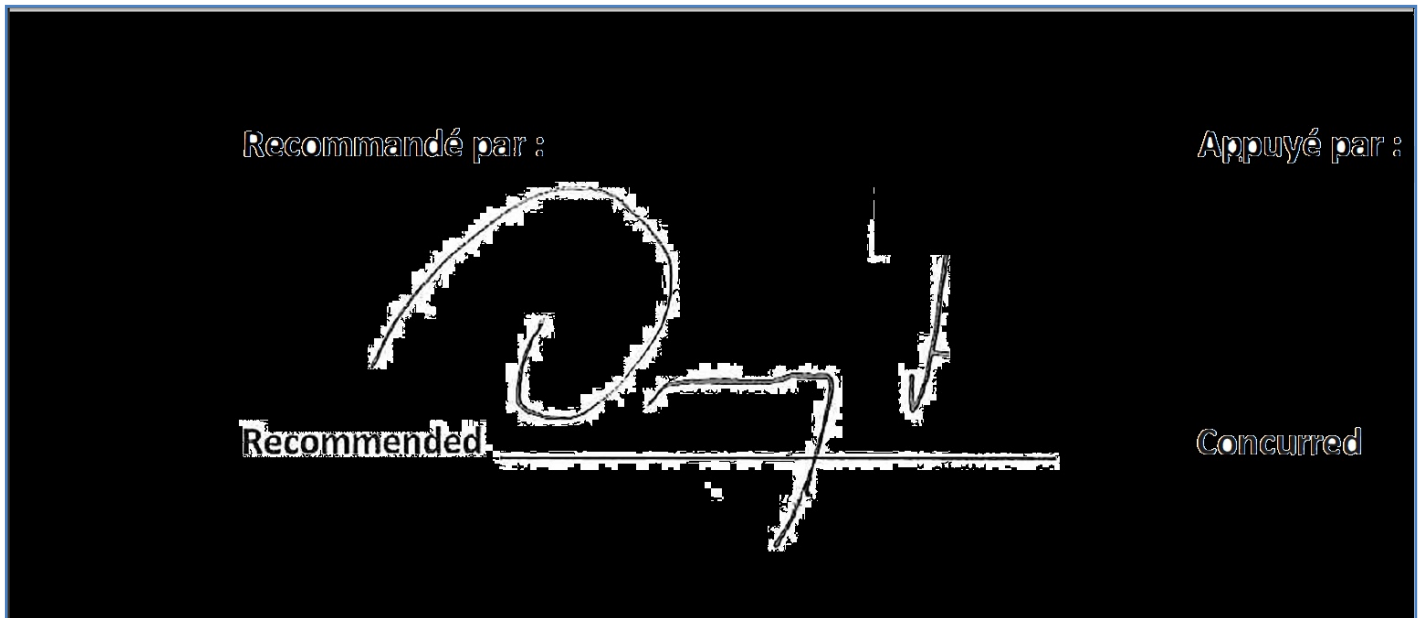
 Ontario Executive Council Conseil exécutif	Order in Council Décret
On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council, orders that:	Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenant-gouverneur, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif, décrète ce qui suit :
the appended Regulation be made under the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i> ;	Le règlement ci-annexé est pris en vertu de la Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence.
Recommandé par :  Recommended _____	Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,  Concurred _____ Chair of Cabinet
Approuvé et décrété le Approved and Ordered <u>APR 17 2021</u> <i>Schep</i> Date and Time	La lieutenant-gouverneur,  Lieutenant Governor

1. There is no 'Filed with the Registrar of Registrations' stamp, date, 'SEAL', 'O Reg.' number, and signed location.
2. The signature of 'Doug Ford' [if it is his signature] is broken, edited, and FRAUDULENT.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible. Who is this?
4. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.
5. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other OIC documents. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature is not consistent with other signatures.
6. 'Doug Ford' signature is missing almost the entire last name 'Ford', indicating FRAUD.
7. Only wet and electronic are signatures recognized and can be verified. Police to VERIFY.

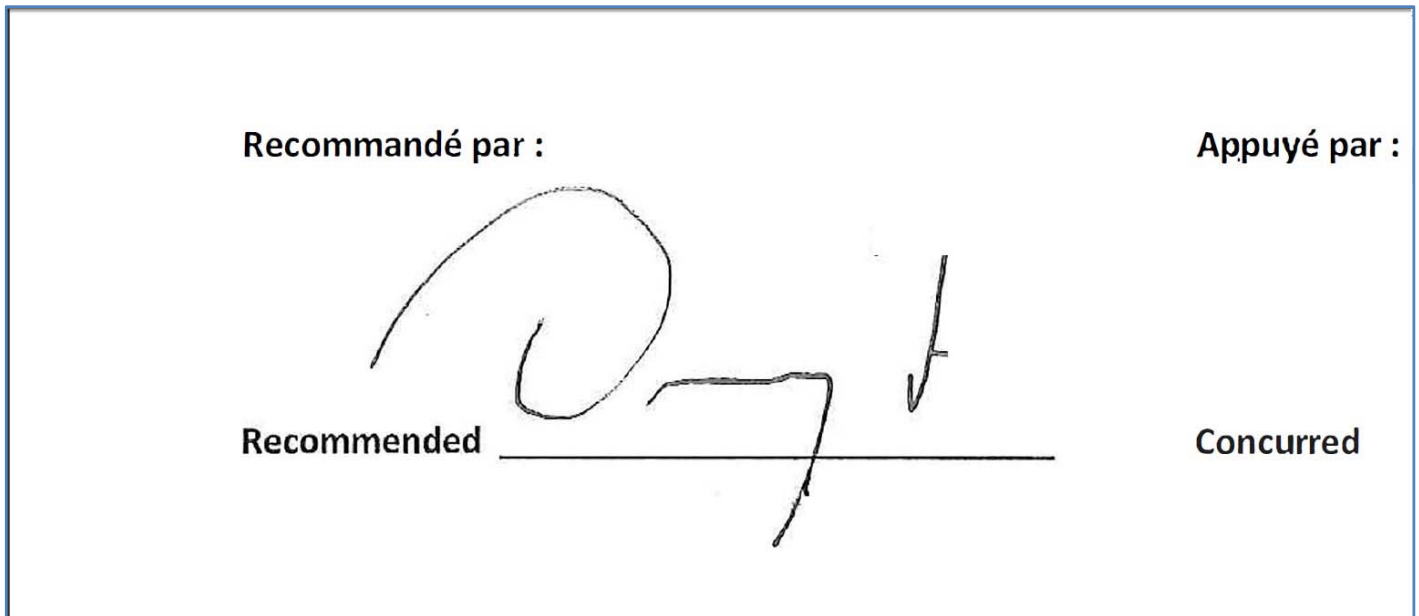
Recommandé par :	Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,
	
Recommended _____	Concurred _____
	Chair of Cabinet
Approuvé et décrété le	La lieutenant-gouverneure,
APR 17 2021 5:46 p.m.	
Approved and Ordered _____ Date and Time	Lieutenant Governor

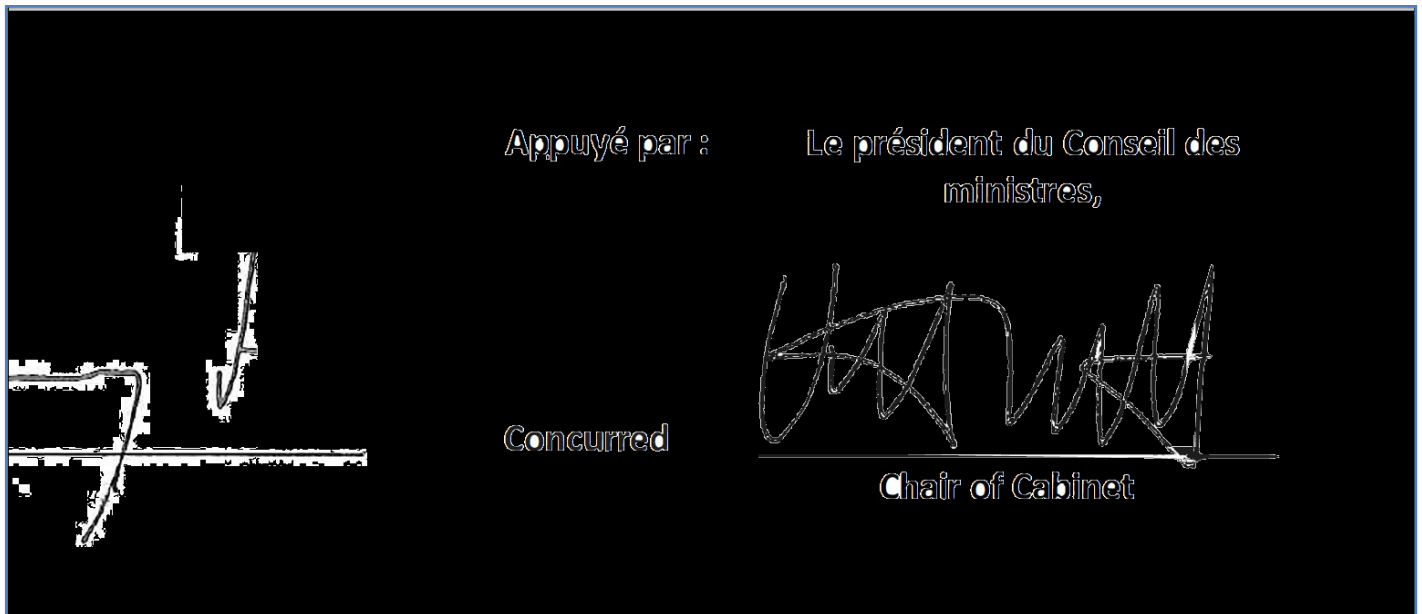
1. Jagged edges around the signatures on black background suggest the signatures were edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signatures appear copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents. Doug Ford's signature is 'edited', not authentic. Who signed this?
4. The tip of capital 'D' in Doug Ford's signature is inconsistent with other signatures.
5. 'Doug Ford' signature is missing almost the entire last name 'Ford', indicating FRAUD.
6. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
7. There are no printed names to identify accountable persons.

Recommandé par :	Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,
	
Recommended _____	Concurred _____
	Chair of Cabinet
Approuvé et décrété le	La lieutenant-gouverneure,
APR 17 2021 5:46 p.m.	
Approved and Ordered _____ Date and Time	Lieutenant Governor

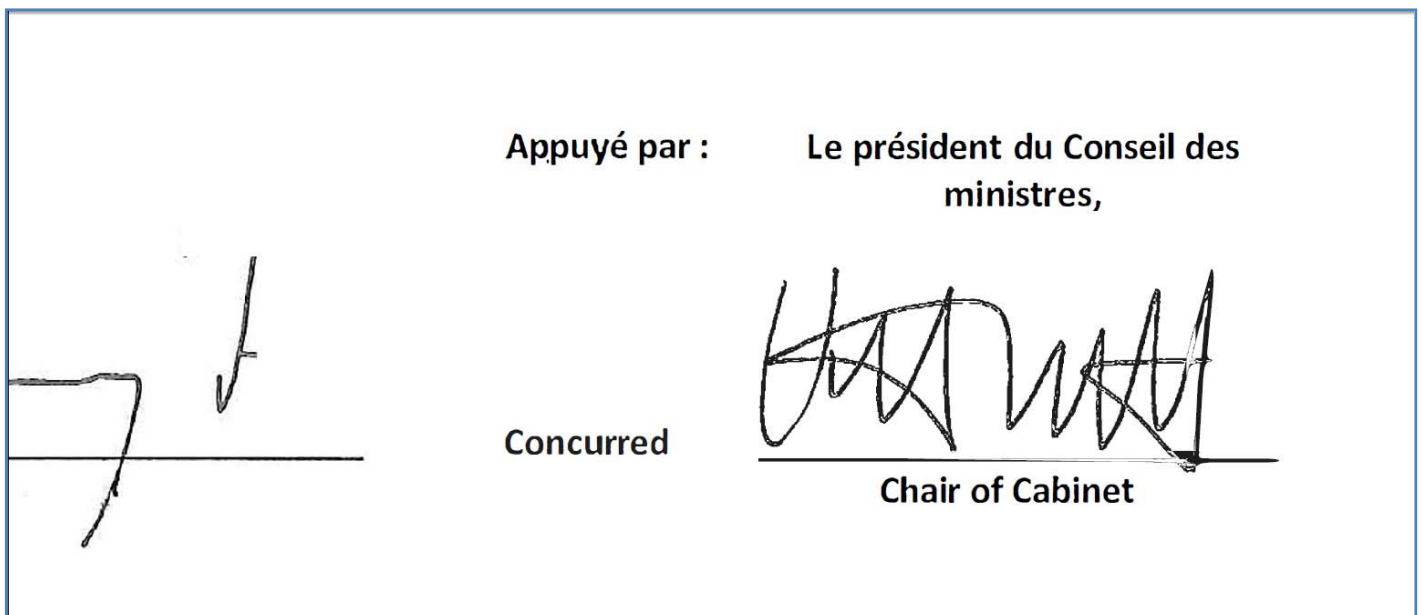


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and FRAUDULENT.
3. Doug Ford's signature [if it is his signature] is inconsistent with other documents.
4. 'Doug Ford' signature is incomplete, missing almost the entire last name 'Ford', indicating FRAUD/FORGERY. Who signed this?
5. 'Recommended' is spelled properly in this signature.
6. The signature was edited, proving FRAUD/FORGERY.



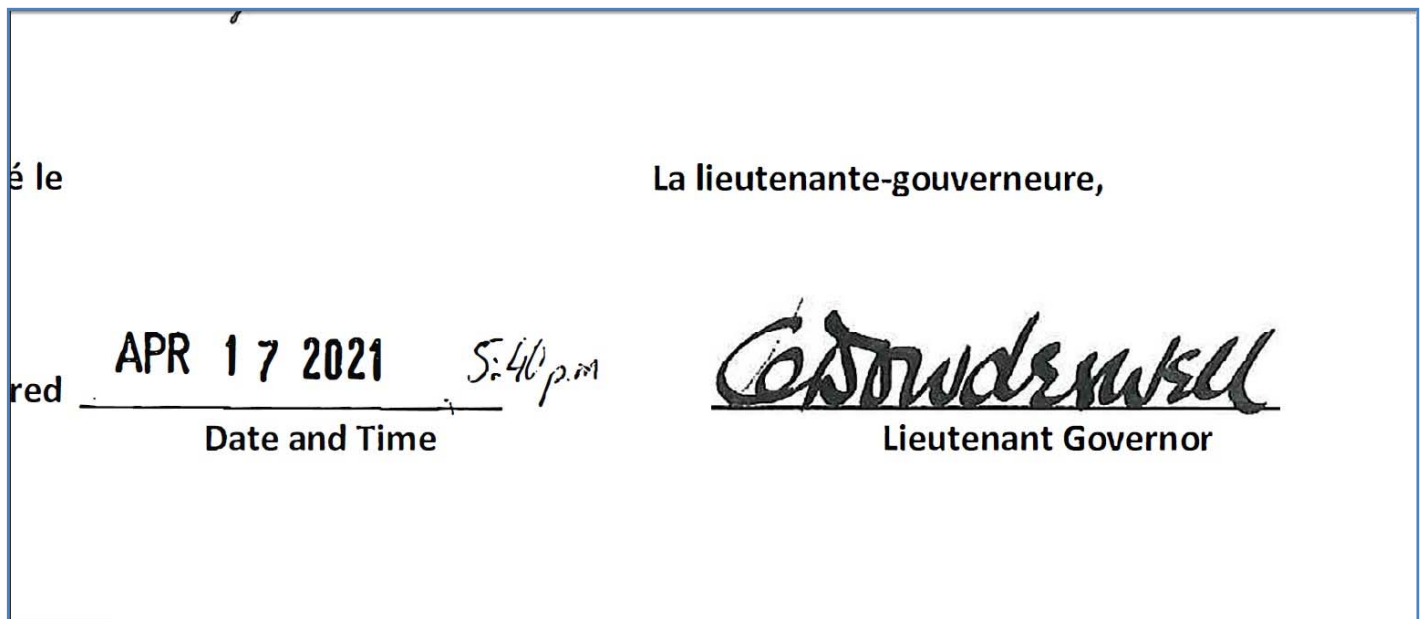


1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. The signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic, and possibly fraudulent.
3. Chair of Cabinet signature is illegible, and cannot be identified. Who is this?
4. There is no printed name to identify the accountable person.
5. Chair of Cabinet signature is edited differently than other signatures of this 'person'. It has less pixel 'noise'.





1. Jagged edges around the signature on black background suggest the signature was edited with a digital eraser to erase random pixels.
2. Elizabeth Dowdeswell's signature is copied and pasted, inauthentic for such a serious issue, and possibly fraudulent.
3. The line under 'Date and Time' is inconsistent with other lines.



Schedule 2b

W.H.O. system wide simulation & training exercise - lethal respiratory pathogen

The Ontario DECLARATIONS OF EMERGENCY were part of a UN and WHO "system-wide training and simulation exercise of a deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen". See documentation below - page 389 verifies this. The actions taken are an inhumane act on a civilian population - page 388 shows it was planned before September 2019. Page 390 shows only 1 death in Canada as of March 20, 2020. This is not a Pandemic, rather it is a HOAX regarding Terrorism, Domestic Terrorism. Pages 43 to 211 shows 169 pages of "NO RECORDS" of COVID-19 (SARS-COV-2) isolation from FOI's from institutions across Ontario, Canada, and the Earth.

SCHEDULE 2b

HOAX - A September 2019 report by the GPMB detailed CORONAVIRUS, and **mask wearing 6 months prior to a March 17, 2020 DECLARATION of EMERGENCY** as follows:

A WORLD AT RISK

**Annual report on global preparedness
for health emergencies**

Global Preparedness Monitoring Board

September 2019



This same GPMB Sept 2019 report detailed "Progress Indicator(s) by September 2020" regarding a **"system-wide training and simulation exercises**, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen" - associated with WHO, WORLD BANK GROUP. This is a **HOAX**.



The United Nations must strengthen coordination mechanisms.

The Secretary-General of the United Nations, with WHO and United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs (OCHA), must strengthen coordination in different country, health and humanitarian emergency contexts, by ensuring clear United Nations systemwide roles and responsibilities; rapidly resetting preparedness and response strategies during health emergencies; and, enhancing United Nations system leadership for preparedness, including through routine simulation exercises. WHO should introduce an approach to mobilize the wider national, regional and international community at earlier stages of an outbreak, prior to a declaration of an IHR (2005) Public Health Emergency of International Concern.

Progress indicator(s) by September 2020

- The Secretary-General of the United Nations, with the Director-General of WHO and Under-Secretary-General for Humanitarian Affairs strengthens coordination and identifies clear roles and responsibilities and timely triggers for a coordinated United Nations systemwide response for health emergencies in different countries and different health and humanitarian emergency contexts.
- The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.
- WHO develops intermediate triggers to mobilize national, international and multilateral action early in outbreaks, to complement existing mechanisms for later and more advanced stages of an outbreak under the IHR (2005).
- The Secretary General of the United Nations convenes a high-level dialogue with health, security and foreign affairs officials to determine how the world can address the threat of a lethal respiratory pathogen pandemic, as well as for managing preparedness for disease outbreaks in complex, insecure contexts.

As an independent monitoring and advocacy body, the Global Preparedness Monitoring Board (GPMB) urges political action to prepare for and mitigate the effects of global health emergencies. Co-convened in May 2018 by the World Bank Group and the World Health Organization, the Board builds on the work of the Global Health Crises Task Force and Panel, created by the United Nations Secretary-General in the wake of the 2014-2016 Ebola epidemic. The Board works independently of all parties, including its co-conveners, to provide the most frank assessments and recommendations possible. The findings, interpretations, conclusions and opinions expressed in this report and by Board members represent their views only and not those of their organizations or of the co-conveners.



Contact information

Global Preparedness Monitoring Board Secretariat
c/o World Health Organization
20, Avenue Appia
1211 Geneva 27
Switzerland
gpmbscretariat@who.int
www.who.int/GPMB



Co-convened by the World Health Organization and the World Bank Group

© World Health Organization (acting as the host organization for the Global Preparedness Monitoring Board) 2019.
Some rights reserved. This work is available under the CC BY-NC-SA 3.0 IGO licence.

ISBN 978-92-4-151702-7



Only 1 death and 1 case in Canada by March 17, 2020 - not proven ever.

The screenshot shows a web browser window with a timeline of COVID-19 events. The browser's address bar shows the URL: canada.ca/en/public-health/services/diseases/2019-novel-coronavirus-infection.html#a4. The page content is titled "History" and lists several events. A specific event is highlighted with a blue background: "On January 25, 2020, Canada confirms its first case of COVID-19 related to travel in Wuhan, China." Below this, the text continues: "On January 22, 2020, Canada implements screening requirements related to COVID-19 for travellers returning from China to major airports in Montréal, Toronto and Vancouver." Other events listed include: "On January 15, 2020, the Public Health Agency of Canada activates the Emergency Operation Centre to support Canada's response to COVID-19.", "On January 7, 2020, China confirmed COVID-19.", and "On December 31, 2019, the World Health Organization was alerted to several cases of pneumonia in Wuhan, China. The virus did not match any other known virus." The browser's taskbar at the bottom shows various open applications, including "Coronavirus dise...", "Dr Judy Wood Sh...", "911-hhj.jpg - Paint", and "Task Manager". The system clock in the bottom right corner indicates the time is 12:27 PM on Friday, 2020-03-20.

History

- On March 11, 2020, the World Health Organization declares the global outbreak of COVID-19 a pandemic.
- On March 9, 2020, Canada confirms its first death related to COVID-19.
- On February 20, 2020, Canada confirms its first case related to travel outside mainland China.
- On February 9, 2020, Canada expands COVID-19 screening requirements for travellers returning from affected areas to 10 airports across 6 provinces.
- On January 30, 2020, the World Health Organization declares the outbreak of COVID-19 a public health event of international concern.
- On January 25, 2020, Canada confirms its first case of COVID-19 related to travel in Wuhan, China.**
- On January 22, 2020, Canada implements screening requirements related to COVID-19 for travellers returning from China to major airports in Montréal, Toronto and Vancouver.
- On January 15, 2020, the Public Health Agency of Canada activates the Emergency Operation Centre to support Canada's response to COVID-19.
- On January 7, 2020, China confirmed COVID-19.
- On December 31, 2019, the World Health Organization was alerted to several cases of pneumonia in Wuhan, China. The virus did not match any other known virus.

Contact us

There are no records in Ontario, or Canada regarding SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19). It is a **HOAX**.

Court File No. [REDACTED]-21

FEDERAL COURT

BETWEEN:

[REDACTED]

Applicant

And

Treasury Board

Respondent

APPLICATION UNDER
s. 18.1 of the *Federal Courts Act* (R.S.C., 1985, c. F-7)

Affidavit of Christine Massey

I, Christine Massey, Biostatistician, of the City of Peterborough, in Peterborough County, in the Province of Ontario, AFFIRM THAT:

1. I hold a Master's degree in Biostatistics¹ from the Dalla Lana School of Public Health, University of Toronto, and have worked professionally in the past as a Biostatistician.
2. I am fully competent to make this declaration and I make it voluntarily.
3. I testify as an expert to the facts set forth herein, and my statements herein are based upon personal knowledge.
4. In May 2020, I began submitting Freedom-of-Information (FOI) requests, to Canadian health and science institutions, asking for all studies or reports in the possession, custody, or control of each institution that describe the isolation/purification of SARS-COV-2² directly from a sample taken from a diseased human where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material.

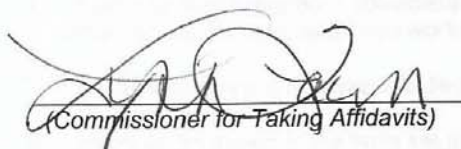
¹ Biostatistics refers to the development and application of statistical methodology in the fields of public health, the health sciences, and biology

² Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) is the name of the alleged "COVID-19 virus" (originally referred to as the 2019 novel coronavirus or 2019-nCoV)

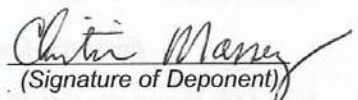
There are no records in Ontario, or Canada regarding SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19). It is a **HOAX**.

5. I clarified that my requests were not limited to records authored by the institution in question nor to records which describe work done by that institution, but included any study or report authored by anyone anywhere. And, if the institution held a publicly-available record, I asked that it provide me with enough information about that record so that I may identify it and access it with certainty.
6. Thus far, I have received responses from well over 25 Canadian institutions. I have also personally obtained several FOI responses from institutions outside of Canada, including the United States' Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC).
7. Other people have also supplied me with additional documents that appear to me to be legitimate FOI³ responses from additional health, science, and political institutions, in Canada and elsewhere in the world, in response to the same, or similar, requests for records describing the isolation and purification of SARS-CoV-2. In most cases, I was provided the original unredacted communications and redacted myself the name of the request submitters in order to protect their identity.
8. At the signing of this affidavit, none of the 138 institutions from the European Union and the 28 countries⁴ around the world were able to provide or cite even one record describing the isolation and purification of SARS-CoV-2.
9. All 138 responses are readily available to view on my website: fluoridefreepeel.ca.

Affirmed before me,
in the City of Peterborough,
in Peterborough County,
in the Province of Ontario,
on November 30, 2021.



(Commissioner for Taking Affidavits)



(Signature of Deponent)

Lynn Fawn, Deputy Clerk
of the County of Peterborough
a Commissioner of Oaths
by virtue of office

³ Except for South Africa and Portugal where I was provided with apparent court documents

⁴ Australia, Brazil, British Isles, Canada, Columbia, Czech Republic, Denmark, England, India, Ireland, Italy, Lithuania, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Philippines, Portugal, Scotland, Serbia, Slovenia, South Africa, Spain, Sweden, Ukraine, United Kingdom, United States, Uruguay, and Wales

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION requests yield NO RECORDS.

Health Canada Santé
Canada Canada

Access to Information and Privacy Division
7th Floor, Suite 700, Holland Cross - Tower B
1600 Scott Street, (Mail Stop: 3107A)
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0K9

Our file: A-2020-000208 / BH

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Dear [REDACTED]

This is in response to your request made under the *Access to Information Act* (the Act) for the following information:

All records describing the isolation of a SARS-COV-2 virus, directly from a sample taken from a diseased patient, where the patient sample was not first combined with any other source of genetic material (i.e. monkey kidney cells aka vero cells; liver cancer cells).

Please note that I am using "isolation" in the every-day sense of the word: the act of separating a thing(s) from everything else. I am not requesting records where "isolation of SARS-COV-2" refers instead to:

- the culturing of something, or
- the performance of an amplification test (i.e. a PCR test), or
- the sequencing of something.

To clarify, I am requesting all such records that are in the possession, custody or control of Health Canada (for example: downloaded to a computer, printed in hard copy, etc.).

Having completed a thorough search, we regret to inform you that we were unable to locate any records responsive to your request.

Should you have any questions or concerns about the processing of your request, please do not hesitate to contact Barbara Haase, the analyst responsible for this file, either by phone at 613-859-9073, by email at barbara.haase@canada.ca or by fax at 613-941-4541, with reference to our file number cited above.

Canada

.../2

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION requests yield NO RECORDS.

- 2 -

Please be advised that you are entitled to complain to the Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada concerning the processing of your request within 60 days of the receipt of this notice. In the event you decide to avail yourself of this right, your notice of complaint can be made online at: <https://www.oic-ci.gc.ca/en/submitting-complaint> or by mail to:

Office of the Information Commissioner of Canada
30 Victoria Street
Gatineau, Quebec K1A 1H3

Yours sincerely,

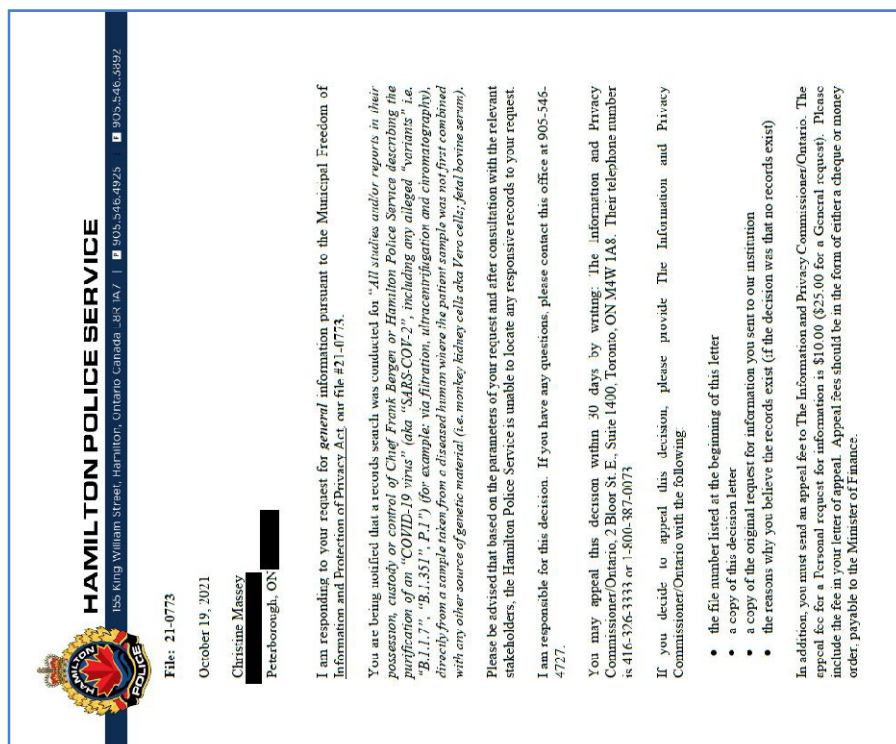
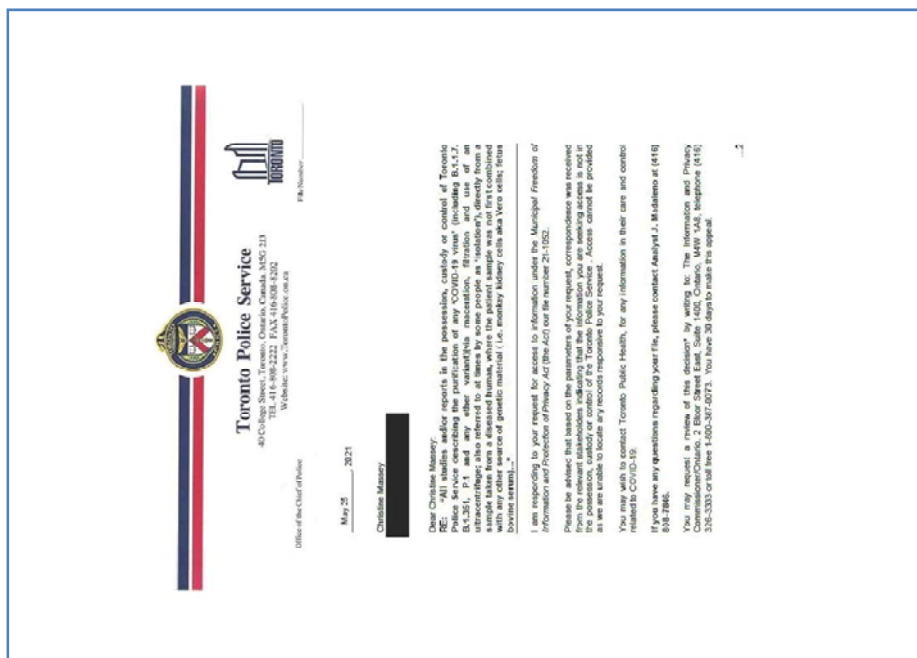


Christine Smith

Team Leader, Access to Information and Privacy
Health Canada and the Public Health Agency of Canada / Government of Canada
christinen.smith@canada.ca / Tel: 613-862-6063

Chef d'équipe, Accès à l'information et de la protection des renseignements personnels
Santé Canada et Agence de la santé publique du Canada / Gouvernement du Canada
christinen.smith@canada.ca / Tél: 613-862-6063

Freedom of Information requests from 2 large Police services - Toronto, and Hamilton - reveal NO RECORDS of SARS-COV2 (COVID-19) - as follows (page 1 of each is shown below):



Hospital staff dancing with a "dead body" in a body bag with "COVID19" written at the feet.



BELOW: Hospital staff playing "TITANIC".



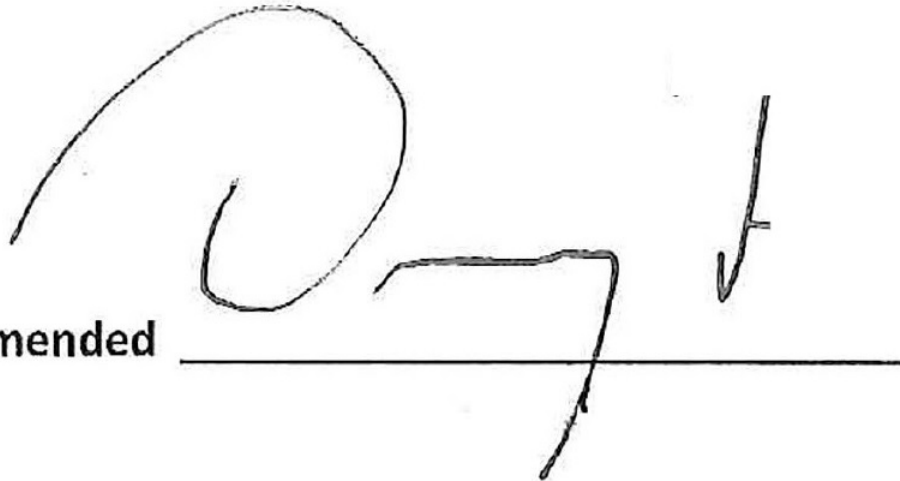
Hospitals are EMPTY - no "war zone" - staff have time to practice dancing = HOAX



ORDER in COUNCIL signatures are a serious criminal issue - FORGERY s366.

Recommandé par :

Recommended

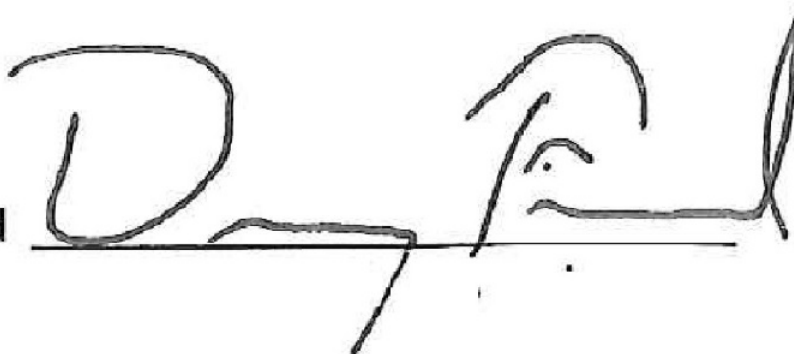
A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'D. J. T.', written over a horizontal line.

Recommandé par :

Recommended

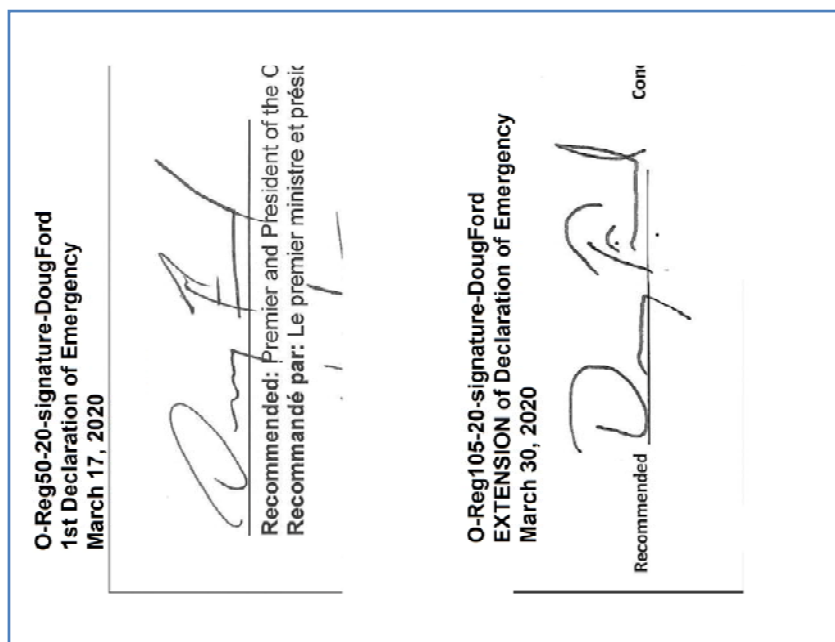
A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'D. J. T.', written over a horizontal line.

Recommended

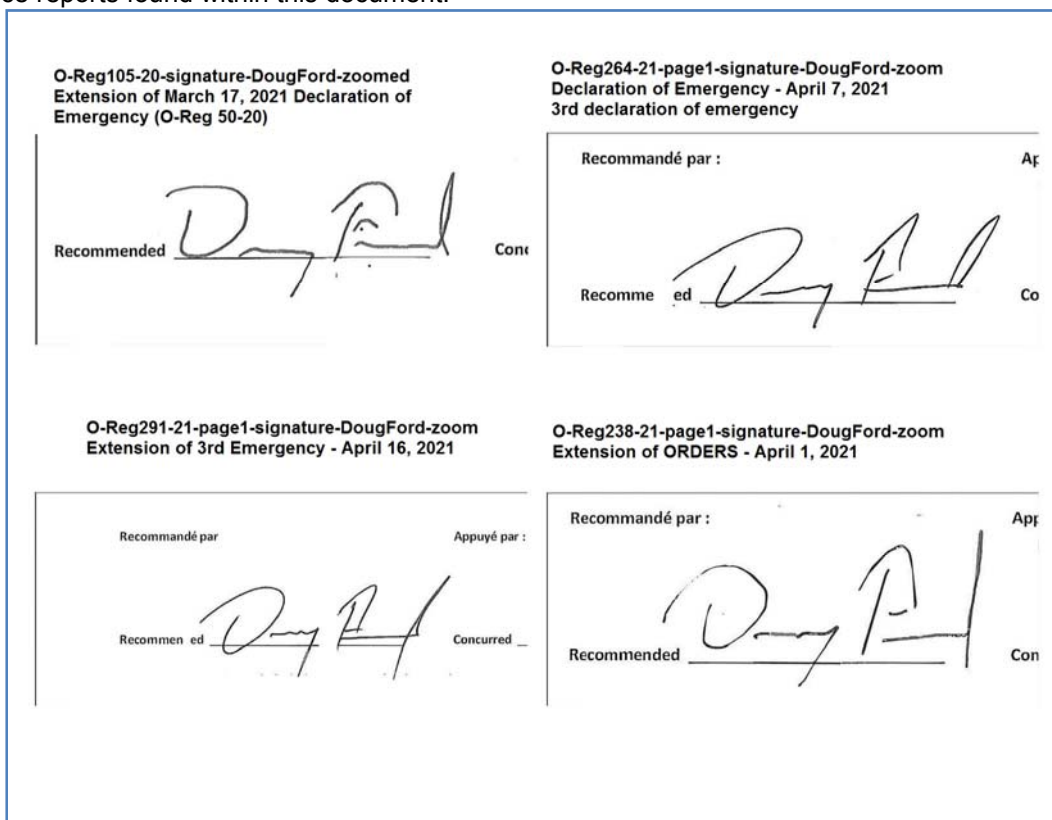
A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'D. J. T.', written over a horizontal line.

ORDER in COUNCIL signatures are a serious criminal issue - FORGERY s366.

Below: "declaration" and "extension" of first emergency signatures are very different, and materially different between this and other OIC (ORDER in COUNCIL) documents.



BELOW: There are 3 different styles of signatures of "Doug Ford". There are numerous other alterations detailed in numerous police reports found within this document.



ORDER in COUNCIL signatures are a serious criminal issue - FORGERY s366.**BELOW:** There are numerous alterations detailed in numerous police reports found within this document.

<p>O-Reg374-21-amend-82-20-DougFord-zoom RULES FOR AREA IN STAGE 1 May 21, 2021</p> <p>Recommandé par :</p> <p>Recommended</p> <p>Ap Coi</p>	<p>O-Reg345-21-amend-82-20-DougFord-zoom RULES FOR AREA IN STAGE 1 May 20, 2021</p> <p>Recommandé par :</p> <p>Recommended</p>
<p>O-Reg8220-amend-DougFord-zoom RULES FOR AREA IN STAGE 1 January 13, 2021</p> <p>Recommandé par :</p> <p>Recommended</p> <p>Appu Conc</p>	<p>O-Reg345-21-amend-82-20-LG-zoom RULES FOR AREAS IN STAGE 1 May 20, 2021</p> <p>La lieutenant-gouverneure,</p> <p>Lieutenant Governor</p>

BELOW: There are numerous alterations detailed in numerous police reports found within this document.

<p>O-Reg315-21-signature-area-ChairCabinet-zoom RULES FOR AREAS IN STAGE 3 April 23, 2021</p> <p>e, Appuyé par : Le président du Conseil des ministres,</p> <p>Concurred</p> <p>Chair of Cabinet</p>	<p>O-Reg294-21-page1-signature-DougFord-zoom ENFORCEMENT OF COVID-19 MEASURES April 16, 2021</p> <p>Recommandé par : Appuyé par :</p> <p>Recommended Concurred</p>
<p>O-Reg344-21-amend-82-20-DougFord-zoom RULES FOR AREAS IN STAGE 1 May 20, 2021</p> <p>Recommandé par :</p> <p>Recommended</p> <p>Appu Concu</p>	<p>O-Reg298-21-page1-signature-DougFord-zoom ENFORCEMENT OF COVID-19 MEASURES April 17, 2021</p> <p>Recommandé par : Appuyé par :</p> <p>Recommended Concurred</p>

Schedule 2c

SCHEDULE 2c

Parents stories, other stories:

- a) University aged female dropped to the ground without warning within 15 minutes of being on the job with a mask - October 1, 2020. HOME DEPOT.
- b) Children on school buses are docile from wearing a mask and following emergency measures. The life energy has been removed from them. Similarly in classrooms.
- c) MEMORIAL SCHOOL incident – child under 8 hospitalized due to infections, and other issues regarding the mask.
- d) Clogged mask - with blood.
- e) Children fearing
- f) Babies unable to read facial cues of the parent.



Schedule 2d

SCHEDULE 2d:**TORTURE ON THE CIVILIAN POPULATION****USING THE POWER AND CONTROL WHEEL, BIDERMAN'S CHART OF COERCION AND AMNESTY
INTERNATIONAL REPORT ON TORTURE TO DEMONSTRATE ABUSE BY OUR GOVERNMENT AND THE
FAILURE OF LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES****POWER AND CONTROL WHEEL**

*The **Power and Control Wheel** is a visual tool that is useful in understanding how tactics of abuse are used by abusers to gain and maintain **power and control** over their victims.*

BIDERMAN'S CHART OF COERCION

***Biderman's Chart of Coercion** is a tool designed to demonstrate and explain the coercive methods of stress manipulation used to torture prisoners of war.*

AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL REPORT ON TORTURE

The UN Convention Against Torture defines torture as "...the intentional infliction of severe physical or mental pain or suffering for purposes such as obtaining information or a confession, or punishing, intimidating or coercing someone." Torture is always illegal. "No exceptional circumstances whatsoever, whether a state of war or a threat of war, internal political instability or any other public emergency, may be invoked as a justification of torture."

The purpose of this document is to demonstrate how we are being abused/coerced and tortured by officials at all levels of government: federally, provincially and municipally, and how our law enforcement agencies are failing to protect its citizens, therefore committing misconduct.

ABUSE: Using the power and control wheel (attached), it is quite evident that the government with its overreaching emergency measures is actually exhibiting 'power and control' and in doing so is in fact abusing its citizens.

In March it was determined by officials that we needed to isolate and self-quarantine for 14-15 days to 'flatten to curve' to ensure that our health care facilities did not get overwhelmed. This included the lockdown where the majority of businesses and offices had to close down. No one could visit anyone and we had to adhere to strict social distancing procedures. We could go to a few select 'essential' businesses such as grocery stores, Wal-Mart, Costco and other larger businesses, as long as we sanitized our hands, stood on circles and followed arrows. Small businesses were shuttered and none of us could get a haircut. Even our places of worship where one could find comfort were closed. It is now over six months and while things have begun to relax and open there are still stringent restrictions which are now at risk of returning to the early days of the lockdown.

Using the 'Power and Control Wheel', various aspects of the wheel will be addressed to demonstrate how we are being abused.

Using Isolation: From the beginning, we were told to isolate at home and have no contact with anyone that did not live with us. We not only had to maintain 6-foot social distancing but visiting or driving in the same car were verboten. Now we can do this but only if it is with our 'social circle of 10'. Nursing homes, group homes and people in the hospital are not allowed to have visitors. Our support systems have been decimated. Elderly people and palliative patients are dying alone. This is beyond abuse; it is cruel and heartless. This falls under 'controlling what someone does' and 'limiting outside involvement'. No one can get close enough to witness if there is abuse or neglect, or if people are mentally or emotionally stable. Of course, 'controlling where someone goes' falls under this category. At the beginning, we were not allowed to go to parks, travel out of town or out of the province. We are still not allowed to travel to the US as the border is closed. Interestingly, 'what they read' (watch or listen to) is also a huge issue with extreme censorship silencing any voices that contradict or challenge WHO, CDC or Public Health.

In the future, it seems that there will be Isolation Facilities, and it is reported that there may be a secret non-voluntary isolation centre in Quebec, and as well as a facility in Alberta for children. We know that Trudeau has given the Premier money for an isolation facility in Toronto.

While searching for information on the topic of isolation, the following information was discovered.

California Civil Rights Attorney Leigh Dundas published a [video on Facebook](#) this week to show the devastating consequences of isolating children and forcing them to practice "social distancing" at places like school.

Here are some lesser known facts about social distancing and isolation:

- *It was developed 70 years ago by the CIA to break down enemies of state.*
- *It is the equivalent of smoking 15 cigarettes a day AND being an alcoholic.*
- *It doubles the risk of death, and destroys the part of the brain responsible for learning.*

She pointed out that according to the statistics and the CDC:

- *A child's risk of dying from COVID is 0.0%, per the CDC.*
- *No child has passed on COVID to a family member or third party (they do not transmit).*

She goes on to explain the historical origins of practicing Social Distancing, and how the technique was developed by the CIA to torture "enemies of the state."

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2020/children-have-0-00-chance-of-dying-from-covid-but-are-harmed-for-life-by-social-distancing-which-has-its-roots-in-cia-torture-techniques/>

Using Economic Abuse: 'Preventing someone from working'. With the closure of offices, schools and small businesses, economic issues have affected a large percentage of citizens. Businesses and offices closing have caused economic hardship in terms of revenue as well as employees being laid off or losing their jobs. The fact that schools were closed affected one's ability to work even if they had a job since they were now responsible for basically homeschooling their children. Daycare centres were also closed, and with self-isolation models it was nearly impossible to access child care services. With all the loss of income, people had no choice but to apply for CERB and other benefits from the government (basically welfare), 'making them ask for money' and 'giving them an allowance'. It is very interesting that government employees (federally, provincially and municipally) have continued to get their pay check even though they have been working reduced hours from home. Some doctors are able to continue receiving a pay check even though they do not have to physically see any patients or perform physical examinations. Teachers have continued to be paid. No economic hardship it seems. One wonders if those that have not lost economically are the ones filling out the surveys in favour of more restrictions.

Using Coercion & Threats: One statement that is repeated regularly is basically "If you do not comply, you could kill grandma." But it is an empty threat. They are killing countless elderly folk by isolating them. Most elderly are very lonely to begin with. Not being able to have visitors or emotional support from their families is throwing them into despair and hopelessness. Should they be unfortunate enough to contract Covid-19, apparently numerous DNR orders were issued without permission of the patient or family. As well, the loneliness and isolation are driving a number of elderly people to seek MAiD (Medical Assistance in Dying). As you can see, isolation is a bigger threat than the disease itself.

However, a real and present threat is the excessive fines that are threatened if we do not comply with mask wearing, social distancing or gathering in groups larger than that mandated. If a church has more than the prescribed number of attendees, they are threatened with a substantial fine. If a business opened without permission then that business faced a huge fine and loss of licence. Even now, if Ontario medical doctors, veterinarians, and other medical professionals do not comply with their association's edicts, they risk losing their licence. In fact, if they even speak out against the excessive regulations and loss of civil liberties, they too will be shunned, fired and perhaps lose their licences. Sure sounds like communism.

Using Intimidation: It is intimidating to go to shops and services and be greeted with someone policing the entrances. "Do you have a mask?" For some reason, many of these people are very militant and disrespectful. It is quite stressful to go anywhere, especially if one does not know the routine for that particular establishment. To be talked down to and sometimes shouted at if one makes a mistake is very demeaning and degrading, even by fellow compatriots who treat everyone as if they are contaminated. The blame lies with the media and the health/government officials who have conditioned the masses to view everyone as a danger to them.

Using Emotional Abuse: 'Playing mind games.' What comes to mind is "Two weeks to flatten the curve." Then another time interval was suggested, and another. Then, it was, "We may never get back to normal unless we have a vaccine". "This is the new normal." "The second wave is coming and it will be worse than the first", absolutely stripping the population of any hope things will ever go back to 'normal'. Wearing the masks is so dehumanizing (literally) and following arrows around a store is humiliating, like a herd of cattle being led to the slaughter house. The Premier has also resorted to 'name calling' protestors "Yahoos" as well as berating teenagers at a pop-up car rally saying "They need to have their brains scanned." Because teenagers are largely unaffected by Covid, Mr. Ford referred to their elderly relatives and that the teens are not considering them, trying to make them 'feel bad about themselves' (guilt trip).

Using Children: As above, parents are living under the threat that if anyone in their family gets sick there is the chance that in the future their children will be forcefully removed from the home and taken to an isolation facility. There are already states that are trying to implement these measures. Children have not handled the Covid-19 situation very well. They are separated from their friends, peers, teachers and relatives. Even now as schools are open, they still must

socially distance. As above, this will significantly impact children for many, many years, and some of these children may never recover.

Using Dominance: For sure we are all being treated like children. Decisions are being made "for our own good". Nobody asked us how we wanted to handle this 'crisis'. We were not given a choice. We are not given a choice to follow the rules. We have a choice but it could cost us a great deal and not many are willing to pay the price for freedom of thought, expression and speech. Our lives are being dictated by unelected health officials and elected officials who are answering to the unelected UN (WHO).

Minimizing, Denying, Blaming: 'Making light of the abuse and not taking concerns seriously.' As our Premier says, "No one wants to open things up more than I do". That is not true. He still has a business and no loss of income. It seems there is no loss of freedom as well. But rarely does he address the effect this is having on our economy and the lives of the citizens. He does not quote the number of suicides, or the people that died of heart attacks because they were afraid to go to the ER or their 'non-essential' surgeries were cancelled. How about those who will not get their cancer diagnoses in time to save their lives due to lack of physical examinations and diagnostic imaging?

COERCION AND TORTURE:

For this section, the reader is referred to Amazing Polly's YouTube videos, "Is This Torture?" (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3yk3xezML8Q>) and "Your Body is Their Weapon - We're all Patients Now" (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jeVf8Bq1knk>). Certain aspects of these reports will be highlighted. (Also available on Bitchute - <https://www.bitchute.com/channel/ZofFQqoDoqYT/>)

In the video "Is This Torture", Amazing Polly submits evidence and examples comparing our situation to the study of torture & coercion on Prisoners of War. It becomes clear that what we are being put through with the virus response is a near perfect parallel to the Amnesty International definition of torture (attached)& Biderman's 'Chart of Coercion.'

As a reminder, *The UN Convention Against Torture defines torture as "...the intentional infliction of severe physical or mental pain or suffering for purposes such as obtaining information or a confession, or punishing, intimidating or coercing someone."* Torture is always illegal. "No exceptional circumstances whatsoever, whether a state of war or a threat of war, internal political instability or any other public emergency, may be invoked as a justification of torture."

And: **Biderman's Chart of Coercion** is a tool designed to demonstrate and explain the coercive methods of stress manipulation used to torture prisoners of war. (See below)

Biderman's Chart of Coercion

A tool designed to demonstrate and explain the coercive methods of stress manipulation used to torture prisoners of war. It has been applied to explain the coercive techniques used by perpetrators of domestic abuse.

This list directly reflects the original chart, it has not been changed to fit the domestic abuse context.

Method	Effect and Purpose	Variants
Isolation	Deprives victim of all social support of their ability to resist. Develops an intense concern with self (this could be home environment) Makes victim dependent.	Complete solitary confinement Complete or partial isolation Group Isolation
Monopolization of Perception	Fixes attention upon immediate predicament. Eliminates information not in compliance with demands. Punishes independence and /or resistance.	Physical isolation Darkness or Bright light Restricted movement Monotonous Food
Humiliation and Degradation	Makes resistance more 'costly' than compliance. 'Animal Level' concerns.	Personal hygiene prevented Demeaning Punishments Insults and taunts Denial of Privacy
Exhaustion	Weakens mental and physical ability to resist.	Semi-Starvation Sleep deprivation Prolonged interrogation Overexertion

Threats	Creates anxiety and despair Outlines cost of non-compliance	Threats to kill Threats of abandonment/nonreturn Threats against family Vague Threats Mysterious changes of treatment.
Occasional indulgences	Positive motivation for compliance. Hinders adjustment to deprivation	Occasional favours Rewards for partial compliance Promises
Demonstrating Omnipotence	Suggests futility of resistance	Confrontation Showing complete control over victim's face
Forcing trivial demands	Develops habit of compliance	Enforcement of 'rules'

Amnesty International (1994)

Many of these Methods, Effects and Purposes, as well as Variants are self-explanatory and have been previously discussed or alluded to in length under the Power and Control Wheel.

Isolation has been discussed in detail. The so-called "14 days to flatten the curve" quarantine was in essence house arrest and solitary confinement. Certainly, the isolation of our elders and disabled with the ability to even visit amongst themselves was tantamount to torture. The United Nations Committee Against Torture stated that full isolation for 22–23 hours a day in super-maximum-security prisons is unacceptable. The United Nations have also banned the use of **solitary confinement** for longer than 15 days. To this day, when one travels to another country or may have been in contact with a person who tested positive, they must remain in isolation for at least 14 days, which means not leaving one's residence for any reason.

Monopolization of Perception includes the incessant discussion of COVID-19 with daily briefings by the Premier and Health Team, the Prime Minister and practically non-stop coverage, designed to frighten the masses, so much so that all they seem able to discuss amongst themselves is the dreaded corona virus and depart with the new catch phrase "Keep Safe". Censorship is a huge part of this category with the public not being able to access any information other than what is being spoon-fed from mainstream media and government/health officials. Any mention of any treatments is swiftly deleted from Twitter, Facebook and YouTube. As mentioned, if a medical professional or government official goes against the narrative, they are summarily disciplined and silenced.

Humiliation and Degradation: The mask and social distance 'Nazis' treat the public as if they are unruly children that need to be reigned in and disciplined. As well, there seems to be an extremely frightening trend where people who are caught without masks (even with exemptions) are being manhandled, beaten and arrested. There are many examples of humiliation and degradation. Going shopping has become an unpleasant experience and getting proper healthcare seems almost impossible.

Exhaustion: Life is so stressful that it is mentally and emotionally exhausting trying to get through the day and very difficult for many to get a good night's sleep with all the anxiety and worry about the future. For some, how they are going to pay the bills and not lose their house is a major stressor. No wonder the suicide rate is so high.

Threats: Society on the whole is living under a barrage of threats from all angles. The threat of the virus. The threat of losing one's livelihood and independence. The threat of fines for noncompliance. The threat of the 'new normal' with no hope of things returning to pre-COVID life. Perhaps the biggest threat is that of mandatory vaccines in the future or no school, no work, no travel, no healthcare and perhaps no access to finances with total control over us by the government.

Occasional Indulgences: Lockdown restrictions have been lifted somewhat and so people are starting to breathe a little easier. People are so grateful that things are lifted (such as being able to go to a restaurant or get a haircut) that they totally ignore the fact that we are still being deprived of our rights and freedoms such as freedom of movement. We still have to follow the arrows and stand on dots.

Demonstrating Omnipotence: WHO, CDC, Dr. Tam, Dr. Fauci, Dr. Birx, Bill Gates and various other Public Health officials are elevating themselves to near god-like status, making all the decisions for basically the whole world. They have all the answers. They cannot be criticized and no contrary advice is to be entertained. They will come up with a vaccine and save the world. As Bill Gates has declared, there will be no return to normal until the whole world is vaccinated.

Forcing Trivial Demands: Compliance and following the rules. That says it all. This is not a free-will choice. It is demanded or there will be severe consequences.

All the above constitute torture and so it is fairly easy to demonstrate that the COVID-19 lockdown measures fall under the definition of torture. As well, Amazing Polly demonstrates in "Your Body is Their Weapon – We're all Patients Now", that to be treated as if we are chronically ill is a form of torture. She refers to an article by Sam Vaknin, "The Body as a Torture Chamber" (Mental Health Matters - <https://mental-health-matters.com/the-body-as-a-torture-chamber/> May 20, 2010) and applies his arguments to what is happening with the pandemic response.

Dr. Vaknin compares the world of a chronically ill patient with their interactions with the medical system to being tortured and their own body is the device of torture. Polly believes that with the pandemic 'they' are capitalizing on the psychology of the doctor/patient relationship and making us all into patients and treating us accordingly. She believes this is another form of torture and should be against the Geneva Convention and any form of decency to treat someone who is not sick as if they are sick.

Some excerpts from the article by Dr. Vaknin:

In a nutshell, the terminally and chronically ill suffer from Complex Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD). Their strong feelings of anxiety, guilt, and shame are also typical of victims of childhood abuse, torture, domestic violence, and rape. Inevitably, in the aftermath of bodily trauma and protracted illness, the victims feel helpless and powerless. This loss of control over one's life and body is manifested physically in impotence, attention deficits, and insomnia. This is often exacerbated by the disbelief many patients encounter when they try to share their experiences, especially if they are unable to produce scars, or other "objective" proof of their ordeal.

Bystanders resent and shun the sick because they make them feel anxious. The ill threaten the healthy person's sense of security and much-needed belief in predictability, justice, and rule of natural law. The patients, on their part, do not believe that it is possible to effectively communicate to "outsiders" what they have been through. The torture chambers known as hospital wards are "another galaxy". This is how Auschwitz was described by the author K. Zetnik in his testimony in the Eichmann trial in Jerusalem in 1961.

Treating us all as if we are patients and asking us to behave as if we are contagious, broken and dangerous even though we are not sick causes our identities to fragment and which places us under at least low-grade stress and even start to break under extreme psychological manipulation as well as all the other stressors. We are in survival mode and beginning to see each other as dangerous. It is dehumanizing and degrading. They are frightening people into thinking that if they do not behave things will be worse and so they become complicit and participate in the torture. Nothing is either safe or credible. We are dependent on a system that does not make any sense and is very precarious. Chronically ill people have to do what the doctors say because there are no alternatives. No one is offering a cure or even prevention. They are playing with our minds. First it was 15 days, then 30 days, then a little longer, maybe years, just wear a mask. This is the 'new normal'. You can shop at big box stores but not mom and pop shops. They release dangerous prisoners but arrest people for not being compliant with medical tyranny. And these are the same people that hold the keys to our freedom. This will break our minds. Treating healthy people as if they are chronically ill is tantamount to torture.

Another aspect of treating healthy people as if they are ill, they are deathly afraid of actually getting ill. Even a headache will trigger a number of intrusive measures causing extreme stress, and consequently they would be too fearful to mention it or get it checked out even if it becomes troublesome. If, heaven forbid, someone does end up having COVID, numerous people have stated they do not wish to be admitted to hospital or be put on a ventilator, and would rather die at home than in a hospital by themselves. People are terrified of going to Emergency for conditions that do require attention. This is a betrayal of our health care system.

MASK HEALTH RISKS: With the mandatory mask mandates, the government is forcing people to put their lives at risk. Mask wearing has been demonstrated to decrease oxygen and increase CO2. The symptoms of carbon dioxide poisoning (hypercapnia/hypercarbia) include nausea, vomiting, dizziness, headache, rapid breathing, fast heart rate, and flushing, and severe cases may include confusion, convulsions and loss of consciousness, making it extremely dangerous to operate a vehicle while wearing a mask. A young woman recently fainted at work 15 minutes into her shift, and there are **NUMEROUS** complaints of headaches, anxiety and confusion from those who need to wear them on a regular basis. People are not supposed to be breathing in CO2. In fact, CO2 is used to euthanize rodents, etc. If carbon dioxide can kill a rat, can you imagine what harm mask wearing is doing to us?

CO2 (carbon dioxide) is listed as a **TOXIC SUBSTANCE** - item #74 - in the Canadian Environmental Protection Act (1999). Section 245 of the Canadian Criminal Code makes it a criminal offence to make someone breathe in CO2.

Case law against Michael's Hospital:

The Science and the Law had already decided in Ontario Canada in 2018 that masks that there is scant scientific evidence concerning asymptomatic transmission and greater harm per the case against Michael's Hospital forcing mandatory mask for nurses refusing to be vaccinated.

MOVING FORWARD: Having argued and demonstrated using the various tools that we are in fact being tortured by all levels of our government, it is now imperative that **we call on law enforcement to investigate the criminal behaviour** of the Ontario Government as well as local municipalities. All the lockdown measures and mask mandates **MUST** be rescinded immediately and the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms and the Ontario Human Rights Code honoured.

The State of Emergency ended at the end of July. This order was revoked July 24, 2020 (see 2020, c 17, s17, <https://www.ontario.ca/laws/regulation/200050>). The termination date of the emergency was July 24, 2020). However, the government has retained all extreme and extraordinary measures as if it was still in a state of emergency. In addition, according to Randy Hillier, MPP, Premier Doug Ford will not reveal who is a part of the COVID Command. The agenda, minutes or communications are hidden, and this unelected and unaccountable team is allowed to come up with all kinds of outrageous edicts without debate, discussion or vote. According to documentation on the website 'Stand Up Canada', declarations of emergency in every province failed to meet criteria and are in violation of the Emergency Management and Civil Protections Act (EMCPA) <https://standupcanada.ca/canada-wide-declarations-of-emergency/>

It is apparent that this 'virus' is a part of a global plan with a much bigger agenda. It is obvious that the majority of governments are in 'Lockstep' with each other. For information on this 'plandemic', please view the Plandemic documentaries (found at www.plandemicseries.com).

It is extremely disturbing to view parts of the world that are essentially in a Police State. If this 'lockstep' tyranny progresses as it appears to be, then it will not be long before we find ourselves in a police state in Canada. Quebec is already taking measures that indicate it is headed towards a police state.

WARNING: Should the Police not do their jobs and fail to protect us from our government, then each individual police officer will be held **PRIVATELY LIABLE**.

The following text is part of a legal document that is ready to be submitted to the courts.

Top officials like the Queen, Presidents or Prime Ministers, NO ONE has proof that corona virus SARS-CoV-2 causes COVID19. Proof requires the gold standard of medical testing called Koch's Postulates that isolate a suspected disease-causing agent. Freedom of information responses confirm there is NO record of isolating coronavirus SARS-CoV-2 anywhere. Instead, there is an abstract digitally created database virus.

The coronavirus SARS-CoV-2 test can only test for a sequence of RNA not a virus. CDC reported 9,200 people died in Canada with COVID19. 9,200 out of 38 million equals .00024% or LESS THAN 1/4 OF 1% comparable to a regular flu season. Not one province met conditions required to declare an emergency.

Without proof of COVID19 nor a reliable test, a regular flu season death rate, and unmet emergency conditions, COVID19 measures are NOT DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED. This means top officials acted PRIVATELY, outside statutory authority, and are privately LIABLE.

As well, no actions by any Lieutenant Governor, Premier, Governor, Attorney General, Solicitor General, top Health Official, Mayor, Health Department, Chief of Police, etc., were DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED. Actions were all fear based without fact-based evidence, illegal, unlawful, and nothing was sworn under oath.

From the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, section 7.0.2 (1) states: The purpose of making orders under this section is to promote the public good by protecting the health, safety and welfare of the people of Ontario in times of declared emergencies in a manner that is subject to the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms.

From the CONSTITUTION ACT, 1982, PART I, CANADIAN CHARTER OF RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS, Section 52 states: (1) The Constitution of Canada is the supreme law of Canada, and any law that is inconsistent with the provisions of the Constitution is, to the extent of the inconsistency, of no force or effect.

Further: Sections 1 and then 2 of the Constitution Act 1982:

Section 1. The Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms guarantees the rights and freedoms set out in it subject only to such reasonable limits prescribed by law as can be demonstrably justified in a free and democratic society.

Section 2. Everyone has the following fundamental freedoms:

- (a) freedom of conscience and religion;
- (b) freedom of thought, belief, opinion and expression, including freedom of the press and other media of communication;
- (c) freedom of peaceful assembly; and
- (d) freedom of association.

A partial list of freedoms includes:

Section 6 (2) Every citizen of Canada and every person who has the status of a permanent resident of Canada has the right (b) to pursue the gaining of a livelihood in any province.

Section 9. Everyone has the right not to be arbitrarily detained or imprisoned. (like in your own home)

Section 12. Everyone has the right not to be subjected to any cruel and unusual treatment or punishment. (like treating healthy people guilty of being sick, guilty until proven innocent).

Section 26. The guarantee in this Charter of certain rights and freedoms shall not be construed as denying the existence of any other rights or freedoms that exist in Canada. (like being born free)

Section 31. Nothing in this Charter extends the legislative powers of any body or authority. (like the establishment operator's mask NAZI arbitrarily creating his or her own laws through the legislation they created in their head right there and then.)

Regarding the right to the gaining of a livelihood. Who lost income? who lost a livelihood? who lost a business? and who lost a loved one to SUICIDE because of the measures that did not fall within the Charter of Rights and Freedoms?

The Police Services Act reads as follows:

Section 1: Police services shall be provided throughout Ontario in accordance with the following principles:

Subsection 2. The importance of safeguarding the fundamental rights guaranteed by the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms and the Human Rights Code.

Who was supposed to safeguard our freedoms? THE POLICE. Who had the DUTY? THE POLICE.

Again, the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, section 7.0.2 (1) states: The purpose of making orders under this section is to promote the public good by protecting the health, safety and welfare of the people of Ontario in times of declared emergencies in a manner that is subject to the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms.

We would like to bring your attention to a Supreme Court of Canada case: Roncarelli v. Duplessis, [1959]. It was a landmark constitutional decision of the Supreme Court of Canada where the Court held that Maurice Duplessis, the Premier of Quebec, had overstepped his authority by revoking the liquor licence of a Jehovah's Witness. Justice Ivan Rand wrote in his often-quoted reasons that the unwritten constitutional principle of the "rule of law" meant no public official was above the law and so could neither suspend nor dispense it.

Briefly this ruling also gives remedy for the population to hold Police PRIVATELY LIABLE for acting outside of statutory authority. Each Police Officer was duty-bound to safeguard our freedoms, yet did not. Each Police Officer committed section 80 and 81 violations - MISCONDUCT. Each Police Officer disobeyed sections 1, 80, and 81 of the Police Services Act, and they failed to obey the Constitution Act 1982.

The Criminal Code, section 126 as follows: Disobeying a statute.... section 126 (1) Every person who, without lawful excuse, contravenes an Act of Parliament by intentionally doing anything that it forbids or by intentionally omitting to do anything that it requires to be done is, unless a punishment is expressly provided by law, guilty of (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years.

How about making people breathe in their own CARBON DIOXIDE, which is listed as a TOXIC SUBSTANCE, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, the Police should have been laying charges on anyone forcing the mask wearing as follows:

Section 245 of the criminal code: (1) Every person who administers or causes to be administered to any other person or causes any other person to take poison or any other destructive or noxious thing is guilty (a) of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than 14 years.....

The POLICE - by failing to do their duties acted outside of statutory authority - AND created an EMERGENCY = "emergency" means a situation or an impending situation that constitutes a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons or substantial damage to property and that is caused by the forces of nature, a disease or other health risk, an accident or an act whether intentional or otherwise;

Each Police Officer committed misconduct and committed criminal code offenses by failing to safeguard the Fundamental Rights and Freedoms and the Human Rights Code.

If you are a Police Officer and want to be seen as an HONEST POLICE OFFICER from this point on.... the principle of the "rule of law" meant no public official was above the law and so could neither suspend nor dispense it. Also, section 15 of the Charter states that there is equality of the law and equal benefit of the law. HONEST POLICE OFFICERS, you have the duty to detain, question, and even arrest your fellow and superior officers. If you don't, people will hold you privately liable, and the economic damages in North America is likely in the trillions of dollars, billions for sure, in Canada. There are people who are ready to hold you PRIVATELY LIABLE and even CITIZEN'S ARREST you.

Final thoughts: From the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, the definition of "emergency" is what the POLICE have allowed to actually happen - we are now in an emergency due to the DECLARED EMERGENCY.... "emergency" means a situation or an impending situation that constitutes a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons or substantial damage to property and that is caused by the forces of nature, a disease or other health risk, an accident or an act whether intentional or otherwise.

Let this be clear to POLICE - Sections 7.0.1 (3) 1 i, and ii, and iii of the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act was not "DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED". All measures were not in a manner that was subject to the Charter and it was your DUTY to SAFEGUARD - and you did not.

The Declarations of Emergency were very likely a "simulation and training exercise". The Global Preparedness and Monitoring Board had stated the following Progress Indicators by September 2020 as follows: The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.

As well, the Government of Canada website only had 1 death and 1 case up to March 17, 2020 - neither of them sworn information under oath. One death and one case is not a PANDEMIC - it had to have been a training and simulation exercise.

Almost everybody is aware of empty hospitals and test centers, with videos proving the emptiness taken down. Many know about fraudulent death certificates, and you are pointed to section 128 of the criminal code for that. Start questioning CORONERS.

Another atrocity includes obstructing and preventing religious services, covered in section 176 of the Criminal Code.

Many Police Officers do not know who has the duty to safeguard our fundamental rights and freedoms especially when there were no DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED orders. It is written in the Police Services Act that the Police have to safeguard the Charter of Rights and Freedoms and the Human Rights Code.

Police Officers have said that anyone who goes against the system will have their career shot. Are the Police Officers acting in good faith by not enforcing the law? NO, not at all, and they are PRIVATELY LIABLE for this lack of good faith as it is acting outside of statutory duties.

The RCMP is also responsible for crimes against the laws of Canada being committed. Currently there is a "crime in progress" with the measures of lockdown. These measures disobey several statutes, namely, The Constitution Act 1982, the Police Services Act, and especially the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, causing every Police Officer to commit MISCONDUCT as well as Criminal Code Offences - violations in the Police Services Act as well as Criminal Code violations by Police Officers.

Police Officers have stated "I'd love to speak out, but I can't, I'd lose my job". If they whistle-blow the system, the system is going to find a way to punish them. They'll get an unwanted desk job or a job they will hate in order to make them quit. Police Officers and other Peace Officers are afraid to speak up because they are "in the system" (basically a career-ending move). At what point do you speak out? When your freedoms are all gone? When people are getting hurt like in the US? Police Officers don't trust the RCMP and have flatly stated that the RCMP is really corrupt; they mention that there is a cover-up in the Nova Scotia murders. "There is no reasonable information and they are not telling us what they know."

HONEST POLICE OFFICERS, you are encouraged to do your jobs and take into custody your colleagues using the criminal code to reset to HONESTY, INTEGRITY and FREEDOM. However, if you fail to protect us from this point on, you will be held CRIMINALLY and PRIVATELY LIABLE.



Torture

Torture and other cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment thrive behind closed doors. It must stop, and those responsible for authorizing and implementing it must be held accountable.

The UN Convention Against Torture defines torture as "...the intentional infliction of severe physical or mental pain or suffering for purposes such as obtaining information or a confession, or punishing, intimidating or coercing someone." Torture is always illegal. "No exceptional circumstances whatsoever, whether a state of war or a threat of war, internal political instability or any other public emergency, may be invoked as a justification of torture."

Abuse of prisoners doesn't have to be torture to be illegal. Cruel, inhuman, and degrading treatment (CID) is also illegal under international and Canadian law. CID includes any harsh or neglectful treatment that could damage a detainee's physical or mental health or any punishment intended to cause physical or mental pain or suffering, or to humiliate or degrade the person being punished.

While it is sometimes difficult to distinguish between torture and CID, there are two key differences. First, torture constitutes a more severe degree of pain or suffering. Second, torture is the result of a deliberate and purposeful act aimed at imposing great suffering, while CID could be the result of accident or neglect. Both torture and CID are illegal.

Amnesty International has campaigned against torture and CID for decades. Our campaigning helped lead to the Convention Against Torture and its Optional Protocol, and it has helped lead to most UN member states joining the Convention. We take action in support of those who have and those who continue to experience torture and CID. And we won't stop. We won't stop until torture is stopped.

<https://www.amnesty.ca/our-work/issues/torture>

5G

We need to discuss 5G. 5G affects the immune system.

The frequency that 5G is using is a very very high frequency. It is just below the classification of a weapon. They are using a frequency that is 10 times faster than 4G, and when it comes into connection with human bodies, it causes cell poisoning. Cell poisoning!! So our bodies try to fight the radiation that is in the form of cell poisoning because of the frequency of the 5G electromagnetic waves. What happens is that our bodies kick out the toxicity or toxins with some proteins and some DNA/RNA from our cells in the form of a chemical which is called a virus. Most diseases are excretions from cells that we are trying to pull out of our body, push out of our body. And it will head towards orifices and be excreted out of our body, expunged out of our body, our noses, our mouths, etc.

5G frequencies and power which is 10 times more powerful than 4G is reacting adversely with human cells causing cells in our bodies to be poisoned and toxic, and our natural defence mechanism is pushing out that toxicity in the form of a virus. So what you're seeing - it's not corona virus, rather you're seeing cell poisoning manifesting with fluids, chemicals, viruses that the body is trying to dispose of because it's harmful to our physical body.

All that's occurring in the world is a reaction to human bodies to the electrification of the universe through 5G satellites, 5G towers, 5G cells that are being populated in major cities around the world. This is what is causing a problem.

This is the largest global cover-up in history for the impact on human beings based on technological advancements.

What is happening is not the corona virus, rather what is happening is the body is producing a virus to reduce the toxic poisoning. Therefore the virus that we have is really a measure or indication of our cells excreting toxins. This is what may be killing people - toxicity of cells from 5G exposure.

One of the first cities that rolled out ubiquitous blanket 5G, was Wuhan China where this corona virus was supposedly meant to start in some fish market.

It started as a result of radio frequencies at a very high frequency creating radiation that was toxic to cells. That is why people were falling over dying in the streets etc. So they tried to cover it up. Because it has a flu type characteristic, they are using corona virus to hide the fact that people are dying from the 5G frequency. Other major cities rolled it out.

It takes about six months for the harm to occur in a body. It takes this long because the damages are additive. Damage is occurring at every moment of 5G exposure.

It takes six months to have a physical impact on your body. In 2019, Wuhan was the first city, then Spain rolled out 5G, then Italy rolled out 5G. There's an oncoming of fatalities because of the level of 5G penetration rollout of 5G. Italy is the most densely populated with 5G and the population in Italy had a very high number of casualties.

The corona virus is not what is killing people. It is clearly categorically unequivocally and scientifically proven that the radio frequencies that we are being exposed to is what is killing people. Why do they allow it? Because of multiple agendas - primarily because 5G is the only network with the speed to handle the future. Where we are going rapidly is a world run by artificial intelligence.

A new global currency will be coming out. There will be driverless cars and a number of other things that need 5G to run on. They are happy to sacrifice millions of lives around the world.

The cruise ships were installed with 5G. There were people getting sick on cruise ships. Hospitals have 5G, major cities have 5G, airports have 5G, so these are places where people will be expected to get sick because of the extraordinary inordinate amount of radiation poisoning that they were exposed to.

We have had three pandemics in the last 120 years. The first pandemic was in 1918 - the Spanish flu. This is when they implemented radio waves globally and increased the electrification of our universe. Guess what happens - millions of people died 6 months later with a pandemic that they called the Spanish flu pandemic.

Roll on a number of years - World War II, just after that, another pandemic which was the implementation of radar equipment globally. Satellites went up into the Van Allen belt. They sent satellites to the Van Allen belt. When that was implemented, there were a number of deaths from a pandemic very shortly after.

In 1968 the Hong Kong flu - they rolled out another level of satellites in the Van Allen belt - over 100,000 satellites that were transmitting radar signals - electromagnetic radiation. We had radio waves first at the beginning of the century and then radar equipment along with telecommunication equipment via satellites. This caused pandemics that killed multiple millions of people. Now the roll out of 5G - and this is now impacting people's lives and killing people around the world and they are covering it up in the name of corona virus.

These are facts and please go study 5G.

Russia has had no fatalities in the area of corona virus because they have not implemented 5G on a public use yet. They've only implemented it for exclusive use by the military.

Hence why they (Russia) had no fatalities.

Just to prove a point further, you're seeing in the news now, that people without underlying health issues or compromised immune systems are falling sick and dying of corona. This makes no sense that the young are dying.

The reason they are dying is the radiation is has no prejudice - young or old - you will succumb to the power of radiation.



This is a global phenomenon that needs to be reversed IMMEDIATELY.

RECKLESS ENDANGERMENT

- 1) GPMB (Global Preparedness and Monitoring Board) simulation information - page 388 above
- 2) EMACPA section 7.0.2 (1) & (3) - measures to follow the charter, but are not.
- 3) Violations of the Charter & EMACPA 7.0.2 (1) - disobeying a statute - cc126.
- a) Emergency orders not DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED in accordance with the principles of fundamental justice. Prove what you are declaring - swearing under oath.
- b) Right to the gaining of a livelihood (section 6. 2. (b) of the Charter)
- c) Forcing the population to breathe in a toxic substance - CO2 - Schedule 1, item #74 of the Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999. (violates section 245 Criminal Code)
- d) Criminal code violation to force anyone to breath in a toxic substance. (section 245)
- e) Assemblies - churches and all others. (Charter s2 & CBOR s1(e) violations, cc s176 violation)
- f) Death certificates - fraudulent reporting - criminal code violations (section 128)
- g) So called infection numbers and deaths are not sworn under oath and presented by an appropriately skilled source. The numbers are INVALID.
- h) PCR test is not a valid test. Therefore the numbers are totally invalid.
- i) Alternative media reports of an alternative narrative have experienced deletion of YouTube and other channels. Violates freedom of the press, freedom of expression, free speech, security of the person, loss of liberty, etc. (Charter sections 2, 6, 7, etc., CBOR s1)
- j) CARBON DIOXIDE is a EUTHANIZING AGENT used to kill animals. The masks are a CO2 retention chamber, and children in particular are slowing down how they move and behave - just as rats do when exposed to CARBON DIOXIDE. This is reckless endangerment of children, elderly and all others. Criminal code section 218, 219, 245, etc. Child abuse, elder abuse, healthy people abuse.
- k) Elderly are silently affected in an end of life situation without loved ones- CRUELTY s12 Charter.
- l) CARBON DIOXIDE POISONING details.
 You are only hurting yourself wearing the mask. You are re-breathing in your own waste, you are making particles of bacteria moistened inside of the mask, that you are now inhaling into your sinuses and getting into and behind your eyes, getting into your ears, into your throat, giving yourself strep infection, staph infection, and other problems. You are breathing in cloth particles, bleach particles, food coloring or whatever dyes they used, formaldehyde. You are harming your lungs by re-breathing your own carbon dioxide, you are decreasing your oxygen saturation levels, you won't be able to think very clear. There is nothing floating through the air killing people, there are no people die-ing on the street and we don't have any numbers to match the lie-ing numbers on the television.
 Babies seeing mom or dad in a mask - how is that good for a baby? With children, on top of all just mentioned, a child cannot get a cue on the mothers or fathers emotions. This is severe child reckless endangerment.
 The second you touch your mask, it should be replaced.
 Can't mourn the dead, or care properly for loved ones. Suicide is up significantly.
 Your body makes particles when you are healing. They are not contagious.
- m) VIRUS never isolated and sworn under oath.
- n) False media stories about hospitals and test centers overloaded. Numerous videos showing the false stories removed by YouTube and others. HIDDEN AGENDA needs to be investigated and stopped immediately.
- o) CAMPS - Police are required to take notice and detain and question to get to the bottom of this. CAMPS were involved in ALDOLF HITLER times and must be taken seriously as well as shut down permanently. Treat the CAMPS issue as if there is a CRIME ABOUT TO BE COMMITTED. Start with the Lieutenant Governor and the Premier.
- p) Vaccines cause impaired blood flow causing micro vascular strokes. Damages are additive.
- q) 5G communication frequencies affect oxygen bonding - risking health and life. The original symptoms in early 2020 were that of an oxygen deprivation issue. 5G frequencies may have been responsible for that as people who were sick were in areas that had 5G. De-oxygenation of haemoglobin.
- r) TORTURE - the measures have all the elements of TORTURE, which is a criminal code offense 269.1. No defence for TORTURE even in a public emergency.
- s) The QUEEN is absent while laws are being violated.





Schedule 2e

SCHEDULE 2e: Online DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY #1:

 <p>Executive Council of Ontario Order in Council</p> <p>Conseil exécutif de l'Ontario Décret</p> <p>On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor of Ontario, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council of Ontario, orders that:</p> <p>Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenant-gouverneure de l'Ontario, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif de l'Ontario, décrète ce qui suit:</p>	<p>Declaration of Emergency under the Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</p> <p>WHEREAS the outbreak of a communicable disease namely COVID-19 coronavirus disease constitutes a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons;</p> <p>AND WHEREAS the criteria set out in subsection 7.0.1(3) of the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i>, R.S.O. 1990, chapter E.9 (the "Act") have been satisfied;</p> <p>NOW THEREFORE, an emergency is hereby declared pursuant to section 7.0.1 of the Act in the whole of the Province of Ontario.</p>	<p>Déclaration de la situation d'urgence en vertu de la Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence</p> <p>ATTENDU qu'une épidémie de maladie transmissible, à savoir la maladie à coronavirus ou COVID-19, constitue une situation dangereuse à un point tel qu'elle risquerait de causer un grave préjudice à des personnes;</p> <p>O.C./Décret: 518/2020</p> <p>1</p>
<p>ET ATTENDU QU'il a été satisfait aux critères énoncés au paragraphe 7.0.1 (3) de la Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence, L.R.O. 1990, chap. E.9 (la « Loi »);</p> <p>PAR CONSÉQUENT la situation d'urgence est par la présente déclarée en vertu de l'article 7.0.1 de la Loi pour l'ensemble de l'Ontario.</p>	<p>Recommended: Premier and President of the Council Recommandé par: Le premier ministre et président du Conseil</p> <p>Concurred: Chair of Cabinet Appuyé par: Le président/la présidente du Conseil des ministres,</p> <p>Approved and Ordered: MAR 17 2020 7:30 am Approuvé et décrété le:</p>	<p> Lieutenant Governor La lieutenant-gouverneure</p> <p>2</p>

The Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell declared an emergency, without DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED evidence/proof.

Online EXTENSION of the DECLARATION OF EMERGENCY #1:

 <p>Ontario Executive Council Conseil exécutif</p>	<p>Order in Council Décret</p>	<p>On the recommendation of the undersigned, the Lieutenant Governor, by and with the advice and concurrence of the Executive Council, orders that:</p> <p>the appended Regulation be made under the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i>.</p>	<p>Sur la recommandation de la personne soussignée, la lieutenant-gouverneure, sur l'avis et avec le consentement du Conseil exécutif, décrète ce qui suit :</p> <p>Le règlement ci-annexé est pris en vertu de la <i>Loi sur la protection civile et la gestion des situations d'urgence</i>.</p>	<p>[Bilingual]</p> <p>CONFIDENTIAL Until made</p> <p>REG2020.0202.e 7</p>	<p>ONTARIO REGULATION made under the</p> <p>EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND CIVIL PROTECTION ACT ORDER MADE UNDER THE ACT - EXTENSION OF EMERGENCY</p>	<p>Whereas an emergency was declared pursuant to Order in Council 518/2020 (Ontario Regulation 50/20) on March 17, 2020 at 7:30 a.m. Toronto time pursuant to section 7.0.1 of the <i>Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act</i> (the "Act");</p> <p>And Whereas under subsection 7.0.7 (1) of the Act the emergency terminates at the end of March 31, 2020 unless extended;</p> <p>And Whereas the emergency may be extended by order of the Lieutenant Governor in Council under subsection 7.0.7 (2) of the Act;</p> <p>Now Therefore, the emergency is extended past the end of March 31, 2020 for a period of 14 days.</p>
Recommandé par :	Appuyé par :	Le président du Conseil des ministres,				
 <p>Recommended</p>	 <p>Chair of Cabinet</p>	Approuvé et décrété le	La lieutenant-gouverneure,			
<p>MAR 30 2020 6:00 PM</p> <p>Approved and Ordered</p>	<p>DATE</p> <p>Date and Time</p>	 <p>Lieutenant Governor</p>				
R.O.C./Décret (R)	84/2020					

The Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell extended the March 17, 2020 declaration of emergency, without DEMONSTRABLY JUSTIFIED evidence/proof again.

Schedule 3

Schedule 3 - Reference - the laws:

Police Services Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. P.15

Declaration of principles

1 Police services shall be provided throughout Ontario in accordance with the following principles:

1. The need to ensure the safety and security of all persons and property in Ontario.
2. The importance of safeguarding the fundamental rights guaranteed by the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms and the Human Rights Code.
3. The need for co-operation between the providers of police services and the communities they serve.
4. The importance of respect for victims of crime and understanding of their needs.
5. The need for sensitivity to the pluralistic, multiracial and multicultural character of Ontario society.
6. The need to ensure that police forces are representative of the communities they serve. R.S.O. 1990, c. P.15, s. 1.

"chief of police" means a municipal chief of police or the Commissioner of the Ontario Provincial Police and includes an acting chief of police; ("chef de police")

Duties of chief of police

41 (1) The duties of a chief of police include,

- (a) in the case of a municipal police force, administering the police force and overseeing its operation in accordance with the objectives, priorities and policies established by the board under subsection 31 (1);
- (b) ensuring that members of the police force carry out their duties in accordance with this Act and the regulations and in a manner that reflects the needs of the community, and that discipline is maintained in the police force;
- (c) ensuring that the police force provides community-oriented police services;
- (d) administering the complaints system in accordance with Part V. R.S.O. 1990, c. P.15, s. 41 (1); 1995, c. 4, s. 4 (8, 9); 1997, c. 8, s. 27.

Power to disclose personal information

(1.1) Despite any other Act, a chief of police, or a person designated by him or her for the purpose of this subsection, may disclose personal information about an individual in accordance with the regulations. 1997, c. 17, s. 9.

Purpose of disclosure

(1.2) Any disclosure made under subsection (1.1) shall be for one or more of the following purposes:

1. Protection of the public.
2. Protection of victims of crime.
3. Keeping victims of crime informed of the law enforcement, judicial or correctional processes relevant to the crime that affected them.
4. Law enforcement.
5. Correctional purposes.
6. Administration of justice.
7. Enforcement of and compliance with any federal or provincial Act, regulation or government program.
8. Keeping the public informed of the law enforcement, judicial or correctional processes respecting any individual. 1997, c. 17, s. 9.

Same

(1.3) Any disclosure made under subsection (1.1) shall be deemed to be in compliance with clauses 42 (1) (e) of the Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act and 32 (e) of the Municipal

Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act. 1997, c. 17, s. 9; 2006, c. 34, Sched. C, s. 27.

Same

(1.4) If personal information is disclosed under subsection (1.1) to a ministry, agency or institution, the ministry, agency or institution shall collect such information and subsections 39 (2) of the Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act and 29 (2) of the Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act do not apply to that collection of personal information. 1997, c. 17, s. 9.

Chief of police reports to board

(2) The chief of police reports to the board and shall obey its lawful orders and directions. R.S.O. 1990, c. P.15, s. 41 (2).

Police Officers

Duties of police officer

42 (1) The duties of a police officer include,

- (a) preserving the peace;
- (b) preventing crimes and other offences and providing assistance and encouragement to other persons in their prevention;
- (c) assisting victims of crime;
- (d) apprehending criminals and other offenders and others who may lawfully be taken into custody;
- (e) laying charges and participating in prosecutions;
- (f) executing warrants that are to be executed by police officers and performing related duties;
- (g) performing the lawful duties that the chief of police assigns;
- (h) in the case of a municipal police force and in the case of an agreement under section 10 (agreement for provision of police services by O.P.P.), enforcing municipal by-laws;
- (i) completing the prescribed training. R.S.O. 1990, c. P.15, s. 42 (1); 1997, c. 8, s. 28.

Power to act throughout Ontario

(2) A police officer has authority to act as such throughout Ontario.

Powers and duties of common law constable

(3) A police officer has the powers and duties ascribed to a constable at common law. R.S.O. 1990, c. P.15, s. 42 (2, 3).

Misconduct

Misconduct

80 (1) A police officer is guilty of misconduct if he or she,

- (a) commits an offence described in a prescribed code of conduct;
- (b) contravenes section 46 (political activity);
- (c) engages in an activity that contravenes subsection 49 (1) (secondary activities) without the permission of his or her chief of police or, in the case of a municipal chief of police, without the permission of the board, being aware that the activity may contravene that subsection;
- (d) contravenes subsection 55 (5) (resignation during emergency);
- (e) commits an offence described in subsection 79 (1) or (2) (offences, complaints);
- (f) contravenes section 81 (inducing misconduct, withholding services);
- (g) contravenes section 117 (trade union membership);
- (h) deals with personal property, other than money or a firearm, in a manner that is not consistent with section 132;
- (i) deals with money in a manner that is not consistent with section 133;
- (j) deals with a firearm in a manner that is not consistent with section 134;

(k) contravenes a regulation made under paragraph 15 (equipment), 16 (use of force), 17 (standards of dress, police uniforms), 20 (police pursuits) or 21 (records) of subsection 135 (1). 2007, c. 5, s. 10.

Off-duty conduct

(2) A police officer shall not be found guilty of misconduct under subsection (1) if there is no connection between the conduct and either the occupational requirements for a police officer or the reputation of the police force. 2007, c. 5, s. 10.

Inducing misconduct and withholding services

Inducing misconduct

81 (1) No person shall,

- (a) induce or attempt to induce a member of a police force to withhold his or her services; or
- (b) induce or attempt to induce a police officer to commit misconduct. 2007, c. 5, s. 10.

Withholding services

(2) No member of a police force shall withhold his or her services. 2007, c. 5, s. 10.

Offence

(3) A person who contravenes subsection (1) or (2) is guilty of an offence and on conviction is liable to a fine of not more than \$2,000 or to imprisonment for a term of not more than one year, or to both. 2007, c. 5, s. 10.

Consent of Solicitor General

(4) No prosecution shall be instituted under this section without the consent of the Solicitor General. 2007, c. 5, s. 10.

O. Reg. 268/10: GENERAL
Police Services Act

ONTARIO REGULATION 268/10
GENERAL

PART V

DUTIES OF POLICE OFFICERS

Preparing informations

27. (1) Every information sworn by a member of a police force that alleges the commission of an offence under an Act of the Parliament of Canada or of the Legislature of Ontario shall be prepared by a member of a police force. O. Reg. 268/10, s. 27 (1).

(2) Every information mentioned in subsection (1) shall be prepared in a manner suitable for laying before a justice of the peace, on a prescribed form where it is required. O. Reg. 268/10, s. 27 (2).

(3) Subsection (1) does not apply to a member of a police force who is police officer appointed under the Interprovincial Policing Act, 2009. O. Reg. 268/10, s. 27 (3).

SCHEDULE

CODE OF CONDUCT

1. In this code of conduct,

“marital status” means the status of being married, single, widowed, divorced or separated and includes the status of living with a person in a conjugal relationship outside marriage; (“état matrimonial”)

“record” means any record of information, however recorded, whether in printed form, on film, by electronic means or otherwise, and includes correspondence, a memorandum, a book, a plan, a map, a drawing, a diagram, a pictorial or graphic work, a photograph, a film, a microfilm, a sound recording, a videotape, a machine readable record, any other documentary material, regardless of physical form or characteristics, and any copy of the record. (“document”)

2. (1) Any chief of police or other police officer commits misconduct if he or she engages in,
(a) Discreditable Conduct, in that he or she,

(i) fails to treat or protect persons equally without discrimination with respect to police services because of race, ancestry, place of origin, colour, ethnic origin, citizenship, creed, sex, sexual orientation, age, marital status, family status or disability,

(ii) uses profane, abusive or insulting language that relates to a person’s race, ancestry, place of origin, colour, ethnic origin, citizenship, creed, sex, sexual orientation, age, marital status, family status or disability,

(iii) is guilty of oppressive or tyrannical conduct towards an inferior in rank,

(iv) uses profane, abusive or insulting language to any other member of a police force,

(v) uses profane, abusive or insulting language or is otherwise uncivil to a member of the public,

(vi) wilfully or negligently makes any false complaint or statement against any member of a police force,

(vii) assaults any other member of a police force,

(viii) withholds or suppresses a complaint or report against a member of a police force or about the policies of or services provided by the police force of which the officer is a member,

(ix) is guilty of a criminal offence that is an indictable offence or an offence punishable upon summary conviction,

(x) contravenes any provision of the Act or the regulations, or

(xi) acts in a disorderly manner or in a manner prejudicial to discipline or likely to bring discredit upon the reputation of the police force of which the officer is a member;

- (b) Insubordination, in that he or she,
 - (i) is insubordinate by word, act or demeanour, or
 - (ii) without lawful excuse, disobeys, omits or neglects to carry out any lawful order;
- (c) Neglect of Duty, in that he or she,
 - (i) without lawful excuse, neglects or omits promptly and diligently to perform a duty as,
 - (A) a member of the police force of which the officer is a member, if the officer is a member of an Ontario police force as defined in the Interprovincial Policing Act, 2009, or
 - (B) a police officer appointed under the Interprovincial Policing Act, 2009,
 - (ii) fails to comply with any provision of the Special Investigations Unit Act, 2019,
 - (ii.1) failed to comply with any provision of Ontario Regulation 267/10 (Conduct and Duties of Police Officers Respecting Investigations by the Special Investigations Unit) before the revocation of that regulation,
 - (iii) fails to work in accordance with orders, or leaves an area, detachment, detail or other place of duty, without due permission or sufficient cause,
 - (iv) by carelessness or neglect permits a prisoner to escape,
 - (v) fails, when knowing where an offender is to be found, to report him or her or to make due exertions for bringing the offender to justice,
 - (vi) fails to report a matter that it is his or her duty to report,
 - (vii) fails to report anything that he or she knows concerning a criminal or other charge, or fails to disclose any evidence that he or she, or any person within his or her knowledge, can give for or against any prisoner or defendant,
 - (viii) omits to make any necessary entry in a record,
 - (ix) feigns or exaggerates sickness or injury to evade duty,
 - (x) is absent without leave from or late for any duty, without reasonable excuse, or
 - (xi) is improperly dressed, dirty or untidy in person, clothing or equipment while on duty;
- (d) Deceit, in that he or she,
 - (i) knowingly makes or signs a false statement in a record,
 - (ii) wilfully or negligently makes a false, misleading or inaccurate statement pertaining to official duties, or
 - (iii) without lawful excuse, destroys or mutilates a record or alters or erases an entry in a record;
- (e) Breach of Confidence, in that he or she,
 - (i) divulges any matter which it is his or her duty to keep secret,
 - (ii) gives notice, directly or indirectly, to any person against whom any warrant or summons has been or is about to be issued, except in the lawful execution of the warrant or service of the summons,
 - (iii) without proper authority, communicates to the media or to any unauthorized person any matter connected with,
- (A) the police force of which the officer is a member, if the officer is a member of an Ontario police force as defined in the Interprovincial Policing Act, 2009, or
- (B) the police force with which the officer is working on a joint forces operation or investigation, if the officer is appointed as a police officer under the Interprovincial Policing Act, 2009, or
- (iv) without proper authority, shows to any person not a member of the police force described in sub-subclause (iii) (A) or (B), as the case may be, or to any unauthorized member of that police force any record that is the property of that police force;
- (f) Corrupt Practice, in that he or she,
 - (i) offers or takes a bribe,
 - (ii) fails to account for or to make a prompt, true return of money or property received in an official capacity,
 - (iii) directly or indirectly solicits or receives a gratuity or present without the consent of,
 - (A) the chief of police, if the officer is a member of an Ontario police force as defined in the Interprovincial Policing Act, 2009, or

(B) the person who appointed the police officer under Part II or III of the Interprovincial Policing Act, 2009,

(iv) places himself or herself under a pecuniary or other obligation to a licensee if a member of the following police force may have to report or give evidence concerning the granting or refusing of a licence to the licensee:

(A) the police force of which the officer is a member, if the officer is a member of an Ontario police force as defined in the Interprovincial Policing Act, 2009, or

(B) the police force with which the officer is working on a joint forces operation or investigation, if the officer is appointed as a police officer under the Interprovincial Policing Act, 2009, or

(v) improperly uses his or her character and position as a member of a police force for private advantage;

(g) Unlawful or Unnecessary Exercise of Authority, in that he or she,

(i) without good and sufficient cause makes an unlawful or unnecessary arrest,

(i.1) without good and sufficient cause makes an unlawful or unnecessary physical or psychological detention,

(ii) uses any unnecessary force against a prisoner or other person contacted in the execution of duty, or

(iii) collects or attempts to collect identifying information about an individual from the individual in the circumstances to which Ontario Regulation 58/16 (Collection of Identifying Information in Certain Circumstances – Prohibition and Duties) made under the Act applies, other than as permitted by that regulation;

(h) Damage to Clothing or Equipment, in that he or she,

(i) wilfully or carelessly causes loss or damage to any article of clothing or equipment, or to any record or other property of,

(A) the police force of which the officer is a member, if the officer is a member of an Ontario police force as defined in the Interprovincial Policing Act, 2009, or

(B) the police force with which the officer is working on a joint forces operation or investigation, if the officer is appointed as a police officer under the Interprovincial Policing Act, 2009, or

(ii) fails to report loss or damage, however caused, as soon as practicable; or

(i) Consuming Drugs or Alcohol in a Manner Prejudicial to Duty, in that he or she,

(i) is unfit for duty, while on duty, through consumption of drugs or alcohol,

(ii) is unfit for duty when he or she reports for duty, through consumption of drugs or alcohol,

(iii) except with the consent of a superior officer or in the discharge of duty, consumes or receives alcohol from any other person while on duty, or

(iv) except in the discharge of duty, demands, persuades or attempts to persuade another person to give or purchase or obtain for a member of a police force any alcohol or illegal drugs while on duty.

(2) A police officer does not commit misconduct under subclause (1) (e) (iii) if he or she engages in the described activity in his or her capacity as an authorized representative of an association, as defined in section 2 of the Act.

(3) A police officer does not commit misconduct under subclause (1) (f) (iii) if he or she engages in the described activity in his or her capacity as an authorized representative of an association, as defined in section 2 of the Act, or of a work-related professional organization.

3. Any chief of police or other police officer also commits misconduct if he or she conspires in, abets or is knowingly an accessory to any misconduct described in section 2.

O. Reg. 268/10, Sched.; O. Reg. 59/16, s. 1; O. Reg. 603/20, s. 2.

Special Investigations Unit Act, 2019. O. Reg. 603/20, s. 1.**Investigations****Power to investigate**

15 (1) The SIU Director may cause an investigation to be conducted into any incident in which any of the following occurs, if the incident may have resulted from criminal conduct by an official:

1. The death of a person.
2. The serious injury of a person.
3. The discharge of a firearm at a person.
4. The sexual assault of a person, as reported by the person.

Application of section to officials

(2) This section applies in respect of an official if, at the time of the incident,

- (a) the official was on duty; or
- (b) the official was off-duty but,
 - (i) engaged in the investigation, pursuit, detention or arrest of a person or otherwise exercised the powers of a police officer, special constable or peace officer, as the case may be, whether or not the official intended to exercise such powers or identified him or herself as a person who may exercise such powers, or
 - (ii) the incident involved equipment or other property issued to the official in relation to his or her duties.

Interpretation, firearm

(3) For the purposes of paragraph 3 of subsection (1),

“firearm” means a firearm as defined in section 2 of the Criminal Code (Canada), other than a firearm prescribed by the Minister.

Former official

(4) The SIU Director may cause an incident that may have resulted from the conduct of an official to be investigated under subsection (1) even if the official is no longer serving in that position.

Past incident

(5) The SIU Director may cause an incident that occurred before subsection (1) came into force to be investigated under that subsection, but only if the incident may have resulted from the conduct of a person who was a police officer at the time of the incident.

Same

(6) For greater certainty, subsection (5) includes an incident that occurred before the establishment of the special investigations unit that is continued by this Act.

Exception

(7) Subsection (5) does not apply with respect to an incident to which only paragraph 3 of subsection (1) applies.

Notice

(8) Unless the SIU Director received notification of the incident under section 16, the SIU Director shall give notice of an investigation commenced under this section to the official's designated authority.

DUE PROCESS

DUE PROCESS has been essentially annihilated by the Lieutenant Governor ELIZABETH DOWDESWELL and Premier DOUG FORD.

Due process refers to the requirement that when the government acts in such a way that denies a citizen of a life, liberty, or property interest, the person must be given notice, the opportunity to be heard, and a decision by a neutral decision maker long before a right is to be violated.

Due process must be guaranteed when someone is denied "life, liberty, or property."

Requirements of DUE PROCESS:

1. The presumption of righteousness or innocence.
2. An unbiased tribunal.
3. Notice of the proposed action and the grounds asserted for it.
4. Opportunity to present reasons why the proposed action should not be taken.
5. The right to present evidence, including the right to call witnesses - without undue barriers.
6. The right to know opposing evidence.
7. The right to cross-examine adverse witnesses.
8. A decision based exclusively on the evidence presented.
9. Opportunity to be represented by counsel.
10. Requirement that the tribunal prepare a record of the evidence presented.
11. Requirement that the tribunal prepare written findings of fact and reasons for its decision.
12. **A written ORDER duly presented** to the human being for the loss of the liberty or property interest, and properly signed by a judge with a seal.
13. The right to appeal.

Disorderly conduct is any behaviour that is likely to cause other people alarm, anger, annoyance, or an increased likelihood to engage in unlawful activity.

MENTAL HEALTH ACT - Action by police officer

17 Where a police officer has reasonable and probable grounds to believe that a person is acting or has acted in a disorderly manner and has reasonable cause to believe that the person, (b) has caused or is causing another person to fear bodily harm from him or her; and in addition the police officer is of the opinion that the person is apparently suffering from mental disorder of a nature or quality that likely will result in, (e) serious bodily harm to another person; and that it would be dangerous to proceed under section 16, the police officer may take the person in custody to an appropriate place for examination by a physician.

Constitution Act 1867**II. UNION**

Marginal note: **Declaration of Union**

3. It shall be lawful for the Queen, by and with the Advice of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, to declare by Proclamation that, on and after a Day therein appointed, not being more than Six Months after the passing of this Act, the Provinces of Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick shall form and be One Dominion under the Name of Canada; and on and after that Day those Three Provinces shall form and be One Dominion under that Name accordingly. (4)

III. EXECUTIVE POWER

Marginal note: **Declaration of Executive Power in the Queen**

9. **The Executive Government and Authority of and over Canada is hereby declared to continue and be vested in the Queen.**

Command of Armed Forces to continue to be vested in the Queen

15. **The Command-in-Chief of the Land and Naval Militia, and of all Naval and Military Forces, of and in Canada, is hereby declared to continue and be vested in the Queen.**

Marginal note: **Seat of Government of Canada**

16. Until the Queen otherwise directs, the Seat of Government of Canada shall be Ottawa.

17 There shall be One Parliament for Canada, consisting of the Queen, an Upper House styled the Senate, and the House of Commons.

Authority of Parliament

92A (3) Nothing in subsection (2) derogates from the authority of Parliament to enact laws in relation to the matters referred to in that subsection and, where such a law of Parliament and a law of a province conflict, the law of Parliament prevails to the extent of the conflict.

Uniformity of Laws in Ontario, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick

Marginal note: **Legislation for Uniformity of Laws in Three Provinces**

94 Notwithstanding anything in this Act, the Parliament of Canada may make Provision for the Uniformity of all or any of the Laws relative to Property and Civil Rights in Ontario, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick,

Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms**Rights and freedoms in Canada**

1. The Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms guarantees the rights and freedoms set out in it subject only to such reasonable limits prescribed by law as can be **demonstrably justified** in a free and democratic society.

Fundamental freedoms

2. Everyone has the following fundamental freedoms:

- (a) freedom of conscience and religion;
- (b) freedom of thought, belief, opinion and expression, including freedom of the press and other media of communication;
- (c) freedom of peaceful assembly; and
- (d) freedom of association.

Mobility of citizens

6. (1) Every citizen of Canada has the right to enter, remain in and leave Canada.

Rights to move and gain livelihood

(2) Every citizen of Canada and every person who has the status of a permanent resident of Canada has the right

- (a) to move to and take up residence in any province; and
- (b) **to pursue the gaining of a livelihood in any province.**

Legal Rights

7. Everyone has the right to life, liberty and security of the person and the right not to be deprived thereof except in accordance with the principles of fundamental justice.

8. Everyone has the right to be secure against unreasonable search or seizure.

9. Everyone has the right not to be arbitrarily detained or imprisoned.

12. Everyone has the right not to be subjected to any cruel and unusual treatment or punishment.

Equality Rights

15. (1) Every individual is equal before and under the law and has the right to the equal protection and equal benefit of the law without discrimination and, in particular, without discrimination based on race, national or ethnic origin, colour, religion, sex, age or mental or physical disability.

Other rights and freedoms not affected by Charter

26. The guarantee in this Charter of certain rights and freedoms shall not be construed as denying the existence of any other rights or freedoms that exist in Canada

Legislative powers not extended

31. Nothing in this Charter extends the legislative powers of any body or authority.

Primacy of Constitution of Canada

52. (1) The Constitution of Canada is the supreme law of Canada, and any law that is inconsistent with the provisions of the Constitution is, to the extent of the inconsistency,

of no force or effect.

Constitution of Canada

(2) The Constitution of Canada includes

(a) the Canada Act 1982, including this Act;

(b) the Acts and orders referred to in the schedule; and

(c) any amendment to any Act or order referred to in paragraph (a) or (b).

Amendments to Constitution of Canada

(3) Amendments to the Constitution of Canada shall be made only in accordance with the authority contained in the Constitution of Canada.

The Oakes Test:

First, the objective to be served by the measures limiting a Charter right must be sufficiently important to warrant overriding a constitutionally protected right or freedom.

Second, **the party invoking s. 1 must show the means to be reasonable and demonstrably justified.** This involves a form of proportionality test involving three important components.

To begin, the measures must be fair and not arbitrary, carefully designed to achieve the objective in question and rationally connected to that objective.

In addition, the means should impair the right in question as little as possible.

Lastly, there must be a proportionality between the effects of the limiting measure and the objective -- the more severe the deleterious effects of a measure, the more important the objective must be.

Canadian Bill of Rights, S.C. 1960, c. 44, Assented to 1960-08-10

An Act for the Recognition and Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms

Preamble

The Parliament of Canada, affirming that the Canadian Nation is founded upon principles that acknowledge the supremacy of God, the dignity and worth of the human person and the position of the family in a society of free men and free institutions;
Affirming also that men and institutions remain free only when freedom is founded upon respect for moral and spiritual values and the rule of law;

And being desirous of enshrining these principles and the human rights and fundamental freedoms derived from them, in a Bill of Rights which shall reflect the respect of Parliament for its constitutional authority and which **shall ensure the protection of these rights and freedoms in Canada**:

Therefore Her Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate and House of Commons of Canada, enacts as follows:

PART I Bill of Rights**Marginal note: Recognition and declaration of rights and freedoms**

1 It is hereby recognized and declared that in Canada there have existed and shall continue to exist without discrimination by reason of race, national origin, colour, religion or sex, the following human rights and fundamental freedoms, namely,

- (a) the right of the individual to life, liberty, security of the person and enjoyment of property, and the right not to be deprived thereof except by due process of law;
- (b) the right of the individual to equality before the law and the protection of the law;
- (c) freedom of religion;
- (d) freedom of speech;
- (e) freedom of assembly and association; and
- (f) freedom of the press.

Marginal note: Construction of law

2 Every law of Canada shall, unless it is expressly declared by an Act of the Parliament of Canada that it shall operate notwithstanding the [Canadian Bill of Rights](#), be so construed and applied as not to abrogate, abridge or infringe or to authorize the abrogation, abridgment or infringement of any of the rights or freedoms herein recognized and declared, and in particular, no law of Canada shall be construed or applied so as to

- (a) authorize or effect the arbitrary detention, imprisonment or exile of any person;
- (b) impose or authorize the imposition of cruel and unusual treatment or punishment;
- (c) deprive a person who has been arrested or detained
 - (i) of the right to be informed promptly of the reason for his arrest or detention,
 - (ii) of the right to retain and instruct counsel without delay, or
 - (iii) of the remedy by way of *habeas corpus* for the determination of the validity of his detention and for his release if the detention is not lawful;
- (d) authorize a court, tribunal, commission, board or other authority to compel a person to give evidence if he is denied counsel, protection against self incrimination or other constitutional safeguards;
- (e) deprive a person of the right to a fair hearing in accordance with the principles of fundamental justice for the determination of his rights and obligations;
- (f) deprive a person charged with a criminal offence of the right to be presumed innocent until proved guilty according to law in a fair and public hearing by an independent and impartial tribunal, or of the right to reasonable bail without just cause; or
- (g) deprive a person of the right to the assistance of an interpreter in any proceedings in which he is involved or in which he is a party or a witness, before a court, commission, board or other tribunal, if he does not understand or speak the language in which such proceedings are conducted.

Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. E.9

"**emergency**" means a situation or an impending situation **that constitutes a danger of major proportions** that could result in serious harm to persons or substantial damage to property and that is caused by the forces of nature, a disease or other health risk, an accident or an act whether intentional or otherwise; ("situation d'urgence")

"**necessary goods, services and resources**" includes food, water, electricity, fossil fuels, clothing, equipment, transportation and medical services and supplies.

Criteria for declaration

7.0.1 (3) An order declaring that an emergency exists throughout Ontario or any part of it may be made under this section if, in the opinion of the Lieutenant Governor in Council or the Premier, as the case may be, the following criteria are satisfied:

1. There is an emergency that requires immediate action to prevent, reduce or mitigate a danger of major proportions that could result in serious harm to persons or substantial damage to property.
2. One of the following circumstances exists:
 - i. **The resources normally available** to a ministry of the Government of Ontario or an agency, board or commission or other branch of the government, including existing legislation, **cannot be relied upon without the risk of serious delay.**
 - ii. **The resources** referred to in subparagraph i **may be insufficiently effective to address the emergency.**
 - iii. **It is not possible, without the risk of serious delay, to ascertain whether the resources** referred to in subparagraph i **can be relied upon.** 2006, c. 13, s. 1 (4).

Emergency powers and orders**Purpose**

7.0.2 (1) **The purpose of making orders** under this section is to promote the public good by protecting the health, safety and welfare of the people of Ontario **in times of declared emergencies in a manner that is subject to the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms.** 2006, c. 13, s. 1 (4).

(3) Orders made under this section are subject to the following limitations:

1. The actions authorized by an order shall be exercised in a manner which, consistent with the objectives of the order, **limits their intrusiveness.**
2. An order shall only apply to the areas of the Province where it is necessary.
3. Subject to section 7.0.8, an order shall be effective only for **as long as is necessary.**

Reopening Ontario (A Flexible Response to COVID-19) Act, 2020

"continued section 7.0.2 order" means an order continued under section 2 that was made under section 7.0.2 of the *Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act*,

"COVID-19 declared emergency" means the emergency declared pursuant to Order in Council 518/2020 (Ontario Regulation 50/20) on March 17, 2020 pursuant to section 7.0.1 of the *Emergency Management and Civil Protection Act*.

Time limit on application of orders

3 (1) An order continued under section 2 ceases to apply 30 days after it is continued under section 2, subject to extension under subsection (2).

Extension of orders

(2) The Lieutenant Governor in Council may by order, before it ceases to apply, extend the effective period of an order for periods of no more than 30 days.

Power to amend orders

4 (1) The Lieutenant Governor in Council may, by order,

Power to revoke orders

5 The Lieutenant Governor in Council may by order revoke an order continued under section 2.

Reports to public

11 The Premier, or a Minister to whom the Premier delegates the responsibility, shall regularly report to the public with respect to the orders continued under section 2 that continue to apply.

Crimes Against Humanity and War Crimes Act (S.C. 2000, c. 24)

Offences Within Canada

Marginal note:Genocide, etc., committed in Canada

- 4 (1)** Every person is guilty of an indictable offence who commits
- (a) genocide;
 - (b) a crime against humanity; or
 - (c) a war crime.

Marginal note:Conspiracy, attempt, etc.

(1.1) Every person who conspires or attempts to commit, is an accessory after the fact in relation to, or counsels in relation to, an offence referred to in subsection (1) is guilty of an indictable offence.

Marginal note:Punishment

- (2)** Every person who commits an offence under subsection (1) or (1.1)
- (a) shall be sentenced to imprisonment for life, if an intentional killing forms the basis of the offence; and
 - (b) is liable to imprisonment for life, in any other case.

Marginal note:Definitions

(3) The definitions in this subsection apply in this section.

crime against humanity means murder, extermination, enslavement, deportation, imprisonment, torture, sexual violence, persecution or any other inhumane act or omission that is committed against any civilian population or any identifiable group and that, at the time and in the place of its commission, constitutes a crime against humanity according to customary international law or conventional international law or by virtue of its being criminal according to the general principles of law recognized by the community of nations, whether or not it constitutes a contravention of the law in force at the time and in the place of its (commission.*crime contre l'humanité*)

genocide means an act or omission committed with intent to destroy, in whole or in part, an identifiable group of persons, as such, that, at the time and in the place of its commission, constitutes genocide according to customary international law or conventional international law or by virtue of its being criminal according to the general principles of law recognized by the community of nations, whether or not it constitutes a contravention of the law in force at the time and in (the place of its commission.*génocide*)

war crime means an act or omission committed during an armed conflict that, at the time and in the place of its commission, constitutes a war crime according to customary international law or conventional international law applicable to armed conflicts, whether or not it constitutes a contravention of the law in force at (the time and in the place of its commission.*crime de guerre*)

Breach of responsibility by a superior

Footnote (2) A superior commits an indictable offence if

- (a) the superior
 - (i) fails to exercise control properly over a person under their effective authority and control, and as a result the person commits an offence under section 4, or
 - (ii) fails, after the coming into force of this section, to exercise control properly over a person under their effective authority and control, and as a result the person commits an offence under section 6;
- (b) the superior knows that the person is about to commit or is committing such an offence, or consciously disregards information that clearly indicates that such an offence is about to be committed or is being committed by the person;
- (c) the offence relates to activities for which the superior has effective authority and control; and
- (d) the superior subsequently
 - (i) fails to take, as soon as practicable, all necessary and reasonable measures within their power to prevent or repress the commission of the offence, or the further commission of offences under section 4 or 6, or
 - (ii) fails to take, as soon as practicable, all necessary and reasonable measures within their power to submit the matter to the competent authorities for investigation and prosecution.

Criminal Code of Canada**Ignorance of the law**

19 Ignorance of the law by a person who commits an offence is not an excuse for committing that offence.

Parties to offence

21 (1) Every one is a party to an offence who

- (a) actually commits it;
- (b) does or omits to do anything for the purpose of aiding any person to commit it; or
- (c) abets any person in committing it.

Accessory after the fact

23 (1) An accessory after the fact to an offence is one who, knowing that a person has been a party to the offence, receives, comforts or assists that person for the purpose of enabling that person to escape.

Force: Power, violence, compulsion, or constraint exerted upon or against a person or thing.

(from Bill C-26)

"The second assurance is located in proposed subsection 34(3), which deals with the most common claims of self-defence against lawful conduct, namely against police action such as arrest. The new law would make it clear that in the case of police action, self-defence is only available if the defender reasonably believes the police are acting unlawfully, such as by using excessive force."

Protection of persons acting under authority

25 (1) Every one who is required or authorized by law to do anything in the administration or enforcement of the law

- (a) as a private person,
- (b) as a peace officer or public officer,
- (c) in aid of a peace officer or public officer, or
- (d) by virtue of his office,

is, if he acts on reasonable grounds, justified in doing what he is required or authorized to do and in using as much force as is necessary for that purpose.

Marginal note:Idem

(2) Where a person is required or authorized by law to execute a process or to carry out a sentence, that person or any person who assists him is, if that person acts in good faith, justified in executing the process or in carrying out the sentence notwithstanding that the process or sentence is defective or that it was issued or imposed without jurisdiction or in excess of jurisdiction.

Marginal note:When not protected

(3) Subject to subsections (4) and (5), a person is not justified for the purposes of subsection (1) in using force that is intended or is likely to cause death or grievous bodily harm unless the person believes on reasonable grounds that it is necessary for the self-preservation of the person or the preservation of any one under that person's protection from death or grievous bodily harm.

Marginal note:When protected

(4) A peace officer, and every person lawfully assisting the peace officer, is justified in using force that is intended or is likely to cause death or grievous bodily harm to a person to be arrested, if

- (a) the peace officer is proceeding lawfully to arrest, with or without warrant, the person to be arrested;
- (b) the offence for which the person is to be arrested is one for which that person may be arrested without warrant;
- (c) the person to be arrested takes flight to avoid arrest;
- (d) the peace officer or other person using the force believes on reasonable grounds that the force is necessary for the purpose of protecting the peace officer, the person lawfully assisting the peace officer or any other person from imminent or future death or grievous bodily harm; and
- (e) the flight cannot be prevented by reasonable means in a less violent manner.

Defence of Person

Marginal note:**Defence — use or threat of force**

34 (1) A person is not guilty of an offence if

- (a) they believe on reasonable grounds that force is being used against them or another person or that a threat of force is being made against them or another person;
- (b) the act that constitutes the offence is committed for the purpose of defending or protecting themselves or the other person from that use or threat of force; and
- (c) the act committed is reasonable in the circumstances.

Marginal note:**Factors**

(2) In determining whether the act committed is reasonable in the circumstances, the court shall consider the relevant circumstances of the person, the other parties and the act, including, but not limited to, the following factors:

- (a) the nature of the force or threat;

- (b) the extent to which the use of force was imminent and whether there were other means available to respond to the potential use of force;
- (c) the person's role in the incident;
- (d) whether any party to the incident used or threatened to use a weapon;
- (e) the size, age, gender and physical capabilities of the parties to the incident;
- (f) the nature, duration and history of any relationship between the parties to the incident, including any prior use or threat of force and the nature of that force or threat;
- (f.1) any history of interaction or communication between the parties to the incident;
- (g) the nature and proportionality of the person's response to the use or threat of force; and
- (h) whether the act committed was in response to a use or threat of force that the person knew was lawful.

Marginal note: **No defence**

(3) Subsection (1) does not apply if the force is used or threatened by another person for the purpose of doing something that they are required or authorized by law to do in the administration or enforcement of the law, unless the person who commits the act that constitutes the offence believes on reasonable grounds that the other person is acting unlawfully.

FORCE --- Power, compulsion, or constraint exerted upon or against a person

Defence — property

35 (1) A person is not guilty of an offence if

- (a) they either believe on reasonable grounds that they are in peaceable possession of property or are acting under the authority of, or lawfully assisting, a person whom they believe on reasonable grounds is in peaceable possession of property;
- (b) they believe on reasonable grounds that another person
 - (i) is about to enter, is entering or has entered the property without being entitled by law to do so, (ii) is about to take the property, is doing so or has just done so, or
 - (iii) is about to damage or destroy the property, or make it inoperative, or is doing so;
- (c) the act that constitutes the offence is committed for the purpose of
 - (i) preventing the other person from entering the property, or removing that person from the property, or
 - (ii) preventing the other person from taking, damaging or destroying the property or from making it inoperative, or retaking the property from that person; and
- (d) the act committed is reasonable in the circumstances.

Unlawful assembly

63 (1) An unlawful assembly is an assembly of three or more persons who, with intent to carry out any common purpose, assemble in such a manner or so conduct themselves when they are assembled as to cause persons in the neighbourhood of the assembly to fear, on reasonable grounds, that they

- (a) will disturb the peace tumultuously; or
- (b) will by that assembly needlessly and without reasonable cause provoke other persons to disturb the peace tumultuously

Lawful assembly becoming unlawful

(2) Persons who are lawfully assembled may become an unlawful assembly if they conduct themselves with a common purpose in a manner that would have made the assembly unlawful if they had assembled in that manner for that purpose.

Riot

64 A riot is an unlawful assembly that has begun to disturb the peace tumultuously. confused, or disorderly

Punishment of rioter

65 (1) Every person who takes part in a riot is guilty of

- (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years; or
- (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Marginal note: **Concealment of identity**

(2) Every person who commits an offence under subsection (1) while wearing a mask or other disguise to conceal their identity without lawful excuse is guilty of

- (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than 10 years; or
- (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

terrorist activity means

83.01 (1) (b) an act or omission, in or outside Canada,

- (i) that is committed
 - (A) in whole or in part for a political, religious or ideological purpose, objective or cause, and
 - (B) in whole or in part with the intention of intimidating the public, or a segment of the public, with regard to its security, including its economic security, or compelling a person, a government or a domestic or an international organization to do or to refrain from doing any act, whether the public or the person, government or organization is inside or outside Canada, and
- (ii) that intentionally
 - (A) causes death or serious bodily harm to a person by the use of violence,
 - (B) endangers a person's life,
 - (C) causes a serious risk to the health or safety of the public or any segment of the public,

(D) causes substantial property damage, whether to public or private property, if causing such damage is likely to result in the conduct or harm referred to in any of clauses (A) to (C), or

(E) causes serious interference with or serious disruption of an essential service, facility or system, whether public or private, other than as a result of advocacy, protest, dissent or stoppage of work that is not intended to result in the conduct or harm referred to in any of clauses (A) to (C),

and includes a conspiracy, attempt or threat to commit any such act or omission, or being an accessory after the fact or counselling in relation to any such act or omission, but, for greater certainty, does not include an act or omission that is committed during an armed conflict and that, at the time and in the place of its commission, is in accordance with customary international law or conventional international law applicable to the conflict, or the activities undertaken by military forces of a state in the exercise of their official duties, to the extent that those activities are governed by other rules of international law.

Hoax Regarding Terrorist Activity

Marginal note: **Hoax — terrorist activity**

83.231 (1) Every one commits an offence who, without lawful excuse and with intent to cause any person to fear death, bodily harm, substantial damage to property or serious interference with the lawful use or operation of property,

(a) conveys or causes or procures to be conveyed information that, in all the circumstances, is likely to cause a reasonable apprehension that terrorist activity is occurring or will occur, without believing the information to be true; or

(b) commits an act that, in all the circumstances, is likely to cause a reasonable apprehension that terrorist activity is occurring or will occur, without believing that such activity is occurring or will occur.

Marginal note: **Causing death**

(4) Every one who commits an offence under subsection (1) and thereby causes the death of any other person is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for life.

PART IV - Offences Against the Administration of Law and Justice

Interpretation

Marginal note: Definitions

118 In this Part,

evidence or statement means an assertion of fact, opinion, belief or knowledge, whether material or not and whether admissible or not; (témoignage, déposition ou déclaration)

government means

(a) the Government of Canada,

(b) the government of a province, or

(c) Her Majesty in right of Canada or a province; (gouvernement)

judicial proceeding means a proceeding

(a) in or under the authority of a court of justice,

(b) before the Senate or House of Commons or a committee of the Senate or House of Commons, or before a legislative council, legislative assembly or house of assembly or a committee thereof that is authorized by law to administer an oath,

(c) before a court, judge, justice, provincial court judge or coroner,

(d) before an arbitrator or umpire, or a person or body of persons authorized by law to make an inquiry and take evidence therein under oath, or

(e) before a tribunal by which a legal right or legal liability may be established,

whether or not the proceeding is invalid for want of jurisdiction or for any other reason; (procédure judiciaire)

office includes

(a) an office or appointment under the government,

(b) a civil or military commission, and

(c) a position or an employment in a public department; (charge ou emploi)

official means a person who

(a) holds an office, or

(b) is appointed or elected to discharge a public duty; (fonctionnaire)

witness means a person who gives evidence orally under oath or by affidavit in a judicial proceeding, whether or not he is competent to be a witness, and includes a child of tender years who gives evidence but does not give it under oath, because, in the opinion of the person presiding, the child does not understand the nature of an oath.

Offences Against the Administration of Law and Justice - Corruption and Disobedience

Marginal note: Bribery of judicial officers, etc.

119 (1) Every one is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding fourteen years who

(a) being the holder of a judicial office, or being a member of Parliament or of the legislature of a province, directly or indirectly, corruptly accepts, obtains, agrees to accept or attempts to obtain, for themselves or another person, any money, valuable consideration, office, place or employment in respect of anything done or omitted or to be done or omitted by them in their official capacity, or

(b) directly or indirectly, corruptly gives or offers to a person mentioned in paragraph (a), or to anyone for the benefit of that person, any money, valuable consideration, office, place or employment in respect of anything done or omitted or to be done or omitted by that person in their official capacity

Bribery of officers

120 Every one is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding fourteen years who
(a) being a justice, police commissioner, peace officer, public officer or officer of a juvenile court, or being employed in the administration of criminal law, directly or indirectly, corruptly accepts, obtains, agrees to accept or attempts to obtain, for themselves or another person, any money, valuable consideration, office, place or employment with intent

(i) to interfere with the administration of justice,

(ii) to procure or facilitate the commission of an offence, or

(iii) to protect from detection or punishment a person who has committed or who intends to commit an offence; or

(b) directly or indirectly, corruptly gives or offers to a person mentioned in paragraph (a), or to anyone for the benefit of that person, any money, valuable consideration, office, place or employment with intent that the person should do anything mentioned in subparagraph (a)(i), (ii) or (iii).

Frauds on the government

121 (1) Every one commits an offence who

(a) directly or indirectly

(i) gives, offers or agrees to give or offer to an official or to any member of his family, or to any one for the benefit of an official, or

(ii) being an official, demands, accepts or offers or agrees to accept from any person for himself or another person, a loan, reward, advantage or benefit of any kind as consideration for cooperation, assistance, exercise of influence or an act or omission in connection with

(iii) the transaction of business with or any matter of business relating to the government, or

(iv) a claim against Her Majesty or any benefit that Her Majesty is authorized or is entitled to bestow, whether or not, in fact, the official is able to cooperate, render assistance, exercise influence or do or omit to do what is proposed, as the case may be;

(b) having dealings of any kind with the government, directly or indirectly pays a commission or reward to or confers an advantage or benefit of any kind on an employee or official of the government with which the dealings take place, or to any member of the employee's or official's family, or to anyone for the benefit of the employee or official, with respect to those dealings, unless the person has the consent in writing of the head of the branch of government with which the dealings take place;

(c) being an official or employee of the government, directly or indirectly demands, accepts or offers or agrees to accept from a person who has dealings with the government a commission, reward, advantage or benefit of any kind for themselves or another person, unless they have the consent in writing of the head of the branch of government that employs them or of which they are an official;

(d) having or pretending to have influence with the government or with a minister of the government or an official, directly or indirectly demands, accepts or offers or agrees to accept, for themselves or another person, a reward, advantage or benefit of any kind as consideration for cooperation, assistance, exercise of influence or an act or omission in connection with

(i) anything mentioned in subparagraph (a)(iii) or (iv), or

(ii) the appointment of any person, including themselves, to an office;

(e) directly or indirectly gives or offers, or agrees to give or offer, to a minister of the government or an official, or to anyone for the benefit of a minister or an official, a reward, advantage or benefit of any kind as consideration for cooperation, assistance, exercise of influence, or an act or omission, by that minister or official, in connection with

(i) anything mentioned in subparagraph (a)(iii) or (iv), or

(ii) the appointment of any person, including themselves, to an office; or

(f) having made a tender to obtain a contract with the government,

(i) directly or indirectly gives or offers, or agrees to give or offer, to another person who has made a tender, to a member of that person's family or to another person for the benefit of that person, a reward, advantage or benefit of any kind as consideration for the withdrawal of the tender of that person, or

(ii) directly or indirectly demands, accepts or offers or agrees to accept from another person who has made a tender a reward, advantage or benefit of any kind for themselves or another person as consideration for the withdrawal of their own tender.

Contractor subscribing to election fund

(2) Every one commits an offence who, in order to obtain or retain a contract with the government, or as a term of any such contract, whether express or implied, directly or indirectly subscribes or gives, or agrees to subscribe or give, to any person any valuable consideration

(a) for the purpose of promoting the election of a candidate or a class or party of candidates to Parliament or the legislature of a province; or

(b) with intent to influence or affect in any way the result of an election conducted for the

purpose of electing persons to serve in Parliament or the legislature of a province.

Punishment

(3) Every person who commits an offence under this section is guilty of

- (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years; or
- (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Breach of trust by public officer

122 Every official who, in connection with the duties of their office, commits fraud or a breach of trust, whether or not the fraud or breach of trust would be an offence if it were committed in relation to a private person, is guilty of

- (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years; or
- (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Disobeying a statute

126 (1) Every person who, without lawful excuse, contravenes an Act of Parliament by intentionally doing anything that it forbids **or by intentionally omitting to do anything that it requires to be done** is, unless a punishment is expressly provided by law, guilty of

- (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years; or
- (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Misconduct of officers executing process

128 Every peace officer or **coroner** is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years or is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction who, being entrusted with the execution of a process, intentionally

- (a) misconducts himself in the execution of the process, or
- (b) makes a false return to the process.

Offences relating to public or peace officer

129 Every one who

- (a) resists or wilfully obstructs a public officer or peace officer in the execution of his duty or any person lawfully acting in aid of such an officer,
- (b) omits, without reasonable excuse, to assist a public officer or peace officer in the execution of his duty in arresting a person or in preserving the peace, after having reasonable notice that he is required to do so, or
- (c) resists or wilfully obstructs any person in the lawful execution of a process against lands or goods or in making a lawful distress or seizure,

is guilty of

- (d) an indictable offence and is liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years, or
- (e) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Obstructing justice

139 (2) Every person who intentionally attempts in any manner other than a manner described in subsection (1) to obstruct, pervert or defeat the course of justice is guilty of

- (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than 10 years; or
- b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Obstructing or violence to or arrest of officiating clergyman

176 (1) Every person is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years or is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction who

- (a) by threats or force, unlawfully obstructs or prevents or endeavours to obstruct or prevent an officiant from celebrating a religious or spiritual service or performing any other function in connection with their calling, or
- (b) knowing that an officiant is about to perform, is on their way to perform or is returning from the performance of any of the duties or functions mentioned in paragraph (a)
 - (i) assaults or offers any violence to them, or
 - (ii) arrests them on a civil process, or under the pretence of executing a civil process.

Disturbing religious worship or certain meetings

(2) **Every one who wilfully disturbs or interrupts an assemblage of persons met for religious worship or for a moral, social or benevolent purpose is guilty of an offence** punishable on summary conviction.

Idem

(3) Every one who, at or near a meeting referred to in subsection (2), wilfully does anything that disturbs the order or solemnity of the meeting is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Public mischief

140 (1) Every one commits public mischief who, with intent to mislead, causes a peace officer to enter on or continue an investigation by

- (a) making a false statement that accuses some other person of having committed an offence;
- (b) doing anything intended to cause some other person to be suspected of having committed an offence that the other person has not committed, or to divert suspicion from himself;
- (c) reporting that an offence has been committed when it has not been committed; or
- (d) reporting or in any other way making it known or causing it to be made known that he or some other person has died when he or that other person has not died.

Marginal note:**Punishment**

(2) Every one who commits public mischief

- (a) is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding five years; or
- (b) is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Compounding indictable offence

141 (1) Every person who asks for or obtains or agrees to receive or obtain any valuable consideration for themselves or any other person by agreeing to compound or conceal an indictable offence is guilty of

- (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years; or
- (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Marginal note:Exception for diversion agreements

(2) No offence is committed under subsection (1) where valuable consideration is received or obtained or is to be received or obtained under an agreement for compensation or restitution or personal services that is

- (a) entered into with the consent of the Attorney General; or
- (b) made as part of a program, approved by the Attorney General, to divert persons charged with indictable offences from criminal proceedings.

Common nuisance

180 (1) Every person is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years or is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction who commits a common nuisance and by doing so

- (a) **endangers the lives, safety or health of the public, or**
- (b) **causes physical injury to any person.**

Definition

(2) For the purposes of this section, **every one commits a common nuisance who does an unlawful act or fails to discharge a legal duty and thereby**

- (a) endangers the lives, safety, health, property or comfort of the public; or**
- (b) obstructs the public in the exercise or enjoyment of any right that is common to all the subjects of Her Majesty in Canada.**

Dead body

182 Every person is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years or is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction who

- (a) neglects, without lawful excuse, to perform any duty that is imposed on him by law or that he undertakes with reference to the burial of a dead human body or human remains, or
- (b) improperly or indecently interferes with or offers any indignity to a dead human body or human remains, whether buried or not.

Offences Against the Person and Reputation

Interpretation

Marginal note:Definitions

214 In this Part,

abandon or ***expose*** includes

- (a) a wilful omission to take charge of a child by a person who is under a legal duty to do so, and
- (b) dealing with a child in a (manner that is likely to leave that child exposed to risk without protection; *abandonner ou exposer*)

aircraft [Repealed, 2018, c. 21, s. 13]

child [Repealed, 2002, c. 13, s. 9]

form of marriage includes a ceremony of marriage that is recognized as valid

- (a) by the law of the place where it was celebrated, or
- (b) by the law of the place where an accused is tried, notwithstanding that it is not recognized as valid by the (law of the place where it was celebrated; *formalité de mariage*)

guardian includes a person (who has in law or in fact the custody or control of a child. *tuteur*)

Duties Tending to Preservation of Life

Marginal note:Duty of persons to provide necessities

215 (1) Every one is under a legal duty

- (a) as a parent, foster parent, guardian or head of a family, to provide necessities of life for a child under the age of sixteen years;
- (b) to provide necessities of life to their spouse or common-law partner; and
- (c) to provide necessities of life to a person under his charge if that person
 - (i) is unable, by reason of detention, age, illness, mental disorder or other cause, to withdraw himself from that charge, and
 - (ii) is unable to provide himself with necessities of life.

Marginal note:**Offence**

(2) Every person commits an offence who, being under a legal duty within the meaning of subsection (1), fails without lawful excuse to perform that duty, if

- (a) with respect to a duty imposed by paragraph (1)(a) or (b),
 - (i) the person to whom the duty is owed is in destitute or necessitous circumstances, or
 - (ii) the failure to perform the duty endangers the life of the person to whom the duty is owed, or causes or is likely to cause the health of that person to be endangered permanently; or
- (b) with respect to a duty imposed by paragraph (1)(c), the failure to perform the duty endangers the life of the person to whom the duty is owed or causes or is likely to cause the health of that person to be injured permanently.

Marginal note:**Punishment**

(3) Every one who commits an offence under subsection (2)

- (a) is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding five years; or
- (b) is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Marginal note:**Presumptions**

(4) For the purpose of proceedings under this section,

- (b) evidence that a person has in any way recognized a child as being his child is, in the absence of any evidence to the contrary, proof that the child is his child;
- (c) evidence that a person has failed for a period of one month to make provision for the maintenance of any child of theirs under the age of sixteen years is, in the absence of any evidence to the contrary, proof that the person has failed without lawful excuse to provide necessities of life for the child; and
- (d) the fact that a spouse or common-law partner or child is receiving or has received necessities of life from another person who is not under a legal duty to provide them is not a defence.

Marginal note:**Duty of persons undertaking acts dangerous to life**

216 Every one who undertakes to administer surgical or medical treatment to another person or to do any other lawful act that may endanger the life of another person is, except in cases of necessity, under a legal duty to have and to use reasonable knowledge, skill and care in so doing.

Marginal note:**Duty of persons undertaking acts**

217 Every one who undertakes to do an act is under a legal duty to do it if an omission to do the act is or may be dangerous to life.

Marginal note:**Duty of persons directing work**

217.1 Every one who undertakes, or has the authority, to direct how another person does work or performs a task is under a legal duty to take reasonable steps to prevent bodily harm to that person, or any other person, arising from that work or task.

Reckless Endangerment:

218 Every one who unlawfully abandons or **exposes a child who is under the age of ten years, so that its life is or is likely to be endangered or its health is or is likely to be permanently injured,**

- (a) is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding five years; or
- (b) is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Criminal negligence

219 (1) Every one is criminally negligent who

- (a) in doing anything, or
- (b) in omitting to do anything that it is his duty to do,

shows wanton or reckless disregard for the lives or safety of other persons.

Definition of duty

(2) For the purposes of this section, duty means a duty imposed by law.

Causing death by criminal negligence

220 Every person who by criminal negligence causes death to another person is guilty of an indictable offence and liable

- (a) where a firearm is used in the commission of the offence, to imprisonment for life and to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of four years; and
- (b) in any other case, to imprisonment for life.

Marginal note:**Causing bodily harm by criminal negligence**

221 Every person who by criminal negligence causes bodily harm to another person is guilty of

- (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than 10 years; or
- (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Homicide

Marginal note:**Homicide**

222 (1) A person commits homicide when, directly or indirectly, by any means, he causes the death of a human being.

Marginal note:Kinds of homicide

(2) Homicide is culpable or not culpable.

Marginal note:Non culpable homicide

(3) Homicide that is not culpable is not an offence.

Marginal note:Culpable homicide

(4) Culpable homicide is murder or manslaughter or infanticide.

Marginal note:Idem

(5) A person commits culpable homicide when he causes the death of a human being,

(a) by means of an unlawful act;

(b) by criminal negligence;

(c) by causing that human being, by threats or fear of violence or by deception, to do anything that causes his death; or

(d) by wilfully frightening that human being, in the case of a child or sick person.

Marginal note:Exception

(6) Notwithstanding anything in this section, a person does not commit homicide within the meaning of this Act by reason only that he causes the death of a human being by procuring, by false evidence, the conviction and death of that human being by sentence of the law.

Marginal note:When child becomes human being

223 (1) A child becomes a human being within the meaning of this Act when it has completely proceeded, in a living state, from the body of its mother, whether or not

(a) it has breathed;

(b) it has an independent circulation; or

(c) the navel string is severed.

Marginal note:Killing child

(2) A person commits homicide when he causes injury to a child before or during its birth as a result of which the child dies after becoming a human being.

Marginal note:Death that might have been prevented

224 Where a person, by an act or omission, does any thing that results in the death of a human being, he causes the death of that human being notwithstanding that death from that cause might have been prevented by resorting to proper means.

Murder

229 Culpable homicide is murder

(c) if a person, for an unlawful object, does anything that they know is likely to cause death, and by doing so causes the death of a human being, even if they desire to effect their object without causing death or bodily harm to any human being.

Administering noxious thing

245 (1) Every person who administers or causes to be administered to any other person or **causes any other person to take poison or any other destructive or noxious thing is guilty**

(a) of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than 14 years, if they did so with intent to endanger the life of or to cause bodily harm to that person; or

(b) of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years or of an offence punishable on summary conviction, if they did so with intent to aggrieve or annoy that person.

Exemption

(2) Subsection (1) does not apply to

(a) a medical practitioner or nurse practitioner who provides medical assistance in dying in accordance with section 241.2; and

(b) a person who does anything for the purpose of aiding a medical practitioner or nurse practitioner to provide medical assistance in dying in accordance with section 241.2.

Definitions

(3) In subsection (2), *medical assistance* in dying, *medical practitioner* and *nurse practitioner* have the same meanings as in section 241.1.

Impeding attempt to save life

262 Every person is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than 10 years or is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction who

(a) prevents or impedes or attempts to prevent or impede any person who is attempting to save his own life, or

(b) without reasonable cause prevents or impedes or attempts to prevent or impede any person who is attempting to save the life of another person.

Unlawfully causing bodily harm

269 Every one who unlawfully causes bodily harm to any person is guilty of

(a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding ten years; or

(b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Torture

269.1 (1) Every official, or every person acting at the instigation of or with the consent or acquiescence of an official, who inflicts torture on any other person is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding fourteen years.

Marginal note:Definitions

(2) For the purposes of this section, official means

- (a) a peace officer,
 - (b) a public officer,
 - (c) a member of the Canadian Forces, or
 - (d) any person who may exercise powers, pursuant to a law in force in a foreign state, that would, in Canada, be exercised by a person referred to in paragraph (a), (b), or (c),
- whether the person exercises powers in Canada or outside Canada;(fonctionnaire)

torture means any act or omission by which severe pain or suffering, whether physical or mental, is intentionally inflicted on a person

(a) for a purpose including

- (i) obtaining from the person or from a third person information or a statement,
- (ii) punishing the person for an act that the person or a third person has committed or is suspected of having committed, and
- (iii) intimidating or coercing the person or a third person, or

(b) for any reason based on discrimination of any kind,

but does not include any act or omission arising only from, inherent in or incidental to lawful sanctions.(torture)

Marginal note:**No defence**

(3) It is no defence to a charge under this section that the accused was ordered by a superior or a public authority to perform the act or omission that forms the subject-matter of the charge or that the act or omission is alleged to have been justified by exceptional circumstances, including a state of war, a threat of war, internal political instability or any other public emergency.

Kidnapping, Trafficking in Persons, Hostage Taking and Abduction

Marginal note:**Kidnapping**

279 (1) Every person commits an offence who kidnaps a person with intent

- (a) to cause the person to be confined or imprisoned against the person's will;
- (b) to cause the person to be unlawfully sent or transported out of Canada against the person's will; or
- (c) to hold the person for ransom or to service against the person's will.

Marginal note:**Punishment**

(1.1) Every person who commits an offence under subsection (1) is guilty of an indictable offence and liable

(a) if a restricted firearm or prohibited firearm is used in the commission of the offence or if any firearm is used in the commission of the offence and the offence is committed for the benefit of, at the direction of, or in association with, a criminal organization, to imprisonment for life and to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of

(i) in the case of a first offence, five years, and

(ii) in the case of a second or subsequent offence, seven years;

(a.1) in any other case where a firearm is used in the commission of the offence, to imprisonment for life and to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of four years;

(a.2) if the person referred to in paragraph (1)(a), (b) or (c) is under 16 years of age, to imprisonment for life and, unless the person who commits the offence is a parent, guardian or person having the lawful care or charge of the person referred to in that paragraph, to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of five years; and

(b) **in any other case, to imprisonment for life.**

Marginal note:**Subsequent offences**

(1.2) In determining, for the purpose of paragraph (1.1)(a), whether a convicted person has committed a second or subsequent offence, if the person was earlier convicted of any of the following offences, that offence is to be considered as an earlier offence:

- (a) an offence under subsection (1);
- (b) an offence under subsection 85(1) or (2) or section 244 or 244.2; or
- (c) an offence under section 220, 236, 239, 272, 273, 279.1, 344 or 346 if a firearm was used in the commission of the offence.

However, an earlier offence shall not be taken into account if 10 years have elapsed between the day on which the person was convicted of the earlier offence and the day on which the person was convicted of the offence for which sentence is being imposed, not taking into account any time in custody.

Marginal note:**Factors to consider**

(1.21) In imposing a sentence under paragraph (1.1)(a.2), the court shall take into account the age and vulnerability of the victim.

Marginal note:**Sequence of convictions only**

(1.3) For the purposes of subsection (1.2), the only question to be considered is the sequence of convictions and no consideration shall be given to the sequence of commission of offences or whether any offence occurred before or after any conviction.

Marginal note:**Forcible confinement**

(2) Every one who, without lawful authority, confines, imprisons or forcibly seizes another person is guilty of

- (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding ten years; or
- (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Trafficking in persons

279.01 (1) Every person who recruits, transports, transfers, receives, holds, conceals or harbours a person, or exercises control, direction or influence over the movements of a person, for the purpose of exploiting them or facilitating their exploitation is guilty of an indictable offence and liable

- (a) to imprisonment for life and to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of five years if they kidnap, commit an aggravated assault or aggravated sexual assault against, or cause death to, the victim during the commission of the offence; or
- (b) to imprisonment for a term of not more than 14 years and to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of four years in any other case.

Marginal note:**Consent**

(2) No consent to the activity that forms the subject-matter of a charge under subsection (1) is valid.

Marginal note:**Presumption**

(3) For the purposes of subsections (1) and 279.011(1), evidence that a person who is not exploited lives with or is habitually in the company of a person who is exploited is, in the absence of evidence to the contrary, proof that the person exercises control, direction or influence over the movements of that person for the purpose of exploiting them or facilitating their exploitation.

Marginal note:**Trafficking of a person under the age of eighteen years**

279.011 (1) Every person who recruits, transports, transfers, receives, holds, conceals or harbours a person under the age of eighteen years, or exercises control, direction or influence over the movements of a person under the age of eighteen years, for the purpose of exploiting them or facilitating their exploitation is guilty of an indictable offence and liable

- (a) to imprisonment for life and to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of six years if they kidnap, commit an aggravated assault or aggravated sexual assault against, or cause death to, the victim during the commission of the offence; or
- (b) to imprisonment for a term of not more than fourteen years and to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of five years, in any other case

Marginal note:**Consent**

(2) No consent to the activity that forms the subject-matter of a charge under subsection (1) is valid.

Marginal note: **Material benefit — trafficking**

279.02 (1) Every person who receives a financial or other material benefit, knowing that it is obtained by or derived directly or indirectly from the commission of an offence under subsection 279.01(1), is guilty of

- (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than 10 years; or
- (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Marginal note:**Material benefit — trafficking of person under 18 years**

(2) Everyone who receives a financial or other material benefit, knowing that it is obtained by or derived directly or indirectly from the commission of an offence under subsection 279.011(1), is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than 14 years and to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of two years.

Marginal note:**Withholding or destroying documents — trafficking**

279.03 (1) Every person who, for the purpose of committing or facilitating an offence under subsection 279.01(1), conceals, removes, withholds or destroys any travel document that belongs to another person or any document that establishes or purports to establish another person's identity or immigration status — whether or not the document is of Canadian origin or is authentic — is guilty of

- (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years; or
- (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Marginal note:**Withholding or destroying documents — trafficking of person under 18 years**

(2) Everyone who, for the purpose of committing or facilitating an offence under subsection 279.011(1), conceals, removes, withholds or destroys any travel document that belongs to another person or any document that establishes or purports to establish another person's identity or immigration status — whether or not the document is of Canadian origin or is authentic — is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than 10 years and to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of one year.

Marginal note:**Exploitation**

279.04 (1) For the purposes of sections 279.01 to 279.03, a person exploits another person if they cause them to provide, or offer to provide, labour or a service by engaging in conduct that, in all the circumstances, could reasonably be expected to cause the other person to believe that their safety or the safety of a person known to them would be threatened if they failed to provide, or offer to provide, the labour or service.

Marginal note:**Factors**

(2) In determining whether an accused exploits another person under subsection (1), the Court may consider, among other factors, whether the accused

- (a) used or threatened to use force or another form of coercion;
- (b) used deception; or
- (c) abused a position of trust, power or authority.

Hate Propaganda

Marginal note:**Advocating genocide**

318 (1) Every person who advocates or promotes genocide is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years.

Marginal note:**Definition of genocide**

(2) In this section, genocide means any of the following acts committed with intent to destroy in whole or in part any identifiable group, namely,

- (a) killing members of the group; or
- (b) deliberately inflicting on the group conditions of life calculated to bring about its physical destruction.

Marginal note:**Consent**

(3) No proceeding for an offence under this section shall be instituted without the consent of the Attorney General.

Marginal note:**Definition of identifiable group**

(4) In this section, identifiable group means any section of the public distinguished by colour, race, religion, national or ethnic origin, age, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, or mental or physical disability.

Marginal note:**Public incitement of hatred**

319 (1) Every one who, by communicating statements in any public place, incites hatred against any identifiable group where such incitement is likely to lead to a breach of the peace is guilty of

- (a) an indictable offence and is liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years; or
- (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Marginal note:**Wilful promotion of hatred**

(2) Every one who, by communicating statements, other than in private conversation, wilfully promotes hatred against any identifiable group is guilty of

- (a) an indictable offence and is liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years; or
- (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Marginal note:**Defences**

(3) No person shall be convicted of an offence under subsection (2)

- (a) if he establishes that the statements communicated were true;
- (b) if, in good faith, the person expressed or attempted to establish by an argument an opinion on a religious subject or an opinion based on a belief in a religious text;
- (c) if the statements were relevant to any subject of public interest, the discussion of which was for the public benefit, and if on reasonable grounds he believed them to be true; or
- (d) if, in good faith, he intended to point out, for the purpose of removal, matters producing or tending to produce feelings of hatred toward an identifiable group in Canada.

Marginal note:**Forfeiture**

(4) Where a person is convicted of an offence under section 318 or subsection (1) or (2) of this section, anything by means of or in relation to which the offence was committed, on such conviction, may, in addition to any other punishment imposed, be ordered by the presiding provincial court judge or judge to be forfeited to Her Majesty in right of the province in which that person is convicted, for disposal as the Attorney General may direct.

Marginal note:**Exemption from seizure of communication facilities**

(5) Subsections 199(6) and (7) apply with such modifications as the circumstances require to section 318 or subsection (1) or (2) of this section.

Marginal note:**Consent**

(6) No proceeding for an offence under subsection (2) shall be instituted without the consent of the Attorney General.

Marginal note:**Definitions**

(7) In this section, communicating includes communicating by telephone, broadcasting or other audible or visible means;(communiquer)

identifiable group has the same meaning as in section 318;(groupe identifiable)

public place includes any place to which the public have access as of right or by invitation, express or implied;(endroit public)

statements includes words spoken or written or recorded electronically or electro-magnetically or otherwise, and gestures, signs or other visible representations.

Criminal breach of trust

336 Every one who, being a trustee of anything for the use or benefit, whether in whole or in part, of another person, or for a public or charitable purpose, converts, with intent to defraud and in contravention of his trust, that thing or any part of it to a use that is not authorized by the trust is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding fourteen years.

Public servant refusing to deliver property

337 Every one who, being or having been employed in the service of Her Majesty in right of Canada or a province, or in the service of a municipality, and entrusted by virtue of that employment with the receipt, custody, management or control of anything, refuses or fails to deliver it to a person who is authorized to demand it and does demand it is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding fourteen years.

Fraudulent concealment

341 Every person who, for a fraudulent purpose, takes, obtains, removes or conceals anything is guilty of

- (a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years; or
- (b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Extortion

346 (1) Every one commits extortion who, without reasonable justification or excuse and with intent to obtain anything, by threats, accusations, menaces or violence induces or attempts to induce any person, whether or not he is the person threatened, accused or menaced or to whom violence is shown, to do anything or cause anything to be done.

(1.1) Every person who commits extortion is guilty of an indictable offence and liable

(a) if a restricted firearm or prohibited firearm is used in the commission of the offence or if any firearm is used in the commission of the offence and the offence is committed for the benefit of, at the direction of, or in association with, a criminal organization, to imprisonment for life and to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of

(i) in the case of a first offence, five years, and

(ii) in the case of a second or subsequent offence, seven years;

(a.1) in any other case where a firearm is used in the commission of the offence, to imprisonment for life and to a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of four years; and

(b) in any other case, to imprisonment for life.

Subsequent offences

(1.2) In determining, for the purpose of paragraph (1.1)(a), whether a convicted person has committed a second or subsequent offence, if the person was earlier convicted of any of the following offences, that offence is to be considered as an earlier offence:

(a) an offence under this section;

(b) an offence under subsection 85(1) or (2) or section 244 or 244.2; or

(c) an offence under section 220, 236, 239, 272 or 273, subsection 279(1) or section 279.1 or 344 if a firearm was used in the commission of the offence.

However, an earlier offence shall not be taken into account if 10 years have elapsed between the day on which the person was convicted of the earlier offence and the day on which the person was convicted of the offence for which sentence is being imposed, not taking into account any time in custody.

Sequence of convictions only

(1.3) For the purposes of subsection (1.2), the only question to be considered is the sequence of convictions and no consideration shall be given to the sequence of commission of offences or whether any offence occurred before or after any conviction.

Saving

(2) A threat to institute civil proceedings is not a threat for the purposes of this section.

False pretence

361 (1) A false pretence is a representation of a matter of fact either present or past, made by words or otherwise, that is known by the person who makes it to be false and that is made with a fraudulent intent to induce the person to whom it is made to act on it.

Exaggeration

(2) Exaggerated commendation or depreciation of the quality of anything is not a false pretence unless it is carried to such an extent that it amounts to a fraudulent misrepresentation of fact.

Question of fact

(3) For the purposes of subsection (2), it is a question of fact whether commendation or depreciation amounts to a fraudulent misrepresentation of fact.

Forgery and Offences Resembling Forgery**Marginal note: Forgery**

366 (1) Every one commits forgery who makes a false document, knowing it to be false, with intent

(a) that it should in any way be used or acted on as genuine, to the prejudice of any one whether within Canada or not; or

(b) that a person should be induced, by the belief that it is genuine, to do or to refrain from doing anything, whether within Canada or not.

Marginal note: Making false document

(2) Making a false document includes

(a) altering a genuine document in any material part;

(b) making a material addition to a genuine document or adding to it a false date, attestation, seal or other thing that is material; or

(c) making a material alteration in a genuine document by erasure, obliteration, removal or in any other way.

Marginal note: When forgery complete

(3) Forgery is complete as soon as a document is made with the knowledge and intent referred to in subsection (1), notwithstanding that the person who makes it does not intend that any particular person should use or act on it as genuine or be induced, by the belief that it is genuine, to do or refrain from doing anything.

Marginal note: Forgery complete though document incomplete

(4) Forgery is complete notwithstanding that the false document is incomplete or does not purport to be a document that is binding in law, if it is such as to indicate that it was intended to be acted on as genuine.

Marginal note: Exception

(5) No person commits forgery by reason only that the person, in good faith, makes a false document at the request of a police force, the Canadian Forces or a department or agency of the federal government or of a provincial government.

Marginal note: Punishment for forgery**367** Every one who commits forgery

- (a) is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding ten years; or
- (b) is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Fraud

380 (1) Every one who, by deceit, falsehood or other fraudulent means, whether or not it is a false pretence within the meaning of this Act, defrauds the public or any person, whether ascertained or not, of any property, money or valuable security or any service,

(a) is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to a term of imprisonment not exceeding fourteen years, where the subject-matter of the offence is a testamentary instrument or the value of the subject-matter of the offence exceeds five thousand dollars; or

(b) is guilty

(i) of an indictable offence and is liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years, or

(ii) of an offence punishable on summary conviction,

where the value of the subject-matter of the offence does not exceed five thousand dollars.

Minimum punishment

(1.1) When a person is prosecuted on indictment and convicted of one or more offences referred to in subsection (1), the court that imposes the sentence shall impose a minimum punishment of imprisonment for a term of two years if the total value of the subject-matter of the offences exceeds one million dollars.

Affecting public market

(2) Every one who, by deceit, falsehood or other fraudulent means, whether or not it is a false pretence within the meaning of this Act, with intent to defraud, affects the public market price of stocks, shares, merchandise or anything that is offered for sale to the public is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding fourteen years.

Intimidation

423 (1) Every one is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years or is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction who, wrongfully and without lawful authority, for the purpose of **compelling another person to abstain from doing anything that he or she has a lawful right to do, or to do anything that he or she has a lawful right to abstain from doing,**

(a) uses violence or threats of violence to that person or their intimate partner or children, or injures the person's property;

(b) intimidates or attempts to intimidate that person or a relative of that person by threats that, in Canada or elsewhere, violence or other injury will be done to or punishment inflicted on him or her or a relative of his or hers, or that the property of any of them will be damaged;

(c) persistently follows that person;

(d) hides any tools, clothes or other property owned or used by that person, or deprives him or her of them or hinders him or her in the use of them;

(e) with one or more other persons, follows that person, in a disorderly manner, on a highway;

(f) besets or watches the place where that person resides, works, carries on business or happens to be; or

(g) blocks or obstructs a highway.

Exception

(2) A person who attends at or near or approaches a dwelling-house or place, for the purpose only of obtaining or communicating information, does not watch or beset within the meaning of this section.

Wilfully causing event to occur

429 (1) Every one who causes the occurrence of an event by doing an act or by omitting to do an act that it is his duty to do, knowing that the act or omission will probably cause the occurrence of the event and being reckless whether the event occurs or not, shall be deemed, for the purposes of this Part, wilfully to have caused the occurrence of the event.

Mischief

430 (1) Every one commits mischief who wilfully

(a) destroys or damages property;

(b) renders property dangerous, useless, inoperative or ineffective;

(c) obstructs, interrupts or interferes with the lawful use, enjoyment or operation of property; or

(d) obstructs, interrupts or interferes with any person in the lawful use, enjoyment or operation of property.

Attempts, accessories

463 Except where otherwise expressly provided by law, the following provisions apply in respect of persons who attempt to commit or are accessories after the fact to the commission of offences: (a) every one who attempts to commit or is an accessory after the fact to the commission of an indictable offence for which, on conviction, an accused is liable to be sentenced to imprisonment for life is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding fourteen years;

(b) every one who attempts to commit or is an accessory after the fact to the commission of an indictable offence for which, on conviction, an accused is liable to imprisonment for fourteen years or less is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term that is one-half of the longest term to which a person who is guilty of that offence is liable;

(c) every one who attempts to commit or is an accessory after the fact to the commission of an offence punishable on summary conviction is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction; and

(d) every one who attempts to commit or is an accessory after the fact to the commission of an offence for which the offender may be prosecuted by indictment or for which he is punishable on summary conviction

(i) is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding a term that is one-half of the longest term to which a person who is guilty of that offence is liable, or

(ii) is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction.

PART XIII

Attempts — Conspiracies — Accessories

Marginal note: **Attempts, accessories**

463 Except where otherwise expressly provided by law, the following provisions apply in respect of persons who attempt to commit or are accessories after the fact to the commission of offences:

- (a) every one who attempts to commit or is an accessory after the fact to the commission of an indictable offence for which, on conviction, an accused is liable to be sentenced to imprisonment for life is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding fourteen years;
- (b) every one who attempts to commit or is an accessory after the fact to the commission of an indictable offence for which, on conviction, an accused is liable to imprisonment for fourteen years or less is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term that is one-half of the longest term to which a person who is guilty of that offence is liable;
- (c) every one who attempts to commit or is an accessory after the fact to the commission of an offence punishable on summary conviction is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction; and
- (d) every one who attempts to commit or is an accessory after the fact to the commission of an offence for which the offender may be prosecuted by indictment or for which he is punishable on summary conviction
- (i) is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding a term that is one-half of the longest term to which a person who is guilty of that offence is liable, or
- (ii) is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Marginal note: **Counselling offence that is not committed**

464 Except where otherwise expressly provided by law, the following provisions apply in respect of persons who counsel other persons to commit offences, namely,

- (a) every one who counsels another person to commit an indictable offence is, if the offence is not committed, guilty of an indictable offence and liable to the same punishment to which a person who attempts to commit that offence is liable; and
- (b) every one who counsels another person to commit an offence punishable on summary conviction is, if the offence is not committed, guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Marginal note: **Conspiracy**

465 (1) Except where otherwise expressly provided by law, the following provisions apply in respect of conspiracy:

- (a) every one who conspires with any one to commit murder or to cause another person to be murdered, whether in Canada or not, is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to a maximum term of imprisonment for life;
- (b) every one who conspires with any one to prosecute a person for an alleged offence, knowing that they did not commit that offence, is guilty of
- (i) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than 10 years or an offence punishable on summary conviction, if the alleged offence is one for which, on conviction, that person would be liable to be sentenced to imprisonment for life or for a term of not more than 14 years, or
- (ii) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years or an offence punishable on summary conviction, if the alleged offence is one for which, on conviction, that person would be liable to imprisonment for less than 14 years;
- (c) every one who conspires with any one to commit an indictable offence not provided for in paragraph (a) or (b) is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to the same punishment as that to which an accused who is guilty of that offence would, on conviction, be liable; and
- (d) every one who conspires with any one to commit an offence punishable on summary conviction is guilty of an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Definitions

467.1 (1) The following definitions apply in this Act.

criminal organization means a group, however organized, that

- (a) is composed of three or more persons in or outside Canada; and

(b) has as one of its main purposes or main activities the facilitation or commission of one or more serious offences that, if committed, would likely result in the direct or indirect receipt of a material benefit, including a financial benefit, by the group or by any of the persons who constitute the group.

It does not include a group of persons that forms randomly for the immediate commission of a single offence.

serious offence means an indictable offence under this or any other Act of Parliament for which the maximum punishment is imprisonment for five years or more, or another offence that is prescribed by regulation.

Marginal note:Facilitation

(2) For the purposes of this section, section 467.11 and 467.111, facilitation of an offence does not require knowledge of a particular offence the commission of which is facilitated, or that an offence actually be committed.

Marginal note:Commission of offence

(3) In this section and in sections 467.11 to 467.13, committing an offence means being a party to it or counselling any person to be a party to it.

Participation in activities of criminal organization

467.11 (1) Every person who, for the purpose of enhancing the ability of a criminal organization to facilitate or commit an indictable offence under this or any other Act of Parliament, knowingly, by act or omission, participates in or contributes to any activity of the criminal organization is guilty of

(a) an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term of not more than five years; or

(b) an offence punishable on summary conviction.

Marginal note:Prosecution

(2) In a prosecution for an offence under subsection (1), it is not necessary for the prosecutor to prove that

(a) the criminal organization actually facilitated or committed an indictable offence;

(b) the participation or contribution of the accused actually enhanced the ability of the criminal organization to facilitate or commit an indictable offence;

(c) the accused knew the specific nature of any indictable offence that may have been facilitated or committed by the criminal organization; or

(d) the accused knew the identity of any of the persons who constitute the criminal organization.

Marginal note:Factors

(3) In determining whether an accused participates in or contributes to any activity of a criminal organization, the Court may consider, among other factors, whether the accused

(a) uses a name, word, symbol or other representation that identifies, or is associated with, the criminal organization;

(b) frequently associates with any of the persons who constitute the criminal organization;

(c) receives any benefit from the criminal organization; or

(d) repeatedly engages in activities at the instruction of any of the persons who constitute the criminal organization.

Commission of offence for criminal organization

467.12 (1) Every person who commits an indictable offence under this or any other Act of Parliament for the benefit of, at the direction of, or in association with, a criminal organization is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding fourteen years.

Marginal note:Prosecution

(2) In a prosecution for an offence under subsection (1), it is not necessary for the prosecutor to prove that the accused knew the identity of any of the persons who constitute the criminal organization.

Marginal note:Instructing commission of offence for criminal organization

467.13 (1) Every person who is one of the persons who constitute a criminal organization and who knowingly instructs, directly or indirectly, any person to commit an offence under this or any other Act of Parliament for the benefit of, at the direction of, or in association with, the criminal organization is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for life.

Marginal note:Prosecution

(2) In a prosecution for an offence under subsection (1), it is not necessary for the prosecutor to prove that

(a) an offence other than the offence under subsection (1) was actually committed;

(b) the accused instructed a particular person to commit an offence; or

(c) the accused knew the identity of all of the persons who constitute the criminal organization.

Marginal note:Sentences to be served consecutively

467.14 A sentence imposed on a person for an offence under section 467.11, 467.111, 467.12 or 467.13 shall be served consecutively to any other punishment imposed on the person for an offence arising out of the same event or series of events and to any other sentence to which the person is subject at the time the sentence is imposed on the person for an offence under any of those sections.

Arrest without warrant by any person

494 (1) Any one may arrest without warrant

(a) a person whom he finds committing an indictable offence; or

(b) a person who, on reasonable grounds, he believes

(i) has committed a criminal offence, and

(ii) is escaping from and freshly pursued by persons who have lawful authority to arrest that person.

Marginal note:Arrest by owner, etc., of property

(2) The owner or a person in lawful possession of property, or a person authorized by the owner or by a person in lawful possession of property, may arrest a person without a warrant if they find them committing a criminal offence on or in relation to that property and

(a) they make the arrest at that time; or

(b) they make the arrest within a reasonable time after the offence is committed and they believe on reasonable grounds that it is not feasible in the circumstances for a peace officer to make the arrest.

Marginal note:**Delivery to peace officer**

(3) Any one other than a peace officer who arrests a person without warrant shall forthwith deliver the person to a peace officer.

Marginal note:**For greater certainty**

(4) For greater certainty, a person who is authorized to make an arrest under this section is a person who is authorized by law to do so for the purposes of section 25.

495 (1) A peace officer may arrest without warrant

(a) a person who has committed an indictable offence or who, on reasonable grounds, he believes has committed or is about to commit an indictable offence;

(b) a person whom he finds committing a criminal offence; or

(c) a person in respect of whom he has reasonable grounds to believe that a warrant of arrest or committal, in any form set out in Part XXVIII in relation thereto, is in force within the territorial jurisdiction in which the person is found.

Marginal note:**Limitation**

(2) A peace officer shall not arrest a person without warrant for

(a) an indictable offence mentioned in section 553,

(b) an offence for which the person may be prosecuted by indictment or for which he is punishable on summary conviction, or

(c) an offence punishable on summary conviction,

in any case where

(d) he believes on reasonable grounds that the public interest, having regard to all the circumstances including the need to

(i) establish the identity of the person,

(ii) secure or preserve evidence of or relating to the offence, or

(iii) prevent the continuation or repetition of the offence or the commission of another offence,

may be satisfied without so arresting the person, and

(e) he has no reasonable grounds to believe that, if he does not so arrest the person, the person will fail to attend court in order to be dealt with according to law.

Marginal note:**Consequences of arrest without warrant**

(3) Notwithstanding subsection (2), a peace officer acting under subsection (1) is deemed to be acting lawfully and in the execution of his duty for the purposes of

(a) any proceedings under this or any other Act of Parliament; and

(b) any other proceedings, unless in any such proceedings it is alleged and established by the person making the allegation that the peace officer did not comply with the requirements of subsection (2).

Marginal note:**Arrest without warrant – application of section 524**

495.1 Despite any other provision in this Act, if a peace officer has reasonable grounds to believe that an accused has contravened or is about to contravene a summons, appearance notice, undertaking or release order that was issued or given to the accused or entered into by the accused, or has committed an indictable offence while being subject to a summons, appearance notice, undertaking or release order, the peace officer may arrest the accused without a warrant for the purpose of taking them before a judge or justice to be dealt with under section 524.

Release from custody — arrest without warrant

498 (1) Subject to subsection (1.1), if a person has been arrested without warrant for an offence, other than one listed in section 469, and has not been taken before a justice or released from custody under any other provision of this Part, a peace officer shall, as soon as practicable, release the person, if

(a) the peace officer intends to compel the person's appearance by way of summons;

(b) the peace officer issues an appearance notice to the person; or

(c) the person gives an undertaking to the peace officer.

RCMP Act:**Duties**

Marginal note:Duties

18 It is the duty of members who are peace officers, subject to the orders of the Commissioner,

(a) to perform all duties that are assigned to peace officers in relation to **the preservation of the peace, the prevention of crime and of offences against the laws of Canada and the laws in force in any province** in which they may be employed, and the apprehension of criminals and offenders and others who may be lawfully taken into custody;

(b) to execute all warrants, and perform all duties and services in relation thereto, that may, under this Act or the laws of Canada or the laws in force in any province, be lawfully executed and performed by peace officers;

(c) to perform all duties that may be lawfully performed by peace officers in relation to the escort and conveyance of convicts and other persons in custody to or from any courts, places of punishment or confinement, asylums or other places; and

(d) to perform such other duties and functions as are prescribed by the Governor in Council or the Commissioner.

Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999, S.C. 1999, c. 33**SCHEDULE 1****List of Toxic Substances****40 Inorganic fluorides****74 Carbon dioxide, which has the molecular formula CO₂****GPMB - GLOBAL PREPAREDNESS MONITORING BOARD**

Progress indicator(s) by September 2020

The United Nations (including WHO) conducts at least two system-wide training and simulation exercises, including one for covering the deliberate release of a lethal respiratory pathogen.

Hamilton mask requirement bylaw 20-155 Laws

1.1

"Establishment" means any municipal bus or transit shelter and any enclosed space where members of the public are ordinarily invited or permitted access, either expressly or by implication, and whether or not a fee is charged for entry and shall include without limitation:

- (a) premises or any portion thereof which are used as a place of business for the sale or offering for sale of goods or services and includes a mall or similar structure which contains multiple places of business;
- (b) churches, mosques, synagogues, temples, or other places of worship;
- (c) community centres including indoor recreational facilities;
- (d) libraries, art galleries, museums, aquariums, zoos, and other similar facilities;
- (e) facilities operated by community service agencies which are attended by members of the public;
- (f) banquet halls, convention centres, arenas, stadiums, and other enclosed event spaces;
- (g) premises utilized as an open house, presentation centre, or other facility for real estate purposes;
- (h) common areas of hotels, motels, and other multi-unit short term rentals, such as lobbies, elevators, meeting rooms, or other common use facilities;
- (i) concert venues, theatres, cinemas, casinos, and other entertainment facilities;
- (j) homeless shelters; and
- (k) municipal public transportation facilities including, for clarity, all vehicles owned or operated by Hamilton Street Railway and DARTS Transit;

For clarity "Establishment" shall not include:

- (a) airports or other facilities under the jurisdiction of the federal government;
- (b) provincial public transportation facilities;
- (c) schools or post-secondary institutions;
- (d) child care facilities;
- (e) portions of an Establishment that are not open to members of the public;
- (f) hospitals, independent health facilities, or offices of regulated health professionals; and
- (g) any portion of a property used primarily as a private dwelling;

"Operator" means a person or organization who/which is responsible for or otherwise has custody, or control over the operation, of an Establishment and shall include without limitation a supervisor, manager, or owner of an Establishment;

"Face Covering" means a medical or non-medical mask or other face covering such as a balaclava, bandana, scarf, cloth, or other similar item that covers the nose, mouth, and chin without gapping.

2.4 Every Operator shall take reasonable steps to ensure that no member of the public is permitted entry to, or otherwise remains within, the Establishment unless the member of the public is wearing a Face Covering in a manner which covers their mouth, nose, and chin.

This requirement shall not apply to members of the public that state that they fall within an exemption of this by-law or appear to fall within one of the exemptions.

2.5 Every Operator shall ensure that any person who refuses to comply with the requirements of this by-law is promptly asked to leave their Establishment and is reported to Authorized Staff upon failure to comply with this direction.

2.9 For the purposes of this by-law, no Operator shall require any employee or member of the public to provide proof that any exemption set out in section 4.1 applies to that employee or member of the public or request any Personal Health Information from any individual.

PART 4 - EXEMPTIONS

4.1 The requirements of sections 3.1 and 3.2 shall not apply to a person who:

- (a) is a child under the age of two;
- (b) is a child at least two years of age but under the age of 5 years who refuses to wear a Face Covering and cannot be persuaded to do so by their caregiver;
- (c) has an underlying medical condition which inhibits their ability to wear a Face Covering;
- (d) is unable to place or remove a Face Covering without assistance;
- (e) is an employee or agent of the Operator and is within an area designated for them and not for public access, or is within or behind a physical barrier;
- (f) is reasonably accommodated by not wearing a Face Covering in accordance with the Human Rights Code including a person with a disability that makes it difficult to wear, or communicate while wearing, a Face Covering;
- (g) is in a swimming pool;
- (h) is actively engaged in an athletic or fitness activity;
- (i) who removes the Face Covering for the period necessary to provide, or receive, services or treatment;
- (j) who is sleeping or in bed at a homeless shelter; or
- (k) states that one of the exemptions of this by-law applies to them.

4.2 The requirements of sections 2.4 and 2.5 shall not apply to an Operator with respect to a person who is exempt from wearing a Face Covering in accordance with this by-law.

crime against humanity means murder, extermination, enslavement, deportation, imprisonment, torture, sexual violence, persecution **or any other inhumane act or omission that is committed against any civilian population** or any identifiable group and that, at the time and in the place of its commission, constitutes a crime against humanity according to customary international law or conventional international law or by virtue of its being criminal according to the general principles of law recognized by the community of nations, whether or not it constitutes a contravention of the law in force at the time and in the place of its commission.(crime contre l'humanité)

genocide means an act or omission committed with intent to destroy, in whole or in part, an identifiable group of persons, as such, that, at the time and in the place of its commission, constitutes genocide according to customary international law or conventional international law or by virtue of its being criminal according to the general principles of law recognized by the community of nations, whether or not it constitutes a contravention of the law in force at the time and in the place of its commission.

Health Care Consent Act, 1996, S.O. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A**Consent to Treatment****No treatment without consent**

10 (1) A health practitioner who proposes a treatment for a person shall not administer the treatment, and shall take reasonable steps to ensure that it is not administered, unless,

- (a) he or she is of the opinion that the person is capable with respect to the treatment, and the person has given consent; or
- (b) he or she is of the opinion that the person is incapable with respect to the treatment, and the person's substitute decision-maker has given consent on the person's behalf in accordance with this Act. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 10 (1).

Opinion of Board or court governs

(2) If the health practitioner is of the opinion that the person is incapable with respect to the treatment, but the person is found to be capable with respect to the treatment by the Board on an application for review of the health practitioner's finding, or by a court on an appeal of the Board's decision, the health practitioner shall not administer the treatment, and shall take reasonable steps to ensure that it is not administered, unless the person has given consent. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 10 (2).

Elements of consent

11 (1) The following are the elements required for consent to treatment:

- 1. The consent must relate to the treatment.
- 2. The consent must be informed.
- 3. The consent must be given voluntarily.
- 4. The consent must not be obtained through misrepresentation or fraud. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 11 (1).

Informed consent

(2) A consent to treatment is informed if, before giving it,

- (a) the person received the information about the matters set out in subsection (3) that a reasonable person in the same circumstances would require in order to make a decision about the treatment; and
- (b) the person received responses to his or her requests for additional information about those matters. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 11 (2).

Same

(3) The matters referred to in subsection (2) are:

- 1. The nature of the treatment.
- 2. The expected benefits of the treatment.
- 3. The material risks of the treatment.
- 4. The material side effects of the treatment.
- 5. Alternative courses of action.
- 6. The likely consequences of not having the treatment. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 11 (3).

Express or implied

(4) Consent to treatment may be express or implied. 1996, c. 2, Sched. A, s. 11 (4).

Roncarelli v Duplessis - Supreme Court precedence:

Roncarelli v. Duplessis, [1959] S.C.R. 121, was a landmark constitutional decision of the Supreme Court of Canada where the Court held that Maurice Duplessis, the premier of Quebec, had overstepped his authority by revoking the liquor licence of a Jehovah's Witness. **Justice Ivan Rand wrote in his often-quoted reasons that the unwritten constitutional principle of the "rule of law" meant no public official was above the law and so could neither suspend nor dispense it.**

Although Duplessis had authority under the relevant legislation, his decision was not based on any factors related to the operation of the licence but was made for unrelated reasons and so was held to be exercised arbitrarily and without good faith.[1]

Decision In a 6-3 decision, the Supreme Court of Canada reinstated the trial decision, holding that Duplessis wrongfully caused the revocation of Roncarelli's liquor licence. The six judges who sided with Roncarelli used different legal reasoning to reach their decision. Three judges wrote that Duplessis had ordered the cancellation outside his authority as premier; two judges stated that although Duplessis had the power to order the cancellation, he had done so in bad faith; and the sixth **judge concluded the premier was not entitled to immunity as a public official.**

Roncarelli was awarded \$33,123.53 in damages as well as costs in the Court of Queen's Bench and the Supreme Court of Canada. Roncarelli's son, however, maintained that it was a significant moral victory in his father's struggle against the system.

A Supreme Court of Canada decision - Roncarelli vs. Duplessis, [1959], it was a landmark constitutional decision of **the Supreme Court of Canada where the Court held that Maurice Duplessis, the actual Premier of Quebec, had overstepped his authority by revoking the liquor license of a Jehovah's Witness. Current officials are stepping outside of statutory authority, big time, and are privately liable.** The Premier of Quebec, while he was in office, was held privately liable for acts done outside of his lawful authority. The act of Quebec Premier Maurice Duplessis through the instrumentality of the Commission brought about a breach of an implied public statutory duty toward Frank Roncarelli (a citizen); it was a gross abuse of legal power expressly intended to punish him for an act wholly irrelevant to the statute, a punishment which inflicted on him, as it was intended to do, the destruction of his economic life as a restaurant keeper within the province.

Human Rights Code, R.S.O. 1990, c. H.19**Preamble**

Whereas recognition of the **inherent dignity and the equal and inalienable rights of all members of the human family is the foundation of freedom, justice and peace** in the world and is in accord with the Universal Declaration of Human Rights as proclaimed by the United Nations;

And Whereas it is public policy in Ontario to recognize **the dignity and worth of every person and to provide for equal rights and opportunities** without discrimination that is contrary to law, **and having as its aim the creation of a climate of understanding and mutual respect for the dignity and worth of each person so that each person feels a part of the community and able to contribute fully to the development and well-being** of the community and the Province;

Employment

5 (1) Every person has a right to equal treatment with respect to employment without discrimination because of race, ancestry, place of origin, colour, ethnic origin, citizenship, **creed**, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity, gender expression, age, record of offences, marital status, family status or disability.

13. Duty to accommodate

Under the *Code*, employers and unions, housing providers and service providers have a duty to accommodate the needs of people with psychosocial disabilities to make sure they have equal opportunities, equal access and can enjoy equal benefits. Employment, housing, services and facilities must be designed inclusively or adapted to accommodate people with psychosocial disabilities in a way that promotes integration and full participation.

The OHRC's [Policy and guidelines on disability and the duty to accommodate](#), [Human Rights at Work](#) and the [Policy on human rights and rental housing](#)^[164] provide in-depth guidance on accommodating the needs of people with disabilities and other *Code*-protected groups in employment, housing and other areas. The purpose of this policy is to apply these principles specifically to people with mental health and/or addiction disabilities.

The duty to accommodate has both a substantive and a procedural component. The procedure to assess an accommodation is as important as the substantive content of the accommodation.^[165] In a case involving the accommodation of a mental health disability in the workplace, the Court said: "a failure to give any thought or consideration to the issue of accommodation, including what, if any, steps could be taken constitutes a failure to satisfy the 'procedural' duty to accommodate."^[166]

The duty to accommodate mental health disabilities is no less rigorous than the duty to accommodate physical disabilities.

Example: In one case, a tribunal found that an organization had discriminated when it failed to provide a stress leave to an employee with anxiety and depression, and instead required him to either retire or transfer to another province (despite the negative impact that the transfer would have had on his family situation and possibly on his mental health). In its decision, the tribunal pointed to the organization's generous sick leave policy for people with physical disabilities, such as cancer, and contrasted this with how differently the organization treated stress leaves.^[167]

Human rights law establishes that there cannot be a "double standard" for how mental health disabilities are treated versus how physical disabilities are treated.^[168]

13.1 Principles of accommodation

The duty to accommodate is informed by three principles: respect for dignity, individualization, and integration and full participation.

13.1.1. Respect for dignity

The duty to accommodate people with disabilities means accommodation must be provided in a way that most respects the dignity of the person, if doing so does not cause undue hardship. Human dignity encompasses individual self-respect, self-worth and inherent worth as a human being. It is concerned with physical and psychological integrity and empowerment. It is harmed when people are marginalized, stigmatized, ignored or devalued. Privacy, confidentiality, comfort, individuality and self-esteem are all important factors. Autonomy is also an important aspect of dignity. It reflects a person's right to self-determination, and means subjecting people to minimal interference in their choices. Dignity will include considering how accommodation is provided and the person's own participation in the process.

Respect for dignity includes being considered as a whole person, not merely in relation to one's disability or the psychiatric system. It includes respecting and valuing the perspectives of consumer/survivors and people with addictions, particularly when people speak about their own experiences.

Housing providers, service providers and employers should consider different ways of accommodating people with mental health or addiction disabilities along a continuum, ranging from ways that most respect dignity and other human rights values, to those that least respect those values.

Example: A woman asks for flexible work hours on Thursdays so she can attend a therapy appointment related to a mental health issue. Instead of taking her request in good faith and working with her confidentially to understand how best she can be successful at work, the employer tells the woman's colleagues about her request and asks them whether, based on their own impressions, they believe that the woman has a mental health issue. This approach is inappropriate and does not respect the employee's dignity or her privacy.

13.1.2. Individualization

There is no set formula for accommodating people identified by *Code* grounds. Each person's needs are unique and must be considered afresh when an accommodation request is made. What might work for one person may not work for others. A solution may meet one person's requirements, but not another's.

Example: In employment, a policy that mandates a set return to work plan for people with disabilities may be discriminatory if the particular circumstances of a person making an accommodation request are not considered.^[169]

Accommodations may need to be re-visited over time to make sure that they continue to meet a person's needs appropriately.

13.1.3. Integration and full participation

Accommodations should be developed and implemented with a view to maximizing a person's integration and full participation. Achieving integration and full participation requires barrier-free and inclusive design and removing existing barriers. Where barriers continue to exist because it is impossible to remove them at a given point in time, then accommodations should be provided, unless this causes undue hardship.

It is well-established in human rights law that equality may sometimes require different treatment that does not offend the person's dignity. In some circumstances, the best way to ensure the equality of people with disabilities may be to provide separate or specialized services. However, employment, housing, services and facilities must be built or adapted to accommodate people with disabilities in a way that promotes their integration and full participation.^[170]

Example: A co-op housing provider ensures that several of its one-bedroom units throughout the co-op are available to people who, due to a mental health disability, need to live in quiet, private spaces on their own.

Segregated treatment in services, employment or housing for people with disabilities is less dignified and is unacceptable, unless it can be shown that integrated treatment would pose undue hardship or that segregation is the only way to achieve equality.^[171]

13.2 Inclusive design

Ensuring integration and full participation means designing society and structures for inclusiveness. Inclusive or "universal" design emphasizes barrier-free environments and equal participation of persons with psychosocial disabilities with varying levels of ability. It is a preferred approach to removing barriers or making "one-off" accommodations, which assume that existing structures may only need slight modifications to make them acceptable.

Effective inclusive design will minimize the need for people to ask for individualized accommodation. As the Law Commission of Ontario has said:

The concept of universal design, which requires those who develop or provide laws, policies, programs or services to take into account diversity from the outset, is connected to the principle of autonomy and independence in that, when properly implemented, universal design removes from persons with disabilities the burden of navigating onerous accommodation processes and negotiating the accommodations and supports that they need in order to live autonomously and independently. In this way, the principle of autonomy and independence is closely linked to that of participation and inclusion.^[172]

The Supreme Court has noted the need to "fine-tune" society so that structures and assumptions do not exclude persons with disabilities from taking part in society.^[173] It has affirmed that standards should be designed to reflect all members of society, to the extent that this is reasonably possible.^[174] Housing providers, service providers, employers and others have an obligation to be aware of differences between individuals and groups and must build in conceptions of equality to standards or requirements.^[175] This proactive approach is more effective because it emphasizes accessibility and inclusion from the start.

Organizations, including government, should use the principles of inclusive design when they are developing and building policies, programs, procedures, standards, requirements and facilities. New barriers should never be created when designing new structures or revising old ones. Instead, design plans should incorporate current accessibility standards such as the Principles of Universal Design.^[176] This type of planning decreases the need to remove barriers and provide accommodations at a later date.

Example: A municipality passes a bylaw that requires 10% of the units offered through all new rental housing developments to be affordable housing. It does this because it recognizes that many groups protected by the *Code*, including people with psychosocial disabilities, need affordable housing.

The *Accessibility for Ontarians with Disabilities Act*^[177] provides a mechanism for developing, implementing and enforcing accessibility standards with the goal of a fully accessible province by 2025. Standards have already been passed into regulation for customer service, employment, information and communication, transportation and public spaces. Changes have also been made to the accessibility provisions of the *Building Code Regulation*. Under the AODA, government public and private sector employers, service providers and landlords are required to comply with accessibility standards in varying degrees over time relative to an organization's size and sector. If accessibility standards under the AODA fall short of requirements under the *Code* in a given situation, the requirements of the *Code* will prevail.

Along with the expectation to prevent barriers at the design stage through inclusive design, organizations should be aware of systemic barriers in systems and structures that already exist. They should actively identify and seek to remove these existing barriers.

Example: A workplace designs a performance management procedure. It builds in flexible processes to make sure it adequately responds to people who may be experiencing difficulty performing their work due to factors related to a *Code* ground, including a mental health or addiction issue, by offering accommodation, short of undue hardship. In its approach to assessing and accommodating employees who are experiencing difficulty doing their work, it focuses on the employee's behaviours at work, and asks "What can I do to make sure you are successful at work?" It also identifies that accommodation is available, if needed. This approach allows employees to focus on their needs, decide if they want to disclose that they have a disability or other *Code*-related issue (for example, family status obligations) that is affecting their work, and allows them to begin a conversation about accommodation, if necessary.^[178]

Organizations will likely find that inclusive design choices and removing barriers, as well as individual accommodations, will benefit large numbers of people.

13.3 Appropriate accommodation

In addition to designing inclusively and removing barriers, organizations must also respond to individual requests for accommodation. In some situations involving people with psychosocial disabilities, organizations may also have to respond to situations where they perceive that there may be a need for accommodation, even if a specific request has not been made.^[179]

The duty to accommodate requires that the most appropriate accommodation be determined and provided, unless this causes undue hardship. Accommodation is considered appropriate if it results in equal opportunity to enjoy the same level of benefits and privileges experienced by others or if it is proposed or adopted for the purpose of achieving equal opportunity, and meets the individual's disability-related needs. The most appropriate accommodation is one that most:

- respects dignity (including autonomy, comfort and confidentiality)
- responds to a person's individualized needs
- allows for integration and full participation.

Accommodation is a process and is a matter of degree, rather than an all-or-nothing proposition, and can be seen as a continuum. The highest point in the continuum of accommodation must be achieved, short of undue hardship.^[180] At one end of this continuum is full accommodation that most respects the person's dignity and promotes confidentiality. Alternative accommodation (that which would be less than "ideal") might be next on the continuum when the most appropriate accommodation is not feasible. An alternative (or "next-best") accommodation may be implemented in the interim while the most appropriate accommodation is being phased in or put in place at a later date when resources have been put aside.

Determining the "most appropriate" accommodation is a separate analysis from determining whether the accommodation would result in undue hardship. If a particular accommodation measure would cause undue hardship, the next-best accommodation must be sought.

If there is a choice between two accommodations that equally respond to the person's needs in a dignified way, then the accommodation provider is entitled to select the one that is less expensive or less disruptive to the organization.

14. Undue hardship

Organizations covered by the *Code* have a duty to accommodate to the point of undue hardship. Accommodation need not be provided if it causes undue or excessive hardship. However, some degree of hardship is acceptable.

The *Code* prescribes only three considerations when assessing whether an accommodation would cause undue hardship: cost, outside sources of funding, if any, health and safety requirements, if any.

No other considerations can be properly considered. For example, business inconvenience, employee morale, third-party preferences, etc. are not valid considerations in assessing whether an accommodation causes undue hardship.

HUMAN RIGHTS ACT

Purpose

2 The purpose of this Act is to extend the laws in Canada to give effect, within the purview of matters coming within the legislative authority of Parliament, to the principle that all individuals should have an opportunity equal with other individuals to make for themselves the lives that they are able and wish to have and to have their needs accommodated, consistent with their duties and obligations as members of society, without being hindered in or prevented from doing so by discriminatory practices based on race, national or ethnic origin, colour, religion, age, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, marital status, family status, genetic characteristics, disability or conviction for an offence for which a pardon has been granted or in respect of which a record suspension has been ordered.

Denial of good, service, facility or accommodation

5 It is a discriminatory practice in the provision of goods, services, facilities or accommodation customarily available to the general public

- (a) to deny, or to deny access to, any such good, service, facility or accommodation to any individual, or
- (b) to differentiate adversely in relation to any individual, on a prohibited ground of discrimination.

Employment

7 It is a discriminatory practice, directly or indirectly,

- (a) to refuse to employ or continue to employ any individual, or
- (b) in the course of employment, to **differentiate adversely** in relation to an employee, on a prohibited ground of discrimination.

Discriminatory policy or practice

10 It is a discriminatory practice for an employer, employee organization or employer organization

- (a) to establish or pursue a policy or practice, or
- (b) to enter into an agreement affecting recruitment, referral, hiring, promotion, training, apprenticeship, transfer or any other matter relating to employment or prospective employment,

that deprives or tends to **deprive an individual or class of individuals of any employment opportunities** on a prohibited ground of discrimination.

Harassment

14 (1) It is a discriminatory practice,

- (a) in the provision of goods, services, facilities or accommodation customarily available to the general public,
 - (b) in the provision of commercial premises or residential accommodation, or
 - (c) in matters related to employment,
- to harass an individual on a prohibited ground of discrimination.

Accommodation of needs

15 (2) For any practice mentioned in paragraph (1)(a) to be considered to be based on a bona fide occupational requirement and for any practice mentioned in paragraph (1)(g) to be considered to have a bona fide justification, it must be established that accommodation of the needs of an individual or a class of individuals affected would impose undue hardship on the person who would have to accommodate those needs, considering health, safety and cost.

GENOCIDE means an act or omission committed with intent to destroy, in whole or in part, an identifiable group of persons

O. Reg. 58/16: COLLECTION OF IDENTIFYING INFORMATION IN CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES**Limitations on collection of certain information**

5. (1) A police officer shall not attempt to collect identifying information about an individual from the individual if,
- (b) the attempted collection is done in an arbitrary way.
- (4) For the purpose of clause (1) (b), an attempted collection by a police officer from an individual is done in an arbitrary way unless the officer has a reason that the officer can articulate that complies with all of the following:
1. The reason includes details about the individual that cause the officer to reasonably suspect that identifying the individual may contribute to or assist in an inquiry described in clause 1 (1) (a) or (b) or the gathering of information described in clause 1 (1) (c).
 2. The reason does not include either of the following:
 - i. that the individual has declined to answer a question from the officer which the individual is not legally required to answer, or
 - ii. that the individual has attempted or is attempting to discontinue interaction with the officer in circumstances in which the individual has the legal right to do so.
 3. The reason is not only that the individual is present in a high crime location.

Duties to inform before attempting to collect information

6. (1) A police officer shall not attempt to collect identifying information about an individual from the individual unless the police officer, in accordance with the procedures developed under section 13,
- (a) has informed the individual that he or she is not required to provide identifying information to the officer; and
 - (b) has informed the individual why the police officer is attempting to collect identifying information about the individual.
- (2) A police officer is not required to inform the individual under clause (1) (a) or (b) if the officer has a reason to believe that informing the individual under that clause might compromise the safety of an individual.
- (3) A police officer is not required to inform the individual under clause (1) (b) if the officer has a reason to believe that informing the individual under that clause,
- (a) would likely compromise an ongoing police investigation;
 - (b) might allow a confidential informant to be identified; or
 - (c) might disclose the identity of a person contrary to the law, including disclose the identity of a young person contrary to the Youth Criminal Justice Act (Canada).
- (4) A reason required under subsection (2) or (3) must be a reason the police officer can articulate and must include details relating to the particular circumstances.

Document for individual

7. (1) A police officer who attempts to collect identifying information about an individual from the individual shall,
- (a) offer to give the individual a document that provides a record of the attempt; and
 - (b) give the individual such a document if the individual indicates that he or she wants it.
- (2) A police officer is not required to comply with subsection (1) if the officer has a reason to believe that continuing to interact with the individual,
- (a) might compromise the safety of an individual; or
 - (b) might delay the officer from responding to another matter that should be responded to immediately.
- (3) A reason required under subsection (2) must be a reason the police officer can articulate and must include details relating to the particular circumstances.
- (4) The document required under subsection (1) shall contain at least the following information:
1. The officer's name and officer identification number and the date, time and location of the attempted collection.
 2. Information about how to contact the Independent Police Review Director.
 3. An explanation that the individual can request access to information about himself or herself that is in the custody or under the control of a police force, under the Municipal Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act in the case of a municipal police force, or under the Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act in the case of the Ontario Provincial Police, and information about how to contact persons to whom such a request may be given.

Police officer must record reason and other information

8. A police officer who attempts to collect identifying information about an individual from the individual shall record the following:
1. The officer's reason for the attempted collection, including the details referred to in paragraph 1 of subsection 5 (4).
 2. Whether the individual was informed as required under clauses 6 (1) (a) and (b) or, if informing the individual under one of those clauses was not required under subsection 6 (2) or (3), the reason why that was not required.
 3. Whether the individual was offered the document as required under clause 7 (1) (a) or, if offering the document was not required under subsection 7 (2), the reason why that was not required.
 4. Whether the individual was given the document offered under clause 7 (1) (a) or, if giving the document was not required under clause 7 (1) (b) or subsection 7 (2), the reason why that was not required.
 5. Such other information as the chief of police requires the officer to record.

Chiefs of police must ensure training

11. (1) A chief of police shall ensure that every police officer on his or her police force who attempts to collect identifying information about an individual from the individual, or who acts as the designate of the chief of police under section 9, has successfully completed the training required under this section within the previous 36 months.
- (2) The training referred to in subsection (1) shall include training on the following topics:
1. The right of an individual not to provide information to a police officer, the limitations on this right and how to ensure that this right is respected.

2. The right of an individual to discontinue an interaction with a police officer, the limitations on this right and how to avoid unlawfully psychologically detaining an individual.
 3. Bias awareness, discrimination and racism and how to avoid bias, discrimination and racism when providing police services.
 4. The rights that individuals have to access information about themselves that is in the custody, or under the control, of a police force.
 5. The initiation of interactions with members of the public.
 6. This Regulation and its application.
- (3) The training referred to in subsection (1) shall be provided at the Ontario Police College or by a trainer who has been trained, at the Ontario Police College, to provide the training referred to in subsection (1).
- (4) The training referred to in subsection (1) shall be based on a curriculum approved by the Director of the Ontario Police College.

Child and Family Services Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. C.11**Duty to Report****Duty to report child in need of protection**

72 (1) Despite the provisions of any other Act, if a person, including a person who performs professional or official duties with respect to children, has reasonable grounds to suspect one of the following, the person shall forthwith report the suspicion and the information on which it is based to a society:

1. The child has suffered physical harm, inflicted by the person having charge of the child or caused by or resulting from that person's,
 - i. failure to adequately care for, provide for, supervise or protect the child, or
 - ii. pattern of neglect in caring for, providing for, supervising or protecting the child.
2. There is a risk that the child is likely to suffer physical harm inflicted by the person having charge of the child or caused by or resulting from that person's,
 - i. failure to adequately care for, provide for, supervise or protect the child, or
 - ii. pattern of neglect in caring for, providing for, supervising or protecting the child.
3. The child has been sexually molested or sexually exploited, by the person having charge of the child or by another person where the person having charge of the child knows or should know of the possibility of sexual molestation or sexual exploitation and fails to protect the child.

Note: On a day to be named by proclamation of the Lieutenant Governor, paragraph 3 is repealed by the Statutes of Ontario, 2008, chapter 21, subsection 3 (1) and the following substituted:

3. The child has been sexually molested or sexually exploited, including by child pornography, by the person having charge of the child or by another person where the person having charge of the child knows or should know of the possibility of sexual molestation or sexual exploitation and fails to protect the child.
4. There is a risk that the child is likely to be sexually molested or sexually exploited as described in paragraph 3.
5. The child requires medical treatment to cure, prevent or alleviate physical harm or suffering and the child's parent or the person having charge of the child does not provide, or refuses or is unavailable or unable to consent to, the treatment.
6. The child has suffered emotional harm, demonstrated by serious,
 - i. anxiety,
 - ii. depression,
 - iii. withdrawal,
 - iv. self-destructive or aggressive behaviour, or
 - v. delayed development,

and there are reasonable grounds to believe that the emotional harm suffered by the child results from the actions, failure to act or pattern of neglect on the part of the child's parent or the person having charge of the child.

7. The child has suffered emotional harm of the kind described in subparagraph i, ii, iii, iv or v of paragraph 6 and the child's parent or the person having charge of the child does not provide, or refuses or is unavailable or unable to consent to, services or treatment to remedy or alleviate the harm.
8. There is a risk that the child is likely to suffer emotional harm of the kind described in subparagraph i, ii, iii, iv or v of paragraph 6 resulting from the actions, failure to act or pattern of neglect on the part of the child's parent or the person having charge of the child.
9. There is a risk that the child is likely to suffer emotional harm of the kind described in subparagraph i, ii, iii, iv or v of paragraph 6 and that the child's parent or the person having charge of the child does not provide, or refuses or is unavailable or unable to consent to, services or treatment to prevent the harm.
10. The child suffers from a mental, emotional or developmental condition that, if not remedied, could seriously impair the child's development and the child's parent or the person having charge of the child does not provide, or refuses or is unavailable or unable to consent to, treatment to remedy or alleviate the condition.
11. The child has been abandoned, the child's parent has died or is unavailable to exercise his or her custodial rights over the child and has not made adequate provision for the child's care and custody, or the child is in a residential placement and the parent refuses or is unable or unwilling to resume the child's care and custody.
12. The child is less than 12 years old and has killed or seriously injured another person or caused serious damage to another person's property, services or treatment are necessary to prevent a recurrence and the child's parent or the person having charge of the child does not provide, or refuses or is unavailable or unable to consent to, those services or treatment.
13. The child is less than 12 years old and has on more than one occasion injured another person or caused loss or damage to another person's property, with the encouragement of the person having charge of the child or because of that person's failure or inability to supervise the child adequately.

Note: On a day to be named by proclamation of the Lieutenant Governor, section 72 is amended by the Statutes of Ontario, 2008, chapter 21, subsection 3 (2) by adding the following subsections:

Retaliation against informant prohibited

(1.5) No person shall dismiss, suspend, demote, discipline, harass, interfere with or otherwise disadvantage an informant under this section.

Ongoing duty to report

(2) A person who has additional reasonable grounds to suspect one of the matters set out in subsection (1) shall make a further report under subsection (1) even if he or she has made previous reports with respect to the same child.

Note: On a day to be named by proclamation of the Lieutenant Governor, subsection (2) is repealed by the Statutes of Ontario, 2008, chapter 21, subsection 3 (3) and the following substituted:

Ongoing duty to report

(2) A person who has additional reasonable grounds to suspect one of the matters set out in subsection (1) or to believe that a representation or material is, or might be, child pornography under subsection (1.1) shall make a further report under subsection (1) or (1.1) even if he or she has made previous reports with respect to the same child.

Person must report directly

(3) A person who has a duty to report a matter under subsection (1) or (2) shall make the report directly to the society and shall not rely on any other person to report on his or her behalf.

Note: On a day to be named by proclamation of the Lieutenant Governor, subsection (3) is repealed by the Statutes of Ontario, 2008, chapter 21, subsection 3 (3) and the following substituted:

Person to report directly

(3) A person who has a duty to report under subsection (1) or (2) shall make the report directly to the society, a person who has a duty to report under subsection (1.1) shall make the report directly to any organization, agency or person designated by regulation to receive such reports, and such persons shall not rely on any other person to report on their behalf.

Duty to report does not apply to older children

(3.1) Subsections (1) and (2) do not apply in respect of a child who is 16 or 17 years old, but a person may make a report under subsection (1) or (2) in respect of a child who is 16 or 17 years old if either a circumstance or condition described in paragraphs 1 to 11 of subsection (1) or a prescribed circumstance or condition exists. 2017, c. 14, Sched. 2, s. 13.

Offence

(4) A person referred to in subsection (5) is guilty of an offence if,

(a) he or she contravenes subsection (1) or (2) by not reporting a suspicion; and

(b) the information on which it was based was obtained in the course of his or her professional or official duties.

Note: On a day to be named by proclamation of the Lieutenant Governor, section 72 is amended by the Statutes of Ontario, 2008, chapter 21, subsection 3 (4) by adding the following subsections:

Same

(4.1) A person is guilty of an offence if the person fails to report information as required under subsection (1.1).

Same

(4.2) A person is guilty of an offence if the person,

(a) discloses the identity of an informant in contravention of subsection (1.4); or

(b) dismisses, suspends, demotes, disciplines, harasses, interferes with or otherwise disadvantages an informant in contravention of subsection (1.5).

Same

(5) Subsection (4) applies to every person who performs professional or official duties with respect to children including,

(a) a health care professional, including a physician, nurse, dentist, pharmacist and psychologist;

(b) a teacher, person appointed to a position designated by a board of education as requiring an early childhood educator, school principal, social worker, family counsellor, youth and recreation worker, and operator or employee of a child care centre or home child care agency or provider of licensed child care within the meaning of the Child Care and Early Years Act, 2014;

(b.1) a religious official, including a priest, a rabbi and a member of the clergy;

(b.2) a mediator and an arbitrator;

(c) a peace officer and a coroner;

(d) a solicitor; and

(e) a service provider and an employee of a service provider.

Same

(6) In clause (5) (b),

"youth and recreation worker" does not include a volunteer.

Same

(6.1) A director, officer or employee of a corporation who authorizes, permits or concurs in a contravention of an offence under subsection (4) by an employee of the corporation is guilty of an offence.

Note: On a day to be named by proclamation of the Lieutenant Governor, subsection (6.1) is repealed by the Statutes of Ontario, 2008, chapter 21, subsection 3 (5) and the following substituted:

Same

(6.1) A director, officer or employee of a corporation who authorizes, permits or concurs in a contravention of an offence under subsection (4) or (4.1) by an employee of the corporation is guilty of an offence.

Same

(6.2) A person convicted of an offence under subsection (4) or (6.1) is liable to a fine of not more than \$1,000.

Note: On a day to be named by proclamation of the Lieutenant Governor, subsection (6.2) is repealed by the Statutes of Ontario, 2008, chapter 21, subsection 3 (6) and the following substituted:

Penalty

(6.2) A person convicted of an offence under subsection (4), (4.1), (4.2) or (6.1) is liable to a fine of not more than \$50,000 or to imprisonment for a term of not more than two years, or to both.

Section overrides privilege

(7) This section applies although the information reported may be confidential or privileged, and no action for making the report shall be instituted against a person who acts in accordance with this section unless the person acts maliciously or without reasonable grounds for the suspicion.

Exception: solicitor client privilege

(8) Nothing in this section abrogates any privilege that may exist between a solicitor and his or her client.

Conflict

(9) This section prevails despite anything in the Personal Health Information Protection Act, 2004.

Note: On a day to be named by proclamation of the Lieutenant Governor, the Act is amended by the Statutes of Ontario, 2008, chapter 21, section 4 by adding the following section:

Action by organization receiving report of child pornography

72.0.1 (1) An organization, agency or person that obtains information on child pornography under subsection 72 (1.1) shall review the report and, if it reasonably believes that the representation or material is or might be child pornography, it shall report the matter to a society or a law enforcement agency, or to both as necessary.

Annual report

(2) The organization, agency or person shall prepare and submit to the Minister an annual report with respect to its activities and actions relating to information it obtains on child pornography, and the Minister shall submit the report to the Lieutenant Governor in Council and then table the report in the Assembly if it is in session or, if not, at the next session.

Duty of society

72.1 (1) A society that obtains information that a child in its care and custody is or may be suffering or may have suffered abuse shall forthwith report the information to a Director.

Definition

(2) In this section and sections 73 and 75,

"to suffer abuse", when used in reference to a child, means to be in need of protection within the meaning of clause 37 (2) (a), (c), (e), (f), (f.1) or (h).

Duty to report child's death

72.2 A person or society that obtains information that a child has died shall report the information to a coroner if,

- (a) a court made an order under this Act denying access to the child by a parent of the child or making the access subject to supervision;
- (b) on the application of a society, a court varied the order to grant the access or to make it no longer subject to supervision; and
- (c) the child subsequently died as a result of a criminal act committed by a parent or family member who had custody or charge of the child at the time of the act.

Child, Youth and Family Services Act, 2017, S.O. 2017. c. 14, Sched. 1

Duty to Report

Duty to report child in need of protection

125 (1) Despite the provisions of any other Act, if a person, including a person who performs professional or official duties with respect to children, has reasonable grounds to suspect one of the following, the person shall immediately report the suspicion and the information on which it is based to a society:

1. The child has suffered physical harm inflicted by the person having charge of the child or caused by or resulting from that person's,
 - i. failure to adequately care for, provide for, supervise or protect the child, or
 - ii. pattern of neglect in caring for, providing for, supervising or protecting the child.
2. There is a risk that the child is likely to suffer physical harm inflicted by the person having charge of the child or caused by or resulting from that person's,
 - i. failure to adequately care for, provide for, supervise or protect the child, or
 - ii. pattern of neglect in caring for, providing for, supervising or protecting the child.
3. The child has been sexually abused or sexually exploited by the person having charge of the child or by another person where the person having charge of the child knows or should know of the possibility of sexual abuse or sexual exploitation and fails to protect the child.
4. There is a risk that the child is likely to be sexually abused or sexually exploited as described in paragraph 3.
- 4.1 The child has been sexually exploited as a result of being subjected to child sex trafficking.
- 4.2 There is a risk that the child is likely to be sexually exploited as a result of being subjected to child sex trafficking.
5. The child requires treatment to cure, prevent or alleviate physical harm or suffering and the child's parent or the person having charge of the child does not provide the treatment or access to the treatment, or, where the child is incapable of consenting to the treatment under the Health Care Consent Act, 1996, refuses or is unavailable or unable to consent to, the treatment on the child's behalf.
6. The child has suffered emotional harm, demonstrated by serious,
 - i. anxiety,
 - ii. depression,
 - iii. withdrawal,
 - iv. self-destructive or aggressive behaviour, or
 - v. delayed development,
 and there are reasonable grounds to believe that the emotional harm suffered by the child results from the actions, failure to act or pattern of neglect on the part of the child's parent or the person having charge of the child.
7. The child has suffered emotional harm of the kind described in subparagraph 6 i, ii, iii, iv or v and the child's parent or the person having charge of the child does not provide services or treatment or access to services or treatment, or, where the child is incapable of consenting to treatment under the Health Care Consent Act, 1996, refuses or is unavailable or unable to consent to, treatment to remedy or alleviate the harm.
8. There is a risk that the child is likely to suffer emotional harm of the kind described in subparagraph 6 i, ii, iii, iv or v resulting from the actions, failure to act or pattern of neglect on the part of the child's parent or the person having charge of the child.
9. There is a risk that the child is likely to suffer emotional harm of the kind described in subparagraph 6 i, ii, iii, iv or v and the child's parent or the person having charge of the child does not provide services or treatment or access to services or treatment, or, where the

child is incapable of consenting to treatment under the Health Care Consent Act, 1996, refuses or is unavailable or unable to consent to, treatment to prevent the harm.

10. The child suffers from a mental, emotional or developmental condition that, if not remedied, could seriously impair the child's development and the child's parent or the person having charge of the child does not provide the treatment or access to the treatment, or where the child is incapable of consenting to the treatment under the Health Care Consent Act, 1996, refuses or is unavailable or unable to consent to, treatment to remedy or alleviate the condition.

11. The child's parent has died or is unavailable to exercise the rights of custody over the child and has not made adequate provision for the child's care and custody, or the child is in a residential placement and the parent refuses or is unable or unwilling to resume the child's care and custody.

12. The child is younger than 12 and has killed or seriously injured another person or caused serious damage to another person's property, services or treatment are necessary to prevent a recurrence and the child's parent or the person having charge of the child does not provide services or treatment or access to services or treatment, or, where the child is incapable of consenting to treatment under the Health Care Consent Act, 1996, refuses or is unavailable or unable to consent to treatment.

13. The child is younger than 12 and has on more than one occasion injured another person or caused loss or damage to another person's property, with the encouragement of the person having charge of the child or because of that person's failure or inability to supervise the child adequately. 2017, c. 14, Sched. 1, s. 125 (1); 2020, c. 25, Sched. 1, s. 26 (6); 2021, c. 21, Sched. 3, s. 3.

Ongoing duty to report

(2) A person who has additional reasonable grounds to suspect one of the matters set out in subsection (1) shall make a further report under subsection (1) even if the person has made previous reports with respect to the same child. 2017, c. 14, Sched. 1, s. 125 (2).

Person must report directly

(3) A person who has a duty to report a matter under subsection (1) or (2) shall make the report directly to the society and shall not rely on any other person to report on the person's behalf. 2017, c. 14, Sched. 1, s. 125 (3).

Duty to report does not apply to older children

(4) Subsections (1) and (2) do not apply in respect of a child who is 16 or 17, but a person may make a report under subsection (1) or (2) in respect of a child who is 16 or 17 if either a circumstance or condition described in paragraphs 1 to 11 of subsection (1) or a prescribed circumstance or condition exists. 2017, c. 14, Sched. 1, s. 125 (4).

Offence

(5) A person referred to in subsection (6) is guilty of an offence if,

(a) the person contravenes subsection (1) or (2) by not reporting a suspicion; and

(b) the information on which it was based was obtained in the course of the person's professional or official duties. 2017, c. 14, Sched. 1, s. 125 (5).

Professionals and officials

(6) Subsection (5) applies to every person who performs professional or official duties with respect to children including,

- (a) a health care professional, including a physician, nurse, dentist, pharmacist and psychologist;
- (b) a teacher, early childhood educator, person appointed to a position designated by a board of education as requiring an early childhood educator, school principal, social worker, family counsellor, youth and recreation worker, and operator or employee of a child care centre or home child care agency or provider of licensed child care within the meaning of the Child Care and Early Years Act, 2014;
- (c) a religious official;
- (d) a mediator and an arbitrator;
- (e) a peace officer and a coroner;
- (f) a lawyer; and
- (g) a service provider and an employee of a service provider. 2017, c. 14, Sched. 1, s. 125 (6); 2024, c. 17, s. 5.

Volunteer excluded

(7) In clause (6) (b),

"youth and recreation worker" does not include a volunteer. 2017, c. 14, Sched. 1, s. 125 (7).

Director, officer or employee of corporation

(8) A director, officer or employee of a corporation who authorizes, permits or concurs in the commission of an offence under subsection (5) by an employee of the corporation is guilty of an offence. 2017, c. 14, Sched. 1, s. 125 (8).

Penalty

(9) A person convicted of an offence under subsection (5) or (8) is liable to a fine of not more than \$5,000. 2017, c. 14, Sched. 1, s. 125 (9).

Section overrides privilege; protection from liability

(10) This section applies although the information reported may be confidential or privileged, and no action for making the report shall be instituted against a person who acts in accordance with this section unless the person acts maliciously or without reasonable grounds for the suspicion. 2017, c. 14, Sched. 1, s. 125 (10).

Solicitor-client privilege

(11) Nothing in this section abrogates any privilege that may exist between a lawyer and the lawyer's client. 2017, c. 14, Sched. 1, s. 125 (11).

Conflict

(12) This section prevails despite anything in the Personal Health Information Protection Act, 2004. 2017, c. 14, Sched. 1, s. 125 (12).

Police chiefs and Police Services Boards across Ontario violated the Police Services Act sections 1, 41, 42, as police service members below Hamilton police chief Frank Bergen failed to do their duty under the Police Services Act, by not enforcing reported criminal code violations committed by the former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell**, and the **Parliament of Canada** (as defined in section 17 of the 1867 Constitution Act).

The consequences are deaths, including LOCKDOWN SUICIDES and vaccine deaths, bodily harm including vaccine injuries, mischief to property over \$5,000, and loss of liberty without DUE PROCESS. They are DUE PROCESS violations as the accused – chiefs and Police Services Boards – acted as agents of the former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell** in the enforcement and administration of COVID-19 lockdowns on no DUE PROCESS information on oath for a loss of liberty as per section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights – therefore CCC section 21 party to offence charge.

Further criminal code violations committed were the administration, assistance, and enforcement that supported the violation against section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights as the Intake Courts at the Ontario Courts Of Justice were close to the population, preventing the population from filing private informations, thereby defeating, or perverting equality before the law and the protection of the law as only the police could access the criminal courts to initiate a criminal proceeding.

Police stations were closed, violating section 1(b) of the Canadian Bill of Rights.

In the Police Services Act, section 1, the public was not heard, and the police refused to hear criminal code complaints against the former Ontario Lieutenant Governor and the Parliament of Canada.

The provincial and federal debt were unjustifiably increased massively, committing fraud, and financial crimes.

Recommendation:

Report to police to investigate to take the police chief and Police Services Board into custody for allegations of murder – section 229(c), 220, section 221, 83.01, 83.231, 126, 128, 122, 76, etc. the via tactical team.

139 (2)

Make copies to Thibodeau, Moran, etc

No immunity, use a Canadian Bill of Rights section 1(b), and the Canada website regarding equality before the law.

The police chief committed misconduct under sections 80 and 81 of the Police Services Act.

The police chief committed section 128 - Misconduct of Process violation, and deaths occurred.

Violations of the Regulations of the Police Services Act, O. Reg 268/10 - by section:

1) Ontario Police Services Boards failed to uphold section 132 of the 1867 Constitution Act, by failing/neglecting to ensure that the Federal and/or Provincial governments only have treaties with countries. The police services boards did not prevent or stop the making of treaties with the WHO or the WEF.

2) Ontario police officers failed to uphold section 132 of the 1867 Constitution Act, by failing/neglecting to ensure that the Federal and/or Provincial governments only have treaties with countries. The police did not prevent or stop the making of treaties with the WHO or the WEF.

3) Auxiliary members of Ontario police forces failed to uphold section 132 of the 1867 Constitution Act, by failing/neglecting to ensure that the Federal and/or Provincial governments only have treaties with countries. Auxiliary members of Ontario police forces did not prevent or stop the making of treaties with the WHO or the WEF.

O. Reg. 268/10**PART V****DUTIES OF POLICE OFFICERS****Preparing informations**

27. (1) Every information sworn by a member of a police force that alleges the commission of an offence under an Act of the Parliament of Canada or of the Legislature of Ontario shall be prepared by a member of a police force. O. Reg. 268/10, s. 27 (1).

(2) Every information mentioned in subsection (1) shall be prepared in a manner suitable for laying before a justice of the peace, on a prescribed form where it is required. O. Reg. 268/10, s. 27 (2).

(3) Subsection (1) does not apply to a member of a police force who is police officer appointed under the Interprovincial Policing Act, 2009. O. Reg. 268/10, s. 27 (3).

29) Police chief failed to properly assess work performance of police officers as the police force failed to uphold conduct by failing to protect life and liberty and DUE PROCESS. People died, people were injured, and properties were affected during the LOCKDOWNS that had no DUE PROCESS proof on oath that COVID-19 exists, that no orders were served to the Ontario population for a loss of liberty, violating section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights - "An Act for the Recognition and Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms of Canada 1960, S-9 Elizabeth 11, Chapter 44, assented to 10th August 1960".

30) Police chief and police officers breached numerous sections described in the code of conduct set out in the Schedule, which constitutes misconduct for the purpose of section 80 of the Police Services Act.

Special Investigations Unit Act, 2019. O. Reg 603/20, s. 1.**Investigations****Power to investigate**

15 (1) The SIU Director may cause an investigation to be conducted into any incident in which any of the following occurs, if the incident may have resulted from criminal conduct by an official:

1. The death of a person.
2. The serious injury of a person.
3. The discharge of a firearm at a person.
4. The sexual assault of a person, as reported by the person.

Application of section to officials

(2) This section applies in respect of an official if, at the time of the incident,

- (a) the official was on duty; or
- (b) the official was off-duty but,
 - (i) engaged in the investigation, pursuit, detention or arrest of a person or otherwise exercised the powers of a police officer, special constable or peace officer, as the case may be, whether or not the official intended to exercise such powers or identified him or herself as a person who may exercise such powers, or
 - (ii) the incident involved equipment or other property issued to the official in relation to his or her duties.

Interpretation, firearm

(3) For the purposes of paragraph 3 of subsection (1), "firearm" means a firearm as defined in section 2 of the Criminal Code (Canada), other than a firearm prescribed by the Minister.

Former official

(4) The SIU Director may cause an incident that may have resulted from the conduct of an official to be investigated under subsection (1) even if the official is no longer serving in that position.

Past incident

(5) The SIU Director may cause an incident that occurred before subsection (1) came into force to be investigated under that subsection, but only if the incident may have resulted from the conduct of a person who was a police officer at the time of the incident.

Same

(6) For greater certainty, subsection (5) includes an incident that occurred before the establishment of the special investigations unit that is continued by this Act.

Exception

(7) Subsection (5) does not apply with respect to an incident to which only paragraph 3 of subsection (1) applies.

Notice

(8) Unless the SIU Director received notification of the incident under section 16, the SIU Director shall give notice of an investigation commenced under this section to the official's designated authority.

32) The chief of police did not promptly cause an investigation to be conducted into any incident involving a police officer in the chief's police force that becomes the subject of an investigation by the SIU Director under section 15 of the Special Investigations Unit Act, 2019. O. Reg 603/20, s. 1.

Subparagraphs under section 15 of the Special Investigations Unit Act, state :

1. The death of a person.
2. The serious injury of a person.

which were the result of LOCKDOWNS perpetrated by the former **Ontario Lieutenant Governor Elizabeth Dowdeswell**, and the **Parliament** of Canada as "Parliament" failed to ensure protections that were dutibound via the Canadian bill of Rights - "An Act for the Recognition and Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms of Canada 1960, S-9 Elizabeth 11, Chapter 44, assented to 10th August 1960".

There was no DUE PROCESS information on oath that COVID-19 even exists, and there was no DUE PROCESS on oath for a loss of liberty, in violation of section 1 of the Canadian Bill of Rights.

CODE OF CONDUCT violations:

- s2(1)(a) (i),(iii),(v),(viii),(ix),(x),(xi)
- s2(c) (i),(vi),(vii),
- s2(f) (i)
- s2(g) (i)(iii)

Schedule 4

Closing arguments:

Schedule 4 - Closing arguments:

All accused are to be considered dangerous offenders (DO), as they all have committed at least 3 serious offences. People died, people were harmed, property enjoyment was violated, all without due process information on oath, never proving COVID-19 exists, nor any "orders" for liberty loss. None of the accused have even 1 piece of paper to show to validate the whole lockdown and COVID-19 measures, yet they acted as if there were due process orders, and proof on oath. Against, people died, they never once cared.

The serious offences are serious enough to warrant extenuating punishment. They have all alleged to be predisposed to engage in harmful acts with a strong likelihood to continue to commit dangerous criminal offences. People died, and no matter how hard one tried to reach them, they would not hear what was being told to them directly or indirectly, and they refused to follow the rule of law.

All accused have no excuse when due process is violated criminally. They are more than skilled and competent. They are not run-of-the-mill kind of people. They acted with complete disregard for their duty. They exhibited worse than grade school level of mentality or politics in their actions because they had contempt and showed what they thought of the population, including what they thought of those who died protecting our freedoms.

People died, and the accused could not stop their actions no matter what.

All accused must never be free ever again. They must have their last breaths in prison.